

**SACRAMENTAL RECORDS
OF THE ROMAN CATHOLIC CHURCH
OF THE ARCHDIOCESE OF NEW ORLEANS
VOLUME 6, 1796-1799**

**SACRAMENTAL RECORDS
OF THE ROMAN CATHOLIC CHURCH
OF THE ARCHDIOCESE OF NEW ORLEANS
VOLUME 6, 1796-1799**

Reverend Monsignor Earl C. Woods,
Chancellor of the Archdiocese and Editor

Dr. Charles E. Nolan
Associate Archdiocesan Archivist and Associate Editor

**New Orleans
Archdiocese of New Orleans
1991**

iii
e

© Copyright 1991

The Roman Catholic Church
of the Archdiocese of New Orleans

Library of Congress Card Catalog No.
86-62769

Published by the Archives of the Archdiocese of New Orleans, 1100 Chartres
St., New Orleans, LA 70116-2596

Printed in the United States of America by BookCrafters, Chelsea, Michigan

iv
e

DEDICATION

This sixth index to the archdiocesan sacramental records is dedicated to the memory of His Excellency, The Most Reverend John William Shaw, a native of Mobile, Alabama, and the first American-born Archbishop of New Orleans (1918-1934). Archbishop Shaw established in New Orleans Notre Dame Seminary whose graduates now serve in every corner of Louisiana; established thirty-three new parishes; redefined parish boundaries; and fostered archdiocesan educational and charitable institutions.

(Reverend Monsignor) Earl C. Woods,
Chancellor, Archdiocese of New Orleans

ABBREVIATIONS AND SYMBOLS

b - baptized
bcs - baptismal ceremonies supplied; child usually baptized
privately in danger of death
bn - born on
cf - confer
cir - circa
da - days old
dec - deceased
fem - feminine
i - interred
m - married
masc - masculine
mgp - maternal grandparents
mo - months old
p - proxy for absent sponsor
pgp - paternal grandparents
pni - pre-nuptial investigation for marriage with
RHNO - Royal [Military] Hospital, New Orleans
s - sponsor
SBGAL - St. Bernard Church, Galvestown
SBSB - St. Bernard Church, St. Bernard
SJBED - St. John the Baptist Church, Edgard
SLC - St. Louis Church (Cathedral), New Orleans
sp - spouse of
yr - years old
w - witness
@ - alternate form of name, often found in same entry
? - spelling uncertain because of handwriting or page deterioration
[o] - name omitted in text; name unknown; unnamed infant
[*] - page deteriorated; information lost
[sic] - original entry reproduced as recorded
[a/b] - letter(s) uncertain; two most probable variations

CONTENTS

DEDICATION	v
ABBREVIATIONS AND SYMBOLS	vi
INTRODUCTION by Rev. Msgr. Earl C. Woods	ix
INDEX to Sacramental Records	1

INTRODUCTION

This volume continues the series of publications begun in 1987 by the Archives of the Catholic Archdiocese of New Orleans, a series providing a detailed index to the colonial sacramental records now housed at the archdiocesan archives.

This sixth volume includes all extant surname baptisms, marriages, and funerals that were recorded at St. Louis Church in New Orleans, St. John the Baptist Church on the upper German Coast (now Edgard), St. Bernard Church at New Galvez (St. Bernard Civil Parish), and the Royal Military Hospital in New Orleans between January 1, 1796, and December 31, 1799, as well as a few pre-nuptial investigations at St. Bernard Church in Galveztown, Louisiana.

The index follows archdiocesan policy concerning the confidentiality of sacramental records. These records were created for sacramental reasons and thus record information valuable and necessary for these sacred purposes. This index follows the policy of the archdiocesan archives by not including information about race or legitimacy.

Certificates issued by the archdiocesan archives carry the following notation:

This entry was recorded as a sacramental record and not as a vital statistic. This certificate faithfully reproduces information contained in original entry, but does not certify the accuracy of the information in this entry.

Information in colonial records was often provided to the recording priest by family members, sponsors, friends, or acquaintances. Most often, the priest recorded names as he heard them. First names such as Pierre and Marie became Pedro and Maria; surnames often underwent a similar transformation. In addition, the accuracy of the information depended on the memory of the priest, family, or friends. There was little or no concern for "correct" spellings nor for documentation of this recorded information. In several cases, as noted below, the priest received uncertain or contradictory information from several attendees.

This volume is intended to assist those who seek information from the archives of the Archdiocese of New Orleans concerning their ancestors. The book is a complete index for all surnames found in these records between 1796 and 1799. This volume will relieve the researcher of the need to request a general search for a New Orleans area ancestor. Surname entries that do not appear in this index are not found in the archdiocesan records for this period.

A copy of archdiocesan policies concerning sacramental records is available upon request.

All enquiries and requests concerning sacramental records should be addressed to:

**The Chancellor
Department of Historical Records
Archdiocese of New Orleans
1100 Chartres St.
New Orleans, LA 70116-2596**

Format and Content

The format and content of this volume are shaped by its purpose. This book is an index to sacred acts - baptisms, marriages, and funerals -that were recorded at St. Louis Cathedral in New Orleans, St. John the Baptist Church on the upper German Coast (now Edgard), St. Bernard Church below New Orleans, and the Royal Military Hospital in New Orleans for sacramental purposes. There are no records from St. Charles Borromeo Church (Destrehan) for these years; the records of St. Bernard Church in the former Galveztown, Louisiana, now housed at the archdiocesan archives contain a few pre-nuptial investigations for this period.

Only those records with a decipherable surname are included. In some cases, the surnames are lost; in others, no surname was recorded, as in the case of some slaves, free persons of color, unnamed children, and adult strangers.

The 2,381 entries in this index under 1,501 main surnames include baptisms, marriages, and funerals registered between January 1, 1796, and December 31, 1799, in sixteen sets of original records.

1. [*St. Louis Cathedral Baptisms, 1786-1796*] numbers 426 pages and is coded SLC, B11. This volume appeared in past

published indices as Baptismal Book 2. It includes baptisms that were recorded from May 12, 1786, to June 5, 1796.

2. *Libro quinto de bautizados negros y mulatos de la parroquia de San Luis de esta ciudad de la Nueva Orleans: contiene doscientos treinta y siete folios útiles, y da principio en primero de octubre de mil setecientos noventa y dos, y acaba [en 1798]* numbers 472 pages and is coded SLC, B13. This volume was originally listed as Baptismal Book 5a. It includes baptisms of slaves and free persons of color from October 1, 1792, to April 29, 1798.

3. *[St. Louis Cathedral Baptisms, 1796-1802]* numbers 368 pages and is coded SLC, B14. This volume appeared in past published indices as Baptismal Book 3. It includes baptisms that were recorded from April 3, 1796, to March 7, 1802.

4. *[Baptisms of Slaves and Free Persons of Color, 1798-1801]* numbers 463 pages and is coded SLC, B15. This volume was originally listed as Baptismal Book 6a. It includes baptisms of slaves and free persons of color from May 5, 1798, to May 27, 1801.

5. *Libro primero de matrimonios de negros y mulatos de la parroquia de San Luis de la Nueva Orleans; en 137 folios. Da principio en 20 de enero de 1777 y acaba en 1830* numbers 274 pages and is coded SLC, M3. It includes marriages of slaves and free persons of color from January 20, 1777, to July 29, 1830.

6. *Libro de matrimonios celebrados en esta Iglesia parroq.l de San Luis de Nueva Orleans, provincia de la Luisiana, el que da principio en el mes de abril del año de mil setecientos ochenta y quatro en adelante* numbers 370 pages and is coded SLC, M5. It includes marriages from May 2, 1784, to June 9, 1806. This volume appeared in earlier published indices as Marriage Book 2.

7. *Libro de difunctos [sic]. D[e negros y] mu[latos...?]* numbers 182 pages and is coded SLC, F3. It includes funerals of slaves and free persons of color from September 8, 1790, to December 28, 1796.

8. *Libro quarto de difuntos blancos de esta parroquia de San Luis de la Nueva Orleans, en 284 folios, da principio al primero*

folio, partida primera en treze de septiembre de mil setecientos noventa y tres; y acaba [-1803] numbers 266 pages and is coded SLC, F4. It includes funerals from September 13, 1793, to December 24, 1803.

9. *[Funerals of Free Persons of Color and Slaves, 1797-1806]* numbers 420 pages and is coded SLC, F5. It includes funerals from January 2, 1797, to January 16, 1806.

10. *Registro de bautismos de la parrochia [sic] de San Juan Bautista en la Costa des Alemanes para el año de 1792 [-1796]* numbers 272 pages and is coded SJBED, B2. It includes baptisms from January 2, 1792, to February 29, 1796. On page 39 begins *Libro de bautismos de negros y mulatos, como también de indios; y comienza del primero de marzo de mil setecientos noventa y seis* which includes baptisms of slaves, free persons of color, and Indians from February 14, 1796, to July 21, 1818.

11. *3.me livre des baptêmes des blancs de la paroisse de Saint Jean-Baptiste, commencé en 1796 et fini en 1817. Libro de bautismos de blancos de la parrochia [sic] de San Juan Bautista de los Alemanes en la provincia de la Luisiana: comienza el mes de marzo el año mil setecientos noventa y seis [-1807]* numbers 356 pages and is coded SJBED, B3. It includes baptisms from March 12, 1796, to December 31, 1817.

12. *[St. John the Baptist, Edgard, Marriages, 1772-1807]* numbers 296 pages and is coded SJBED, M1. It includes marriages from November 24, 1772, to April 18, 1807.

13. *[St. John the Baptist, Edgard, Funerals, 1772-1815]* numbers 284 pages and is coded SJBED, F1. It includes funerals from September 6, 1772, to December 21, 1815.

14. *[St. Bernard, New Galvez, Baptisms of Slaves and Free Persons of Color, 1787-1857]* numbers 296 pages and is coded SBSB, B1. This volume was previously (and erroneously) listed as St. Louis Cathedral, B1a. It includes baptisms of slaves and free persons of color from February 15, 1787 to May 10, 1857.

15. *[St. Bernard, Galveztown, Baptisms, Marriages and Funerals, 1783-1803]* numbers 40 loose sheets in a loose-leaf binder and is coded SBGAL, B4. These pages include baptisms,

marriages, pre-nuptial investigations, and funerals from 1783 to 1803. Earlier volumes [B1 - 3] are housed in the Archives of the Diocese of Baton Rouge; indices to these records have been published as part of their series, *Diocese of Baton Rouge: Catholic Church Records*.

16. [*Death and Burial Records of Soldiers Who Died at the Royal Military Hospital in New Orleans, 1786-1796*] numbers 325 used pages and is coded RHNO, F1. It includes funerals of soldiers and convicts from August 17, 1786, to April 17, 1796.

The above coding system was necessitated by the use of a computer to index and edit records. To avoid confusion with older volume numbers (e.g., St. Louis Cathedral Baptismal Books III, 3 and 3a), those requesting certificates from St. Louis Cathedral registers should indicate both the volume number and the dates (e.g. *St. Louis Cathedral Baptismal Book 11, 1786-1796*).

One sacramental register is not included in this index: *Libro primero de confirmaciones de esta parroquia de San Luis de la Nueva Orleans: contener folios y de principio al folio 1, consigne hasta que [?] Dios Nuestro Senor...ea servido...confirmaciones*. A translation of this book of confirmations from 1789 to June 27, 1841, was published in 1967 by the Genealogical Research Society of New Orleans. At the time, the volume was already badly deteriorated in sections; further deterioration presently precludes a new, more scholarly translation.

This is the first volume in the sacramental series to use a laser printer and thus more closely resemble traditional typesetting. This printer allows more flexible type fonts and sizes as well as the use of italics and accents, thus creating a more attractive and readable volume.

Significant gaps in the Catholic sacramental records for this period continue. All the sacramental records from St. Charles Parish on the German Coast for these years are lost. The early St. Bernard, New Galvez, baptismal (1787-1801) and marriage (1787-1821) registers are also lost. Some St. Bernard ceremonies for this period were originally recorded at St. Louis Cathedral, e.g. 1796 marriages performed in private homes. The Royal Hospital records end abruptly on April 17, 1796; one 1801 record is found on the several loose sheets in the volume and will be included in the next index. The St. Louis Cathedral and St. John the Baptist records for this period are complete.

The symbol "*" indicates those parts of a record that are now lost. Fortunately, this symbol appears less frequently than in

earlier published indices. If readers have official certificates that include information which is presently illegible, they are asked to send photocopies to the archives.

Each entry in this index includes the following information when it forms part of the original record: the person's name; date of ceremony; place of ceremony (when different from church where ceremony was recorded); type of ceremony (baptism, marriage, funeral); date of birth; occupation; age; parents' and grandparents' names; noble titles; and marginal notes concerning status and date of death. The city, region, and when mentioned, local Catholic parish of birth and residence, are also listed. Occasionally, the 19th-century cathedral clergy noted the death, marriage, or later surname of a long-time parishioner next to the original baptismal entry. Such information is included as a "marginal note."

This index generally does not include causes and circumstances of death - sometimes colorful information that increasingly formed part of interment records and will later be an integral part of cemetery records. For instance, Francisco DEVEIS, surnamed LANSCHÉMIN, a native of Bordeaux, was buried on September 2, 1798; he had drowned in the Mississippi River while doing carpentry work at the house of Mr. MAZANGE.

Two exceptions are made to the above guideline. First, information on those such as Augustine LE GROS or Antonio VALDES who died at the Ursuline Convent or Charity Hospital respectively is included. Secondly, information on those buried outside St. Louis Cemetery (e.g. St. Louis Cathedral, the Ursuline Convent, or the Charity Hospital chapel) is also included. Among those buried in St. Louis Cathedral were Don Andres ALMONESTER Y ROXAS, infant BOSQUES, three-year old Eulalia CRUZA-PALAO, Rev. Alexandro DE CARONDELET, and Governor Manuel GAYOSO DE LEMOS.

Charity Hospital is referred to in several different ways in these records: Charity Hospital, Royal Charity Hospital; Royal Hospital of San Carlos; Royal Charity Hospital of San Carlos of this city. This index refers simply to Charity Hospital. Numerous deaths of both men and women took place at Charity Hospital during this period.

The amount of information in each record varied greatly. When a particular detail is not found in an entry, this signifies that it was omitted in the original record [o] or is presently lost or illegible [*].

During this period, the Spanish clergy continued to list grandparents of a newly-baptized infant or child, often including details concerning their status, place of birth, or current residence. A single 1796-1799 entry can open the door to the birthplaces of all four grandparents. For instance, Carlos Gilberto RAMOS DE VILCHES' grandparents were natives of Granada and Yllorca near Granada in Spain, Quebec in Canada, and the first German Coast of Louisiana.

Several sacramental acts from earlier years and other locations (Arkansas, Illinois, Nantes in France, as well as Drinagh and Glinbrohane in Ireland) were recorded during this period and are found in this index under CONWAY, D'ALABRES, MENARD, RAMIS, SECOND. Each was recorded at the parties' request.

Spanish was used exclusively by the clergy for recording sacramental records during this period. Unlike earlier periods, no records were recorded in French between 1796 and 1799. The result was the almost exclusive appearance of Spanish first names (Estevan, Pedro, Margarita, Juana) as well as the occasional Spanish variations of familiar French names, i.e. LORENZO for LAURENT and LE DUF [LE DUEF, LE DUFF) for LE DUC.

Father Tirso de Peleagonzalo recorded the period's most amusing surname transformation when he listed Francisca MERIOUT's mother as Catalina Magde MARAT or MAGDE MARAT; her name was Catarina Carlota MCNAMARA which the Spanish priests usually recorded as MACNEMARA or DE MACNEMARA. Daniel MORTIMER was another Irishman whose Hispanicized name assumed an unfamiliar spelling; in 1799, Father Luis de Quintanilla listed him as Daniel WATIMAR.

Information contained in marriage records is divided between entries for the two spouses. Personal information is included under each spouse's name, whereas the witnesses are listed only in the husband's entry. The reader must examine both the husband and wife's entries to find all the information contained in an individual marriage record.

Legible witnesses are listed for marriages; sponsors, for baptisms. The index does not include additional baptismal witnesses beyond the parents and sponsors; such witnesses appear only in scattered entries.

All extant records with surnames are found in this index. Researchers who do not find colonial ancestors here after reviewing various possible spellings can

presuppose that the ceremony was not recorded or that the record has perished.

In general, this index continues the conservative policy of combining surname variations only when there is some concrete indicator (same parents, spelling variation within a record, evidence from previous records). Thus, numerous similar names are not combined - BARBA with BARBE; BERTRAN with BERTRAND; DELON with DELONE; LAURENS [@LOREINS] and LAURRAINS [@LAURREINS] with LAURENT and its several variations. Undoubtedly, many of these similar names refer to the same family.

All legible surname variations of those baptized, married, or interred are added after the preferred family name. Surname variations of parents, witnesses, and sponsors are NOT indicated under the main surname entry, but rather are included with each individual record. Common, modern spellings are not added, e.g. O'REILLY with ORELY; MATHERNE, with MATERNE.

On occasion, a wife or widow such as Vicenta ZACARIAS or Madame CHEMIT was listed only under her husband's name rather than her maiden name.

As a general principle, the preferred spelling was taken first from a legible signature, then from the main text entry, and, finally, from the marginal note. Personal signatures of parents and witnesses appear much less frequently during this period. Where different signatures or main entry names appear, the most frequent spelling was adopted. The application of this principle resulted in some main surname entries listed differently from those in earlier volumes. HAYDEL (Volume 4) is listed under AYDEL in Volume 6; VASQUES (Volume 4) is found under BASQUES in Volume 6; ZERINGUE (Volumes 4 & 5) is here listed under SERINGUE.

In general, English city and town spellings are used for familiar locations. Vague, uncertain, and often-used small town names are left in the original, sometimes with an indication the town, village, or post that the person was trying to express to the priest. Thus *Las Arcas* is indicated as Arkansas; *Islas Negras*, as Illinois.

It is customary in critical editions of texts to indicate misspellings, grammatical mistakes, and historical inaccuracies with [sic] or [!]. Except for very unusual cases, this notation is omitted. Thus [sic] is used to indicate that Santiago DOFFIN was listed as a native of Maryland in Ireland. On several occasions,

[sic] is also used to indicate a parental surname that bears no similarity to that of the child.

In many entries, priests, witnesses, and sponsors wrote in a hand that formed different letters in exactly the same way. U/N, U/V, C/B, S/Z, A/O, and E/C are the most common instances where the letters are simply indistinguishable. This uncertainty must be kept in mind, particularly in regard to unfamiliar surnames.

The Spanish priests also used numerous variations that were not evident during the French period. "B" and "V," "W" and "V," as well as "S," "Z" and "C" are often used interchangeably. BALIERE is also VALLIERE, WILTZ is WILS, and ZERINGUE is SERINGUE. "H" appears and disappears before such vowels as "A" and "E", while "X", "G", and "J" are all pronounced as "H" and thus are sometimes used interchangeably in entries. "I" is often replaced by "Y" in Spanish entries. HAEL also appears as AEL; HELLIOT, as ELLIOT; ETLEMER, as HELDEMER; GIRAUDOT as JIRAUDOT.

On several occasions, priests noted that the information they received was uncertain or contradictory. Thus Juan Bautista FERRAND was reportedly from Burgundy; the young man from Alexandria, Virginia, who died in 1799 was Juan BENET, BENITO, or BENOI. German-born Ana Maria GODELITE's husband was Juan KEUS[Y?]FER or [GUEVIS?]; Francisco BAYE's surname may have been CAVELLIER. Father Antonio de Sedella noted that Maria PIGOTEAU's place of birth was New Orleans according to some, but the Canary Islands according to others.

In four separate cases, surnames are cross-referenced: for those who assumed new names; for significant spelling variations; for combination names; and for maiden-married names of deceased women.

Surname variations in which the first letter differs are cross-referenced (e.g. ENO with HENO; CRENI with ERENI; HOSTEIN with OSTEIN).

Among the many combination names that are cross-referenced are: AMIRAUD DUPLESSIS; MARET DE LA TOUR; DELORD SARPY; DE ARMAS Y ARZILA; and GONZALEZ DE RUEDA.

Because of the frequent variations that occurred involving the addition or omission of "De," "Le," and "La," researchers should routinely examine these possibilities. Thus, DE ACOSTA is found under ACOSTA; PENA under DE LA PENA; LE GRAS under GRAS; and DE LA CROIS under LA CROIX.

During these years, particularly during the 1799 yellow fever epidemic, priests referred to the many young children who died simply as *parvulo* or *parvula*. Although there was some subjectivity on the part of the priests, these children seem to all have been under the age of two. They are referred to in this index as "very young child." Rafael DUBISSION was an exception; this *parvulo* was six years old when he died.

The surnames of deceased spouses of widowers and widows who remarried are not cross-referenced.

For additional information on the use of this index, reference should be made to the INTRODUCTION to Volumes 1 through 5 of this series.

Historical Notes

The records for this brief period reflect the many nationalities found in the Louisiana colony. New Orleans continued to be a cosmopolitan city where people from many nations and races mixed. The settlement at St. John the Baptist was more stable, with the priests often assuming (and omitting) information on place of birth and residence.

The surnames with the largest number of entries for this period include the old French (CHAUVIN, DUREL, NICOLAS) and German (HAYDEL, HYMEL, TREGUE, VICNER, WEBER) families as well as the more recent Spaniards - FERNANDES, MARTINES, PEREZ, RODRIGUES.

These records also include the first official parish visits by newly-arrived Bishop Luis Penalver y Cardenas. On August 3-4, 1795, he carefully examined the sacramental registers of St. Louis Cathedral; he noted with displeasure numerous omissions (marital status, parents' names, spouse) and mistakes (enumeration) and directed that such deficiencies be immediately remedied. In mid-October, 1795, he inspected the registers of St. John the Baptist on the upper German Coast where he made similar observations and admonitions. There is no record that he visited St. Bernard in 1795. The bishop insisted at visits throughout his diocese that sacramental records be so detailed that no possible confusion would result in identifying the party or parties recorded.

As in earlier volumes, the sacramental entries continue to provide interesting bits of historical information. Rev. Pedro Jose DIDIER, a French Benedictine, had migrated to the ill-fated

Gallipolis settlement in southern Ohio (1790) and later served in Illinois before his death in New Orleans. Chevalier DE GOIX DE VIVIER and former Benedictine Nicholas DOLLET were refugees from the French Revolution. Juan CHRISTIANO (+1799), a native of Sweden, had come to New Orleans around 1790 and had been employed by Pedro GUINEAU as a baker. Twelve-year-old Benito TRULY (+1799) was born in English Natchez before a Catholic parish had been re-established there by the Spanish.

Arnaldo SARAMIAC had been a cantor for thirty-eight years at St. Louis Cathedral and a devoted first communion teacher before his death in 1797. Maria ORGERON, a widow, had provided religious instruction to young girls for many years before her death in 1799. Fray Junipero BERTHIAUM, a lay brother of the Recollects of the Order of St. Francis and St. Louis Cathedral sacristan, appears only as a witness at the marriage of Antonio PATUREL and Margarita TROXLER.

Carlos L'EPINETEE and Suzanna OLIVEAU brought their four children, age 2, 6, 7 and 8, to New Orleans in December, 1797, to be baptized because there had been no priest at the Ouachita Post.

The records clearly reveal the devastating impact of yellow fever epidemics. In the first days of July, 1799, New Orleans burials had to be moved to the military cemetery because the parish (city) cemetery was flooded. By July 15, burials at the parish cemetery resumed; five interments took place that day, signaling the ominous beginning of another epidemic. During the next three months (July 16 - October 15), the fever decimated the New Orleans community as 285 people were buried from St. Louis Cathedral. Another forty-five died during the next month as the fever began to subside. From November 16 to December 15, the mortality rate approached normal as twenty-seven people were buried. The 335 burials between July 15 and November 15 were more than triple the number during the same period of the previous year (101).

The 1799 epidemic struck with particular ferocity at the white community. Almost two-thirds of those who died during the most virulent period of the epidemic (July 15 - October 15) were whites. During the same period in 1798, sixty-one percent of those who were buried in St. Louis Cemetery were slaves or free persons of color; thirty-nine percent were white.

Acknowledgements

I again wish to acknowledge the accomplishments of the dedicated staff and volunteers who continue to assist me in my capacity as custodian of the archives of the Archdiocese of New Orleans.

(Reverend Monsignor) Earl C. Woods,
Chancellor, Archdiocese of New Orleans
June 15, 1991



ABRAHAN

Carlota (Pablo, native of this city, and Josefina NICOLAS, native of St. John Baptist Parish on the second German Coast), b. Jul. 22, 1798, bn. Feb. 28, 1798, ppg. Guitreaux ABRAHAN and Catarina VIQUOY, mgp. Nicolas VIDNER [*sic*] and Apolina ELFA, s. Abrahan LAVERGNE and Carlota ANSTIB (SLC, B14, 66)

ABREDO (cf. PAREJA)**ACOSTA [@DE ACOSTA] (cf. COSTA, MONROY)**

Jaime, native of Mataro in Catalonia, 32 yr., i. Sep. 16, 1797 (SLC, F4, 51)

Josef Thomas (Marselino Josef and Francisca Eugenia [o]), native of Lisbon, 40 yr., widower of Thomasa [o], i. Nov. 18, 1796 (SLC, F4, 42)

Maria del Pino (Francisco and Maria Rita [o]), native of Grand Canary, widow of Jose Narciso DUQUE, [former] sergeant in the Louisiana Regiment, m. Jose DEL CASTILLO, Nov. 12, 1798 (SLC, M5, 120)

ADAM

Santiago (Joseph, native of La Rochelle in France, and Margarita COCHET, native of St. Malo, residents of this parish), b. Apr. 26, 1797, bn. Sep. 20, 1796, ppg. Nicolas ADAM and Maria BLANCHARD, mgp. Yvo COCHET and Pelagia BENOIT, s. Sanuago BELARZON and Maria BOUDREAU (SLC, B14, 30)

ADAM BLONDIN

Andres (Nicolas ADAM and Maria ROY), native of this parish, widower of Gabriela DE LA FLORIDA, 45 yr., i. Nov. 21, 1798 (SLC, F4, 61)

AEL (cf. HAEL)**AGUILAR [@AGUIAR]**

Santiago (Francisco, native of Grand Canary Island, and Luisa LOUVIGNY, native of this city), b. Aug. 8, 1796, bn. Jul. 12, 1796, ppg. Martin AGUILAR and Francisca RODRIGUEZ, mgp. Pedro LOUVIGNY and Margarita BROSSET, s. Santiago DE ARNAUD and Maria Francisca NIETO (SLC, B14, 11)

Santiago (Francisco and Luisa LOVIGNI), 14 mo., i. Sep. 3, 1797 (SLC, F4, 50)

AGUILERA

Francisco (Marcos, native of the city of Ronda, and Francisca PEREYRA, native of Agüimes in the Canary Islands, residents of this parish), b. Apr. 17, 1797, bn. Jul. 3, 1796, pgg. Francisco AGUILERA and Juana DE ANAYA, mgp. Joseph PEREYRA and Maria RODRIGUEZ, s. Joseph TAQUINO and Luisa PEREYRA (SLC, B14, 30)

Sebastian Antonio (Marcos, native of Setenil de las Bodegas, vicarage of the city of Ronda in the Diocese of Malaga, province of Andalucia, soldier of the artillery company which garrisons this plaza, and Francisca PEREYRA, native of Agüimes in the Canary Islands), b. Feb. 2, 1799, bn. Jan. 21, 1799, pgg. Francisco AGUILERA and Juana ANAYA, mgp. Jose PEREYRA and Maria RODRIGUES, s. Antonio MONTERO and Ana VIDAL (SLC, B14, 80)

AIME

Eulalia (Francisco and Juana D'ELONDE), native of St. Charles Parish on the first German Coast, 18 yr., i. in St. Louis Cathedral, Sep. 29, 1796 (SLC, F4, 36)

Francisco (Francisco and Francisca DESLONDE), resident of St. Charles Parish on first German Coast, sp. Felicite FORTIE, 30 yr., i. Sep. 9, 1799 (SLC, F4, 75)

Miguel (Francisco, native of St. Charles Parish on the first German Coast of this Mississippi River, and Felicite FORTIE, native of this city), b. Jul. 23, 1796, bn. Jul. 10, 1796, pgg. Francisco AIME, native of Dauphine in France, and Juana D'ELONDE, native of the first German Coast, mgp. Miguel FORTIE and Rosa DUREL, natives of this parish, s. Miguel FORTIE, child's maternal grandfather, and Eufrosina AIME (SLC, B14, 9)

Santiago (Francisco and Francisca DESLONDE), native of this parish, resident of St. Charles Parish on first German Coast on the Mississippi River, bachelor, cir. 26 - 27 yr., i. Oct. 5, 1799 (SLC, F4, 81)

AISNE

Rosalia Dorothea (Francisco, native of Germany, and Maria Theresa SMITH, native of La Fourche), b. simply, bcs. May 16, 1798, bn. Nov. 17, 1797, pgg. [o], mgp. Carlos SMITH and Maria DU DRA[P?], s. Santiago MARTIN and Rosalia PANQUINETTE (SLC, B14, 63)

ALANCET

Guillermo Agustin (Juan Bautista and Angela LETNER, natives of this parish), b. Apr. 29, 1796, by pastor of St. Bernard Church of New Galvez, presently interim assistant of this church at New Orleans, bn. Sep. 12, 1795, ppg. Juan ALANSET and Francisca FISCHO, natives of this parish, mgp. Maturen LETNER and Mano BERDA, natives of Brittany, s. Guillermo BENITO and Maria DEFORS (SLC, B14, 3)

ALBAREZ

Agustina ([* - Fer]nando, dec., native of Astorga[*] in Spain, [former] sergeant [*], and Phelipa Francisca GENERA), native of [*] and [* - resident?] in the town of Galveztown, pni. Francisco LA CRUZ, [*], 1796 (SBGAL, B4, 50)

ALCANTARA

Joseph, second corporal of the sixth company of the second battalion of the infantry regiment of Mexico, i. Jan. 17, 1796, d. Jan. 17, 1796 (RHNO, F1, 161)

ALEMAN [@DE ALEMAN]

Juan (Juan, dec. and Margarita PRESER, dec., natives of Carolina in Ireland [*sic*]), pni. Dionisia YABRI, [*] 16, 1796, w. Guillermo YABRI, Julian GUE[P?], Christobal BOLIN (SBGAL, B4, 49)

Maria de la Candelaria (Juan, native of Aguiques on Grand Canary Island, and Antonia Maria ALONSO DE LA FUENTE, native of Balsequillo on Grand Canary Island), b. Feb. 10, 1799, bn. Feb. 2, 1799, ppg. Jose DE ALEMAN and Antonia ESPINO, mgp. Juan ALONSO DE LA FUENTE and Beatris DE VEGA, s. Antonio DE LA CRUZ and Maria ESTOPINAN (SLC, B14, 80)

Rosalia (Juan, native of Guimes [Aguiques], and Antonia ALONSO DE LA FUENTE, native of Telde, both towns on Grand Canary Island), b. Nov. 19, 1797, bn. Nov. 12, 1797, ppg. Jose ALEMAN and Antonia ESPINO, natives of Guimes, mgp. Juan ALONSO DE LA FUENTE and Beatris DE VEGA, natives of Telde on Grand Canary Island, s. Manuel RONQUILLO and Maria ESTOPINAN (SLC, B14, 48)

ALEXANDRO

Margarita (Thomas and Maria VICNER), b. Feb. 25, 1797, bn. Feb. 14, 1797, s. Valthasar VICNER and Magdalena TRIS, infant's grandfather and grandmother (SJBED, B3, 8)

Thomas (Phelipe and Judit ELFARI), native of Naples, m. Margarita VICNER, Apr. 12, 1796, w. Margarita TRIS, Baltazar VICNER, Antony MILLER (SJBED, M1, 69)

ALEXE

Guillermo (Genery and Ana ALEXE), native of Forpitt [Fort Pitt?] in North America, 22 yr., i. Aug. 17, 1799 (SLC, F4, 71)

ALEYSA

Antonio (Francisco and Josepha BALLESTEROS), native of Calatayud, jurisdiction of Zaragoza, 39 yr., soldier of the seventh company of the second battalion of the Louisiana Infantry Regiment, i. Jan. 27, 1796, d. Jan. 27, 1796 (RHNO, F1, 161)

ALMONESTER

Maria Antonia Pamela, abandoned infant of unknown parents, placed temporarily in Charity Hospital and given the name ALMONESTER in honor of the founder of the hospital, raised by Francisco LEIVA, the hospital's administrator, b. Oct. 10, 1798, bn. Sep. 18, 1798, s. Antonio DE ST. MAXENT and his wife, Leonor DE LATILL (SLC, B14, 71)

ALMONESTER Y ROXAS

Andrea Antonia (Andres, native of Mayrena de Aleor in the Kingdom of Andalucia, Archdiocese of Seville in Spain, founder and benefactor of this holy Cathedral Church, Knight of the royal and distinguished Spanish Order of Charles III, colonel of the militia of this plaza, *regidor* and *alférez real*, founder and benefactor of the Royal Hospital of St. Charles and its church, founder of the leper hospital, founder of the church of the convent of the religious of St. Ursula, founder of the classrooms for educating children, founder of the curial house [Cabildo], and Luisa DE LARRONDE, native of this city), b. Nov. 16, 1797, bn. Oct. 17, 1797, ppp. Miguel Jose DE ALMONESTER Y ROXAS, native of Utrera, and Maria Juana DE ESTRADA Y ROXAS, native of Xeres de la Frontera in the Kingdom of Seville, mpp. Pedro Denis DE LARRONDE, native of Quebec, and Maria Magdalena BROUTIN, native of this city, s. Fr. Antonio de Sedella, ex-lecturer of Sacred Theology, commissioner of the Holy Office of the Inquisition, honorary preacher of His Catholic Majesty, present pastor of this church, with the permission of the Most Reverend Ordinary, and [o] (SLC, B14, 47)

Andres (Miguel and Maria Juana DE ESTRADA), native of Mayrena in the Kingdom of Andalucia, colonel of the militia of this city, knight of the distinguished Order of Charles III, *regidor* and *alférez real* of this town council, founder of this holy cathedral, of Charity Hospital, of the church and classrooms of the Ursuline Convent, and of the hospital for lepers, for which pious works he was named, by our sovereign, the king, Outstanding Benefactor of this city of New Orleans, sp. Luisa DE LA RONDA, 73 yr., i. Apr. 26, 1798 (SLC, F4, 57)

Andres, native of Mayrena de Alcor, Province of Andalucia, Archdiocese of Seville in Spain, founder of the city's three churches, and whose pious works are useful not only to religion, but also to humanity; remains solemnly transferred from common cemetery of faithful and reburied at the foot of the marble step of the altar of the Most Holy Virgin of the Rosary in this Cathedral Church by order of His Catholic Majesty Don Carlos IV and at the request of Don Luis Penalver y Cardenas, first bishop of this province of Louisiana and the Floridas, Nov. 11, 1799, d. Apr. 25, 1798 (SLC, F4, 86)

Micaela Leonarda Antonia (Andres, native of Mayrena de Alcon in Andalucia, Knight of the Royal Order of Charles III, colonel of the militia of this city, *alférez real*, permanent *regidor* of the administration, reknowned benefactor of this cathedral, and Luisa DE LARRONDE, native of this city), b. Jan. 24, 1796, bn. Nov. 6, 1795, ppg. Miguel Jose DE ALMONESTER Y ROXAS, native of Utrera, and Maria Juana DE ESTRADA Y ROXAS, native of Xeres de la Frontera in Andalucia, m. Pedro Denis DE LARRONDE, native of Quebec, and Maria Magdalena BROUTIN, native of this city, s. Juan PRIETO and Maria Magdalena BROUTIN, child's grandmother (SLC, B11, 409)

ALVAREZ

Francisco (Joseph Bautista and Josefa Barbara GODINEZ), native of the city of Havana, grenadier of the second company of the second battalion of the Louisiana Regiment, m. Maria BAZQUEZ, May 24, 1798, w. Pedro FEO, Ignacio BRIAGA, Fr. Agustin LAMAR, chaplain of the second battalion of the Louisiana Regiment (SLC, M5, 118)

AMALARIK [AMALARIK Y MILNET]

Maria Theresa (Venjamin and Ysavel MILNET), native of Geneva, widow of Juan HARRAWOOD, former Protestant, b.

conditionally Nov. 7, 1799, 26 yr., s. Juan Bautista CASTILLON and Ana Maria GREVENVERG (SLC, B14, 101)

AMIRAUD DUPLESSIS [@AMIRAU DUPLESSIS]

Valeriano [twin] (Francisco, native and resident of this parish, and Maria Ana ROUSSEAU, native of the city of Orleans in France), b. simply, bcs. May 24, 1798, bn. Dec. 13, 1797, pgp. Francisco AMIRAUD DUPLESSIS and Maria SAUTIER, mgp. Pedro ROUSSEAU and Maria Ana BRAQUIER, s. Elias DUPLESSIS and Adelaida DUPLESSIS, infant's brother and sister (SLC, B14, 63)

Valerio [twin] (Francisco, native and resident of this parish, and Maria Ana ROUSSEAU, native of the city of Orleans in France), b. simply, bcs. May 24, 1798, bn. Dec. 13, 1797, pgp. Francisco AMIRAUD DUPLESSIS and Maria SAUTIER, mgp. Pedro ROUSSEAU and Maria Ana BRAQUIER, s. Francisco DUPLESSIS and Maria DUPLESSIS, infant's brother and sister (SLC, B14, 63)

ANDRE

Magdalena, native of this parish, 70 yr., sp. Adam ROMO, i. Aug. 16, 1797 (SJBED, F1, 37)

ANDRY

Maria Carlota Eugenia (Luis ANDRI, former adjutant of this city, and Maria Juana LAPIERRE), native of this city, m. Juan Jose BLACHE, Feb. 1, 1796 (SLC, M5, 105)

ANGLISCHE

Carlos (Catarina [o]), b. Apr. 15, 1798, 16 mo., s. Mauricio Neodenslawe INGLIS and Anna Barba CAMBRE (SLC, B13, 465)

APONTE

Antonio (Bernardo and Ana BARROSO), 7 yr., i. Aug. 16, 1799 (SLC, F4, 70)

ARAOS

Joseph Alexandro (Gaspar and Josefa LOPEZ), native of la Laguna, 16 yr., bachelor, i. Feb. 27, 1796, d. at Charity Hospital (SLC, F4, 30)

ARAS Y HEVIA

Ramon (Miguel DE ARAS and Maria DE HEVIA), native of La Grana in the Kingdom of Galicia, second guard of the food warehouse of this city, 24 yr., i. Jul. 30, 1798 (SLC, F4, 58)

ARDAX [@ARDAXE]

Candida Adelaida Josefa (Luis, native of the city of Orleans in France, and Maria Anna LAURENT, native of this province of Louisiana), b. Jun. 27, 1799, 4 mo., ppg. Luis ARDAXE, native of Bordeaux in France, and Anna Maria LONDEREN, mgp. Simon LAURENT, native of France, and Margarita DE REVIN, of this province, s. Jose ZAMORA, second official of the general administration of the royal revenues, interim inspector of the same, and Adelaida DE REGGIO, sp. Gilberto LEONARD, interim accountant for the army (SLC, B14, 93)

Carolina (Luis, native of Orleans in France, and Maria Simon DURIEAU, native of this city), b. Aug. 7, 1797, bn. Jul. 8, 1797, ppg. Luis ARDAX, native of Bordeaux, and Maria Mariana [o], native of Fribourg in Switzerland, mgp. Simon DURIEAU and Margarita DERVEN, natives of this parish, s. Gabriel FONVERGNE and Eufrosina AIME (SLC, B14, 40)

Luis Nicolas (Luis and Ana Maria LONVEN), native of city of Orleans in France, m. Mariana Simon LORAN, Jul. 27, 1796, w. Luis Alexandro HANRRY, Francisco Nicolas MITOYE (SLC, M5, 107)

ARGOTE

Pedro Marin (Pedro and Sophia REGGIO), b. simply, 3 mo., i. May 29, 1798 (SLC, F4, 58)

ARIEUX

Constancia (Pedro and Eugenia BARBET), b. Jan. 6, 1798, 6 mo., ppg. Estevan ARIEUX and Maria AIMOND, mgp. Luis BARBET and Carlota FALGOUT, s. Cleophas BARBET and Carlota BARBET (SLC, B14, 52)

ARLU

Rosa (Genoveva YERIS), creole of the Mississippi River, m. Joseph FICH, Mar. 10, 1796, by pastor of St. Bernard Church [place not clear] (SLC, M3, 13)

ARNAUD

Felix (Jose and Maria Barbara MORAU), native of Provence in France, resident of this city, m. Francisca FILIOSA, Sep. 21,

1796, w. Domingo FLEITAS, chief surgeon of the royal hospital in this city, Juan Bautista Martin REBOUL (SLC, M5, 108)

Jose (Felix, native of Seine in Provence in France [Senas, dept. of Bouches-du-Rhone], and Francisca FILIOSA, native of this city, residents of this city), b. Oct. 13, 1798, bn. Sep. 8, 1798, ppg. Jose ARNAUD and Maria Barbara MOREAU, mgp. Silvano FILIOSA and Mariana FOUCOU, s. Agustin LIOTEAU and Francisca VERT GRIMA (SLC, B14, 72)

ARNOUL [@ARNOULT] (cf. DE BROUNNER)

Maria (Juan, former *regidor* of this illustrious government, and Maria DELISLE DUPART), native of this parish, sp. Jose SONIAC DUFFOSAT, cir. 24 - 25 yr., i. Sep. 5, 1798 (SLC, F4, 59)

Maria Camila (Honorato Cirilo and Christina Juana Bautista BROUNER, natives of this city), b. Feb. 18, 1796, bn. May 29, 1795, ppg. Juan ARNOUL, former permanent *regidor* of this government, and Maria DELILLE DUPART, mgp. Baron Rodolfo DE BROUNER, lieutenant colonel of the royal army and commandant of the militia of the second German Coast on the Mississippi [River], and Maria Camila CARBONARA DE SPINOLA, s. Francisco DELILLE DUPART, child's uncle, and Maria Camila DE SPINOLA, child's grandmother (SLC, B11, 415)

ARROYO

Manuela (Francisco, notary and official of the intendency [administration], and Genoveva MASSICOT), 3 yr., i. Aug. 26, 1799 (SLC, F4, 72)

ARSENEAUX

Francisco (Miguel and Mariana Arsenne ANDRES), m. Margarita ROMO, Feb. 4, 1799, w. [o] (SJBED, M1, 81)

ARVISO

Jose, surnamed SANDUNGA (Jose and Isavel SANCHES), native of Cadiz in Spain, arrived here about a year ago from Havana as a sailor, but here took up the profession of fisherman, 25 yr., i. Nov. 14, 1798, d. in Charity Hospital (SLC, F4, 61)

ARZILA (cf. DE ARMAS Y ARZILA)

ASLER

Tangel (Andres and Agueda COTOFLITY), native of Frankfort in Germany, 66 yr., bachelor, i. May 1, 1797, d. in Charity Hospital (SLC, F4, 46)

ASTIE

Juan (Juan Luis and Maria Luisa CHAUVIN), b. Jul. 11, 1796, 2 mo., s. Juan GRAS, merchant in this city, and Margarita BADIE (SLC, B13, 302)

AUBRUMERE

Adelaida Deseada (Pablo and Thomasa HUET), native of Havre de Grace in France, 17 yr., unmarried, i. Oct. 11, 1796 (SLC, F4, 38)

AUCOIN

Maria Francisca (Miguel and Rosalie LAFORESTRIS), native of Nantes in Brittany in France, m. Miguel DUMON, Feb. 25, 1799 (SLC, M5, 121)

AVART

Luis Valentin (Valentin Roberto and Julia ALLAIN), native of this city, m. Claudia Eugenia DELASSIZE, Jan. 11, 1796, w. Pedro FABROT, Arman DUPLANTIE, Valerio Juan DELASSIZE (SLC, M5, 105)

Maria Juana, native of this city, 54 yr., sp. [o] LEBLANC, adjutant major of this bastion and brevetted lieutenant colonel, i. Sep. 21, 1796 (SLC, F4, 35)

AYDEL [@HAYDEL]

Angela (Alfonso and Maria TROXLER), b. Jul. 15, 1796, bn. May 19, [1796], s. Christoforo TROXLER and Rosa ROUSEL, all of this parish (SJBED, B3, 3)

Antonio (Antonio and Magdalena UBRE), m. Maria Cecer MILLET, Jan. 9, 1798, w. Mathias ROUSSEL, Mathias HAJDEL, Antoine TREGRE (SJBED, M1, 76)

Antonio (Antonio and Ceisaire MILLETE), b. Nov. 11, 1798, bn. Oct. 10, [1798], s. Luis FOLSE and Margarita AYDELE (SJBED, B3, 24)

Charlota Adelayda (Juan Santiago and Magdalena BOSONIER), of this parish, m. Jorge ROUSEL, Jun. 11, 1797 (SJBED, M1, 75)

Delaida (Josef and Felicidad TROXLER), b. May 30, 1798, bn. Mar. 9, [1798], s. Jaques STAIDRE and Delonda TROXLER, infant's uncle and aunt (SJBED, B3, 21)

- Emelia (Alfonso and Maria TROXLER), b. May 30, 1798, bn. Mar. 6, [1798], s. Josef AYDEL and Felicidad TROXLER, infant's uncle and aunt (SJBED, B3, 20)
- Emelia (Jaque and Celeste TROXLER), b. Oct. 5, 1799, bn. Jul. 23, [1799], s. Nicolas AYDEL and Adelayda TROXLER, infant's relatives (SJBED, B3, 36)
- Eugenia (Jaques and Celeste TROXLER), b. Oct. 28, 1797, bn. Sep. 21, [1797], s. Jaques TROXLER and Perina LE REU, all of this church (SJBED, B3, 14)
- George (Christoforo and Charlota UBRE), of this parish, m. Emelia TROXLER, Nov. 12, 1798, w. Christophe HAYDEL, J.J. HAYDEL, Pierre MARMILLION, Emelite LE ROUX, Emerante BECNEL (SJBED, M1, 78)
- Maria (Ambrosio and Maria FREDERIQUE), b. May 5, 1799, bn. Dec. 24, [1798], s. Gabriel FONTENEAU and Maria COLETA, natives of this parish (SJBED, B3, 29)
- Nicolas (Ambrosio and Maria FREDERICA), b. Dec. 31, 1796, bn. Oct. 14, [1796], s. Antonio WEBER and Josefa LAUREAU (SJBED, B3, 6)
- Pedro Marcelino (Francisco and Felicidad VECNEL), b. Jul. 16, [1796], bn. Jun. 29, 1796, s. Mathias AYDEL and Magdalena AYDEL (SJBED, B3, 3)
- Rosindo (Francisco and Felicidad BECNEL), b. Mar. 20, 1798, bn. Mar. 2, 1798, s. Rusin BECNEL and Serafie BECNEL, infant's uncle and aunt (SJBED, B3, 19)

AZEMARD

- Augusto (Ysavel [o]), b. Jan. 28, 1798, bn. Jun. 6, 1794, s. Francisco COUTUR and Felicite [o] (SLC, B13, 441)
- Francisco Reggiis (Satineta), b. Jun. 7, 1798, at Pass Christian in the district of Mobile, bn. Jan. 1, 1797, s. Juan Bautista MEDESENGUE and Maria Juana [o] (SLC, B15, 10) [marginal note: d. Jan. 7, 1838]

AZMAN

- Christian (David and Isabel ROGER), native of Cinain in Germany, 38 yr., bachelor, i. Dec. 14, 1799, d. in Charity Hospital (SLC, F4, 86)

BABANT

- Santiago (Santiago and Maria Ygnes BABANT), native of Bernon in Normandy [Vernon, dept. of Eure?] in France, 44 yr., sp. Catalina Ytie SAINT-CARTIER, i. Sep. 8, 1797, d. in Charity Hospital (SLC, F4, 50)

BACA (cf. LANDRONY)

BADEAU [@BADO]

- Delfina (Antonio and Ursula OCMANE, [both?] of this parish), b. May 7, 1797, bn. Feb. 9, [1797], s. Pedro DARESBURGO and Pelagia SIMON (SJBED, B3, 9)
- Lucia (Pedro and Maria CUREAU), b. Nov. 16, 1798, bn. Oct. 4, [1798], s. Pablo SEMINAL and Maria FASEN, of this parish (SJBED, B3, 24)

BADIA

- Ignacio (Ignacio and Maria RUIZ, native of Alta-[f/j]ulla), native of Alta[f/j]ulla, Diocese of Tarragona, m. Maria Ignacia FOR[Q/G]UESCON, Apr. 8, 1796, w. Rafael RAMOS, Maria CANE, alias *el curo* (SLC, M5, 106)
- Maria Francisca (Ygnacio, native of Alta-falla in the principality of Catalonia in Spain, and Maria Ygnacia FORGAISON, native of this city), b. Feb. 8, 1797, bn. Jan. 28, 1797, ppg. Ygnacio BADIA, native of Tarragona, and Maria RULL, native of the same Alta-falla, mgp. Samuel FORGAISON and Ana BERIE, natives of North America, s. Francisco Ramon CANES and Francisca Antonia ALBERT (SLC, B14, 23)

BADON

- Maria (Jose and Catalina MONTELIMAR), native of this parish, m. Duncan Eneas ROBERSON, Mar. 7, 1797 (SLC, M5, 112)

BAHAN [@BAHAM]

- Aspasia (Pierre and Modesta [o]), b. Jun. 26, 1799, bn. Jun. 16, 1799, s. Juan Bautista BAHAM and Francisca [o] (SLC, B15, 139)
- Juan Baptista (Renato and Ysabel MILLON, natives of Mobile), b. Dec. 2, 1796, bn. Nov. 11, 1796, ppg. Juan BAHAN and Francisca GILLORI, mgp. Juan MILLON and Maria LAFONDO, s. Valeriano BOISDORE and Maria DE LANDES (SLC, B14, 18)
- Maria Constanza (Renato and Ysavel MILON, native of Mobile, residents of this city), b. Jan. 20, 1798, bn. Dec. 29, 1797, ppg. Juan BAHAN and Francisca GUILLORY, mgp. Juan MILON and Maria LAFOND, s. Pedro CARABY and Constanza WILLS (SLC, B14, 54)
- Santiago (Pierre and Modestia [o]), b. Jul. 22, 1797, bn. Jun. 20, 1797, s. Santiago PRA[SS?] and Maria Luisa [o] (SLC, B13, 398)

BAILLET

Francisco Victor (Theodore, native of Ridenoud in Picardy in France, and Rosalia MARECHAUX), b. Jun. 8, 1798, 3 mo., ppg. Antonio Luis BAILLET and Antonina Emilia HENRY, mgp. Pedro MARECHAUX and Genoveva DESMORUELLE, s. Juan Francisco JACOB and Catalina Victoria CELSE (SLC, B14, 64)

BALIERE [@VALLIERE]

Josef Silvestre (Cathalina), b. Apr. 28, 1797, bn. Jan. 1, 1797, s. Feliz MARLIN and Francisca DELAND (SLC, B13, 366)

BANSANT

Carlos Jose (Lorenzo Antonio and Cloudine GOLU), native of Monset in el Franco Condado [FrancheComte] in France, resident of this city, m. Maria Zeleste TOURANGE [@TOURANGIN], Apr. 3, 1796, w. Antonio Jose RUBY, Cleofas BARBE, Juan Bautista TOUSSON (SLC, M5, 106)

BAPTISTA

Francisco (Bartolome and Cathalina LAFRANS), b. previously [doubtfully], rebaptized conditionally Jan. 7, 1796, bn. Sep. 28, 1792, ppg. [o] BAPTISTA and Genoveva [o], mgp. Juan LAFRANS and Maria SARLS, s. Santiago CLAUDS BACHEMAIN and Maria CLAUDS (SBSB, B1, 9)

Santiago (Bartolome and Cathalina LAFRANS), b. previously [doubtfully], rebaptized conditionally Jan. 7, 1796, bn. Dec. 12, 1789, ppg. [o] BAPTISTA and Genoveva [o], mgp. Jual LAFRANS and Maria SARLS, s. Santiago CLAUDS BACHEMAIN and Maria CLAUDS (SBSB, B1, 8)

BARABINO (cf. NORA)**BARBA**

Francisco (Jose Gabriel and Maria Guadalupe PERES), native of Havana on the island of Cuba, m. Maria Magdalena CUPERY, May 20, 1799, w. Ignacio LOBIO, Manuel XIMENES, Constanza MENARD (SLC, M3, 17)

BARBE

Carlota (Luis and Carlota FALGOU), native and resident of this city, m. Eugenio CENET [@SENET], Jul. 2, 1798 (SLC, M5, 119)

Cleofas (Cleofas and Dorothea LAMATTE), very young child, i. Oct. 13, 1799 (SLC, F4, 83)

Dorothea (Cleofas and Dorothea LEMOTT, residents of this parish), b. Jul. 4, 1798, bn. May 26, 1798, pgg. Luis BARBE and Carlota FERQU, natives of this province, mgp. Luis LEMOTT and Teresa DAVITT, also of this province, s. Noel BARBE and Angelica FERQU (SLC, B14, 65)

Mariana, native of this province, 20 yr., sp. Pedro SENDOSE, i. Oct. 3, 1799 (SLC, F4, 81)

Noel (Luis and Carlota FARGO), native of St. James Parish of Cabanoce, 22 yr., i. Sep. 20, 1799 (SLC, F4, 79)

BARBIER [@BARBIE]

Erasia (Christoval and Agata MATERNA), b. Apr. 13, 1796, bn. Mar. 17, [1796], pgg. Josef BARBIE and Margarita CLERO, mgp. Nicolas MATERNE and Reyna ROMO, s. Jaques BARBIE and [o] (SJBED, B3, 2)

Josef (Josef and Margarita CLERO), unmarried, i. Apr. 9, 1798, d. Apr. 8, 1798 (SJBED, F1, 41)

BARBILLE (cf. BRUGE)

BARBIN

Clara (Luis and Carlota FARQUEAU), native of St. James Parish, Cabanoce, on the Mississippi River, m. Honorato CHENET, Jan. 29, 1798 (SLC, M5, 116)

BARCELO

Maria de los Dolores (Maria Marta [o]), b. Dec. 22, 1799, bn. Sep. 6, 1799, s. Jose PERALTA and his sister, Juana PERALTA (SLC, B15, 203)

BARE (cf. ROQUINY)

BARLONU

Carlos (Carlos and Mariana [o]), native of Canada, 24 yr., bachelor, i. Sep. 6 [@9], 1796, d. in Charity Hospital (SLC, F4, 34) [double entry]

BARNE

Daniel (Daniel and Julia Magdalena BARNE), native of Conudon in Holland, 35 yr., i. Aug. 5, 1799, d. in Charity Hospital (SLC, F4, 69)

BARNIAN

[o] (Genaro and Aradina BOSCH), native of Zuvol or Zwol [*sic* - Zwolle] in province of Overijssel in Holland, bachelor, i. Jul. 30, 1799, b. and d. at Charity Hospital (SLC, F4, 68)

BARON

Maria (Manuel and Casimira LOPEZ), native of city of Seville, 30 yr., widow of Manuel RODRIGUEZ, i. Jan. 17, 1798, d. in Charity Hospital (SLC, F4, 55)

BARONIER

Barbara (Odet and Ana Barbara BRODRER), of this church, m. Etienne CAMBRE, Apr. 26, 1799 (SJBED, M1, 84)

BARRAY

Isavel (Richard and Felicite DUVERNE), native of this parish, m. Henrrique SOCIER, Sep. 28, 1798 (SLC, M5, 119)

BARRE

Zeferino (Juan Bautista and Elisabete LAGRANCHE), b. Oct. 6, [1798], bn. Aug. 27, 1798, s. Jorge LAGRANCHE and Froisine FOLS, infant's uncle and aunt, all natives of this church (SJBED, B3, 23)

BARRIERE

Felipe, native of Bordeaux in France, 50 yr., bachelor, merchant in this city, i. Nov. 9, 1799 (SLC, F4, 85)

BARROIS [@BARUA, BORROIS]

Bartolome (Pedro and Maria Gullielma MILLER), 15 yr., i. Nov. 24, 1796, d. in Charity Hospital (SLC, F4, 42)

Luis (Pedro and Maria Guillerma MILLER, residents of this city), very young child, i. Nov. 26, 1796 (SLC, F4, 42)

BARTES

Jose (Phelipe and Catalina DE BARGAS), native of Mutuban [Montauban, dept. of Tarn-et-Garonne] in the Kingdom of France, 60 yr., bachelor, soldier in this Louisiana Regiment, i. Sep. 6, 1796 (SLC, F4, 34)

BARTHELOT [@BARTHELOTE, BARTHELOTO, BERTELOT]

Eugenia (Henrique and Catharina LOUP, natives of this parish),
b. Sep. 21, 1797, bn. May 28, [1797], s. Jorge LOUP and
Mariana DENOYE, infant's uncle and aunt (SJBED, B3, 14)
Firmino (Won and Maria LOUP), b. Apr. 10, 1796, bn. Feb. 28,
[1796], pgg. Bastian LUP and [o], mgp. [o], s. Juan Bautista
DENOYE and Maria LA GRANCHA (SJBED, B3, 2)
Juan Luis (Enrique and Catarina LOUP), b. Aug. 5, 1799, bn.
Jun. 24, [1799], s. Matheo BRINAC and Angelica DENOYE,
infant's aunt (SJBED, B3, 34)
Maria (Pedro and Barbara KERNE, natives of this parish), b. Jul.
30, 1797, bn. Jan. 11, [1797], s. Andres TREGRE and Maria
Eva JACOB (SJBED, B3, 12)
Serafine (Ivone and Maria LUPE), b. [o - cir. Jan. 8], 1799, bn.
Nov. 3, [1798], s. Jorge LUPE and Mariana SANSCIEN,
natives of this parish (SJBED, B3, 25)

BARTOLA

Jaime, native of Barcelona in Catalonia, 30 yr., bachelor, i. Sep.
14, 1797 (SLC, F4, 51)

BASET

Adelaida Tiodor [masc.] (Josef Tiodor and Maria Rosalia MASO),
b. Oct. 2, 1797, bn. May 12, 1796, pgg. Antonio BASET and
Maria Antonia ANRRY, mgp. Pedro MASO and Gonoveva
DEMOLUET, s. Antonio BASET and Maria MASO (SLC,
B14, 43)

BASINET [@BAZINET]

Gertrude (Juan Bautista, native of Canada, and Anna FORET,
native of St. Malo in France), b. Oct. 24, 1799, 6 mo., s.
Richard REF[E/O]L and Gertrude QUINONES (SLC, B14,
101)

Juan Baptista (Juan Baptista and Anna FORET, of this city), b.
Aug. 4, 1797, bn. Aug. 6, 1796, pgg. Francisco BAZINET and
[o], mgp. [o] and Isabella CHARTIER [*sic*], s. Joseph
FRAGUE and Anna Maria BAZINET, child's sister (SLC, B14,
39)

BASQUES [@BAZQUEZ] (cf. HERNANDES-CLARO)

Catalina (Jose and Maria HERNANDES CLARO), native of this
city, m. Ignacio BRINGAS, Jan. 22, 1798 (SLC, M5, 115)
Maria (Joseph and Maria HERNANDEZ CLARO), native of this
parish, m. Francisco ALVAREZ, May 24, 1798 (SLC, M5,
118)

BATIZORI

[o - fem.] (Angelica), 3 yr., i. Sep. 15, 1799 (SLC, F5, 40)

BATS

Juan (Juan, dec., and Francisca BRUNET, dec., natives of Capbreton), native of Capbreton, dept. of Bayonne [*sic*] in France, m. in Capbreton to Juana DUTIL, i. Sep. 9, 1799 (SLC, F4, 75)

BAUCHE ST. MARTIN [@BAUCHE]

Maria Adelina (Francisco and Celeste DASPIT, natives and residents of this parish), b. Dec. 12, 1796, bn. Aug. 27, 1796, ppg. Pedro BAUCHE ST. MARTIN and Carlota GALO, mgp. Domingo DASPIT ST. AMAND and Francisca PUGEOLE, s. Pedro Domingo DASPIT ST. AMAND and Maria Felicitas BAUCHE ST. MARTIN (SLC, B14, 18)

BAUCQUO [@BOUCQUOI]

Josephina (Juan Luis and Felicite Perpetue BIZZO), b. Oct. 25, 1796, bn. Sep. 6, 1796, ppg. Luis BOUCQUO and Maria Josepha LIONARD, mgp. Josef BIZZO and Anna BLEAU, all grandparents natives of this parish, s. Josef TRIFFLO and Maria Clementina BOUCQUO (SLC, B14, 16)

BAUDOUIN

Maria Ana Adela (Juan, native of Vigos in France, and Genoveva ANDRAS, native of St. John Baptist Parish on the German Coast), b. Apr. 11, 1798, bn. Aug. 6, 1797, ppg. Juan BAUDOUIN and Genoveva YLEDEGROSSE, mgp. Francisco ANDRAS and Maria PORTIER, s. Juan BERTRAND and Ana Nathalia BLANCHARD (SLC, B14, 61)

BAUDREAU (cf. BERTRAND)**BAUME**

Juan (Luisa Hortanza [o]), b. simply, bcs. Feb. 23, 1797, bn. Nov. 18, 1796, s. Juan MONSANAT and Frosina Celeste BRUNET (SLC, B13, 347)

Valero (Luisa Hortanza [o]), b. simply, bcs. Feb. 23, 1797, bn. Dec. 10, 1793, s. Joseph LA BAUME and Maria Luisa SAULET (SLC, B13, 347)

BAURRE [@BORRE, BORRE SABLON]

Arsene ([o] and Genovefa LABRANCHE), 21 yr., i. Sep. 7, 1799
(SLC, F4, 75)

BAUVAIS

Margarita (Rafael JENJEN [*sic*] and Cathalina ULTILACE), native
of Illinois, 45 yr., widow of Thomas BENKLER, i. Nov. 5,
1796 (SLC, F4, 41)

BAY [@BAHY]

Ana Leonor (Pedro and Naneta [o], residents of this city), b. Sep.
9, 1797, bn. Aug. 1, 1797, s. Matheo OSTAIN and Leonor [o]
(SLC, B13, 410)

BAYE or CAVELLIER [*sic*]

Francisco (Francisco and Rosalia PIERRY), 1 yr., i. Sep. 16,
1799 (SLC, F4, 77)

BAYHI

Anselmo (Buenaventura, native of Barcelona in the principality of
Catalonia in Spain, and Maria Josefa CAREL, native of this
parish, residents of this city), b. Aug. 15, 1798, bn. Apr. 21,
1798, pgg. Narciso BAYHI and Theresa SOLER, mgp. Carlos
CAREL and Petrona DUREL, s. Carlos XIMENES, public
notary and notary for the royal household, and Margarita
CAREL, infant's aunt (SLC, B14, 68)

Carlos (Buenaventura, native of Barcelona, and Maria Josefa
CAREL), b. Nov. 4, 1796, bn. Sep. 21, 1796, pgg. Narciso
BAYHI and Teresa SOLER, mgp. Carlos CAREL and Petrona
DURAL, s. Pedro BAYHI and Francisca CAREL (SLC, B14,
16)

BEARJON

Maria (Juan Bautista and Suzana OLIVO, residents of this city),
b. Aug. 6, 1799, bn. Jul. 31, 1799, pgg. Pedro BARJON and
[o], mgp. Pedro OLIVO and [o], s. Luis ALLEGRE, native of
Marseilles, and Maria CARRIERE, native of this city, sp. [P.?
DESGRANGES (SLC, B14, 96)

BEAU CRALTRE

Celeste (Pedro and Magalena ARDY), natives and residents of this
city, b. Feb. 28, 1798, bn. Jan. 24, 1798, pgg. Dubois
BEAU-CRALTRE and Juana MARTIN, mgp. Pedro ARDY and

Theresa BENOIS, s. Juan Bautista BEAU-CRALTRE and Celeste BURA (SLC, B14, 57)

BEAULIEU

Felipe (Manuel [o] and Tonton [o]), b. Apr. 24, 1796, 1 1/2 yr., s. Felipe [o] and Margarita [o] (SLC, B13, 279)

BEAUREGARD (cf. CARTIER)

Elias Bruce (Juan Bautista and Eugenia DOUBER), 4 yr., i. Oct. 6, 1799 (SLC, F4, 82)

Juan (Maria Luisa), b. Apr. 9, 1796, bn. Jan. 30, 1796, s. Guillermo STIVEN and Catalina DAUPHIN (SLC, B13, 275)

Ysabel (Silesia), b. simply, bcs. Oct. 17, 1799, bn. Oct. 13, 1799, s. Joseph VELAZQUEZ and Ysabel BEAUREGARD (SLC, B15, 182)

Ysabel (Silesia), infant, i. Oct. 18, 1799 (SLC, F5, 43)

BEAURREGARD

Maria Elias (Elias, Louisiana Infantry Regiment captain, and Maria Feliciano DUREL, natives and residents of this city), b. Oct. 17, 1799, bn. Apr. 17, 1799, ppg. Santiago BEAURREGARD and Maria Magdalena CARTIER, mgp. Juan DUREL and Cecilia LEBRUN, s. Francisco DUREL, infant's uncle, and Maria Feliciano BEAURREGARD, infant's sister (SLC, B14, 100)

BEAUSAGE

Juan Bautista (Juan Bautista, native of Mobile, and Maria CARCEAUX, native of Deer Island, both districts of this province, residents of Deer Island), b. Nov. 30, 1799, bn. Feb. 23, 1799, ppg. Jose BEAUSAGE and Luisa BEAUDREAUX, mgp. Nicolas CARCEAUX and Catarina LADNER, s. Julian AZEVEDO and Rosalia FAYARD (SLC, B14, 103)

BEAUVIS [@BEAUVAIS]

Jose (Maria), b. Jul. 21, 1798, bn. Jun. 21, 1798, s. Jose [o] and Benedicta SANTONIN (SLC, B15, 23)

BECNEL [@VECNEL]

Emerante (Pedro and Magdalena AYDEL), m. Pierre BROU, Jun. 12, 1799 (SJBED, M1, 85)

Eufrasia (Thomas and Magdalena FOLS), b. Oct. 30, 1796, bn. Oct. 2, [1796], s. George ROUSEL and Eufrasia FOLS (SJBED, B3, 5)

Fortunada (Pedro and Eme AYDEL), b. Jun. 14, 1797, bn. Jun. 4, 1797, s. Maximiliano BECNEL and Adelaida AYDEL, parishioners of this church (SJBED, B3, 10)

Juan Florentino (Pedro and Eman AYDEL), b. May 13, 1799, bn. Nov. 11, 1798, s. Christoforo AYDEL and Magdalena BOSONIER, infant's relatives (SJBED, B3, 30)

BECOIS

Francisco (Santiago and Francisca BIEN, natives of this city), b. Mar. 21, 1797, bn. Mar. 9, 1797, ppg. Bertran BECOIS and Maria Francisca LEONARD, mgp. Juan Bautista BIEN and Maria MONDION, s. Francisco GALEBERT and Maria Francisca LEONARD, infant's grandmother (SLC, B14, 28)

BELAIR

Fernando (Marta), child, i. Jun. 13, 1796 (SLC, F3, 126)
Santiago (Huberto and Catarina NEUVEU), native of this parish, 63 yr., bachelor, i. Feb. 8, 1799 (SLC, F4, 63)

BELERE

Carlota, 30 yr., sp. Carlos DUPART, i. Jan. 20, 1797 (SLC, F5, 1)

BELIMOR

Catarina, native of this parish, 36 yr., sp. Francisco CUSE[R/N]T, i. Jun. 8, 1796 (SLC, F4, 31)

BELLOSO

Estevan Nicolas (Joseph and Estefana RODRIGUEZ), native of Santa Cruz de Tenerife [Canary Islands], 40 yr., bachelor, i. Mar. 21, 1798, d. in Charity Hoapital (SLC, F4, 56)

BELTRAN

Josef Benito (Thomas, native of Bonifato in Spain, and Catalina GONSALEZ), b. Feb. 25, 1799, bn. Feb. 2, 1799, ppg. Thomas BELTRAN and Margarita FRANCES, mgp. Fulgentio GONSALEZ and Josefa ORTEGA, s. Benito CARO and Maria MACHA (SLC, B14, 81)

Margarita Getrudis (Thomas, native of Benifato in the Kingdom of Valencia in Spain, and Catalina GONZALES, native of Aguimes on Grand Canary Island), b. Mar. 19, 1797, bn. Nov. 16, 1796, ppg. Thomas BELTRAN and Margarita FRANCES, natives of the town of Benifato, mgp. Fulgencio GONZALES and Josefa

ORTEGA, natives of Aguimes on Grand Canary Island, s. Jose TAQUINO and Luisa PEREYRA (SLC, B14, 27)

BEN

Maria ([o] and Margarita BOVILLEN), 5 yr., i. Sep. 5, 1799 (SLC, F4, 74)

BENET or BENITO or BENOI [sic]

Juan, native of Alexandria in Virginia, 22 yr., merchant, i. Dec. 31, 1799 (SLC, F4, 87)

BENGUEREL

Margarita Justina (Antonio, native of the county of Neuchatel in Switzerland, and Luisa MORANNE, native of this province), b. Oct. 13, 1799, bn. Sep. 1, 1798, pgp. David BENGUEREL and Juana Maria ROBERT TISSOT, mgp. Francisco MORANNE and Theresia POIVRE, s. Andreas DELAGE and Margarita COFFINI (SLC, B14, 100)

Theresa Eugenia (Antonio, native of Chatel in Switzerland [Neuchatel], and Luisa Eugenia MORANNE, native of this parish, residents of this city), b. May 1, 1797, bn. Sep. 17, 1796, pgp. David BENGUEREL and Juana Maria TISSOT, mgp. Francisco MORANNE and Maria Theresa POIVRE, s. Francisco MORANNE and Maria Teresa POIVRE (SLC, B14, 31)

BENITES (cf. COLLADO)

BENKLER (cf. BAUVAIS)

BENTANCUR

Patricio (Luis, sacristan of this church, and Cathalina CALSINES), b. Apr. 21, 1799, bn. Mar. 16, [1799], s. Ilarion BARROSO, infant's grandfather, and Margarita MILLETE (SJBED, B3, 28)

BEREN

Juan (Juan and Maria QUINORE), native of Pleimut in Ireland, 30 yr., bachelor, i. Oct. 19, 1798, d. Charity Hospital (SLC, F4, 60)

BERGEREAU

Roza, native of river of San Juan of the Illinois, 41 yr., widow of Pedro LAURENS, i. Mar. 7, 1798 (SLC, F4, 56)

BERGERON

Pedro (Pedro and Margarita MOREAU, natives of False River), native of False River, parishioner of Pointe Coupee, m. Eulalia CESANT, May 24, 1796, w. Estevan BOYAU, Humberto MORUEL, Nicolas RICARDE, Juan LANA (SLC, M5, 107)

BERLUCHEAU [@BERLUCHEAUX]

Maria Angela (Francisco, native of this city, and Susanna TONNELIER), b. Nov. 12, 1799, bn. Apr. 13, 1799, ppg. Santiago BERNUCHO and Elisabeth DREUX, mgp. Santiago BERNUCHO TONNELIER [*sic*] and Margarita LEGER, s. Juan PERALTA and Maria BERLUCHEAU, infant's sister (SLC, B14, 102) [marginal note: d. Oct. 9, 1831, sp. Joseph PERALTA]

Maria Yrene (Pedro and Felicitas DEFLANDRE, natives and residents of this city), b. Feb. 11, 1799, bn. Jan. 6, 1799, ppg. Francisco BERLUCHEAUX and Susana TONELIER, mgp. Juan Bautista DEFLANDRE and Maria Juana MITSZH, s. Francisco BERLUCHEAUX, infant's paternal grandfather, and Maria Juana MITSZH, infant's maternal grandmother (SLC, B14, 81)

Pedro (Francisco and Susana TONELIER), native of this parish, m. Felicitas DE FLANDRES, Apr. 26, 1798, w. Domingo SAUSA, Honorato PLACITE (SLC, M5, 118)

BERMILLON

Margarita Antonia (Antonio and Zeleste LORENZO, natives and residents of this city), b. Oct. 30, 1798, bn. Aug. 30, 1798, ppg. Antonio BERMILLON and Lorenza GACHET, mgp. [o] SAINT CIRE GOSELIN [*sic*] and Rosa BERGERON, s. Urbano MELLUER and Margarita MELLEUR (SLC, B14, 73)

BERMUDES

Francisco Xavier (Jose Antonio and Constanza GOMES), native of the city of Havana on the island of Cuba, widower of Maria de la Concepcion XIMENES, m. Maria YBANES, Aug. 17, 1799, w. Francisco RIANO, militia captain, *alcalde mayor de primera eleccion*, Sinforosa DE PRADO Y NAVARRETE, Fernando YBANES, Juan de Dios VALDES, Fr. Ubaldo DELGADO (SLC, M5, 124)

Joaquin (Juan Bautista, native of Havana, and Maria Emelia DUFFOSAT, native of this city), b. Oct. 3, 1796, bn. May 29, 1796, ppg. Jose Antonio BERMUDES, native of Jaen in the province of Adalucia in Spain, and Constanza GOMES, native of Setubar in the Kingdom of Portugal, mgp. Guido

DUFFOSAT and Claudina DREUX, natives of this city, s. Joaquin DE LA TORRE, engineer extraordinary and commandant of this plaza, and Claudina DREUX, infant's grandmother (SLC, B14, 14)

Theodoro (Juan Bautista and [o] DUFOSSART), 2 yr., i. Sep. 6, 1799 (SLC, F4, 75)

Theodoro Jose (Juan Bautista, native of the city of Havana, and Maria Emelia DUFFOSAT, native of this city, residents of this city), b. Jan. 19, 1798, bn. Sep. 18, 1797, ppg. Jose Antonio BERMUDES and Constanza GOMES, mgp. Guido DUFFOSAT, retired captain of the Louisiana Regiment, and Francisca Glodina DREUX, s. Jose Maria DELABARBA, supervising agent of the royal household of this province, and Juana DUFFOSAT, infant's aunt (SLC, B14, 53)

BERMUDEZ

Maria del Pino (Joseph, dec., native of Balle de los [*], and Maria RAMOS, native of the plaza of Carriza in the Canary Islands, residents of this parish), pni. Joseph SANCHEZ, Dec. 30, 1798 (SBGAL, B4, 55)

BERNAN

Juan Baptista (Luis and Maria CHALAN, residents of this parish), 6 yr., i. Oct. 24, 1796 (SLC, F4, 39)

BERNARD [@BERNARDO]

Celeste Felicitas (Juan Pedro, native of Dauphine in France, and Catarina LATY, native of Provence), b. Apr. 9, 1798, bn. Jan. 9, 1797, ppg. Pedro BERNARD and Ana SAURE, mgp. Luis LATY and Theresa FOURNIER, s. Baltasar DECLOUET and Celeste ST. JEAN (SLC, B14, 60)

Eulalia (Andres, native of Nantes in Brittany in France, and Francisca SIGUR, native of Nancy in Lorraine, residents of this city), b. Nov. 15, 1798, bn. Oct. 15, 1798, ppg. Antonio BERNARD and Margarita GAUDIN, mgp. Lorenzo SIGUR and Ana ROCHE, s. Gil SIGUR and Ysavel DAUFINE (SLC, B14, 74)

Eulalia (Andres, native of Nantes in France, and Francisca SIGUR), bn. Oct. 15, 1798, i. Nov. 16, 1798 (SLC, F4, 61)

Luisa Paulina (Andres, native of Nantes in Brittany, and Ana Francisca SIGUR, native of Pont-a-Mousson in Lorraine [dept. of Meurthe-et-Moselle]), b. Apr. 17, 1797, bn. Sep. 13, 1796, ppg. Estevan BERNARD and Margarita GAUDIN, mgp.

- Lorenzo SIGUR and Ana ROCHE, s. Nicolas ROCHE and Luisa SIGUR (SLC, B14, 30)
- Maria Magdalena Adelaida (Juan Bautista, native of this parish, and Maria Ana LE SAGE, native of the German Coast, residents of this parish), b. Mar. 23, 1797, bn. Aug. 1, 1796, ppg. Juan Bautista BERNARD and Sali VANIVRAA, mgp. Juan Bautista LE SAGE and Ana AMBROISE, s. Francisco SIBON and Maria Magdalena BRASIER (SLC, B14, 28)
- Maximilano (Juan and Mariana LE SAGE), b. Feb. 24, 1799, bn. Feb. 8, 1799, s. Juan SQUINER and Francisca DUVIE (SJBED, B3, 26)
- Paula (Pedro Jacinto, native of Marseilles, and Catarina LORANDINI, native of Mobile, residents of this city), b. simply, bcs. Jun. 20, 1796, bn. May 24, 1795, ppg. Pedro Francisco Xavier BERNARDO and Mariana TRUVILHIER, natives of Marseilles, mgp. Juan Bautista LORANDINI, native of Mobile, and Lucia COULLERET, native of this parish, s. Juan Bautista LORANDINI, child's uncle, and Catharina COULLERET (SLC, B14, 6)
- Raymundo (Pedro Jazinto, native of Marseilles in France, and Catalina LAURENDINY, native of Mobile, residents of this city), b. Apr. 1, 1799, bn. May 10, 1797, ppg. Pedro Francisco Xavier BERNARD, merchant in the city of Marseilles, and Mariana TRUILHIER, mgp. Juan Bautista LAURENDINY and Lucia COULLERET, natives of this city, s. Santiago LIENTIER, merchant of Marseilles, absent, p. Jazinto BERNARD, and Hanrrieta ROCHE MAGNON (SLC, B14, 85)

BERNODY

- Maneta or Ana [*sic*], 30 yr., widow of Valeriano LE BLANC, officer in the Louisiana Regiment, i. Jul. 19, 1797 (SLC, F4, 48)
- Maria, resident of this city, 53 yr., sp. Luis SANTILLY, resident of this city, i. Aug. 16, 1796 (SLC, F4, 33)

BERNOUDY (cf. DREUX)

- Bernardo Bartholome (Bernardo and Juana ROBIN DE LOIGNY [*@ROBIN DE LOGNY*], natives and residents of this parish), b. Dec. 20, 1796, bn. Apr. 3, 1795, ppg. Francisco Cesar BERNOUDY and Margarita BELZAGUI, mgp. Roberto ROBIN DE LOIGNI and Juana DREUX, s. Bartolome LE BRETTON and Melania BERNOUDY (SLC, B14, 19)

BERRIEL

Jose (Jose Mariano and Rosalia LARA), native of San Andres Chalchicomula in the jurisdiction of Orizavar in the Kingdom of Mexico, corporal in the company of dragoons of the Mexican Cavalry, cir. 28 - 30 yr., i. Oct. 1, 1799, d. in Royal [Military] Hospital (SLC, F4, 80)

BERTONIER [@BERTONNIERE]

Antonia (Pedro and Margarita BARA), very young child, i. Mar. 28, 1796 (SLC, F4, 31)

Helena (Pedro, native of St.-Jean-d'Angely in France [dept. of Charente-Maritime], and Margarita BARAT, creole), b. Apr. 17, 1798, bn. Sep. 11, 1797, ppg. Pedro BERTONIER and Mariana BAUDOIN, mgp. Juan Bautista BARAT and Juana DE LATRE, s. Rose EDE[N?]OUD and Helena CHEVREY (SLC, B14, 61)

BERTRAN

Ysabel (Josef and Elisabet MATERNE), b. Oct. 20, 1799, bn. Aug. 10, [1799], s. Daniel PAIN and Francisca BOSIE (SJBED, B3, 37)

BERTRAND

Adelaida (Juan Bautista and Margarita SELSIGNAY, natives of St. Charles Parish on the first German Coast, residents of this city), b. Jun. 16, 1799, bn. Apr. 18, 1799, ppg. Antonio BERTRAND and Barbara DERVEIN, mgp. Andres SELSIGNAY and Catarina RISNER, s. Luis MAYARD and Adelaida CORDON (SLC, B14, 92)

Antonio (Antonio and Isabel DORVIN), native of this city, 49 yr., sp. Angelica PERTUI, i. Oct. 1, 1799 (SLC, F4, 80)

Josef (Antonio and Anna Barbara DERVIN), m. Ysabel MATERNE, Nov. 6, 1798, w. Alphonse PERRET, Pierre BOSSIE, Zenon DARENSBOURG, Zenon DARENSBOURG [sic], Elisabeth MATRENE, Marie Louise PERRET (SJBED, M1, 78)

Maria (Pedro and Catalina BOURG), native of city of Chatelmud, province of Poitou [ChatelliersChateaurmur, dept. of Vendee?] in France, 30 yr., sp. Juan Carlos BAUDREAU, i. Sep. 26, 1796 (SLC, F4, 36)

BERTUCAT

Jose Maria Remigio de la Santissima Trinidad (Genoveba Bartholome), b. Dec. 24, 1796, bn. [Oct. 1 or Dec. 4, 1796]

[sic], s. Jose Mariano DE LABASTIDA, officer of dragoons of the Mexican Cavalry, and Juana Margarita LEMOINE (SLC, B14, 19)

BERY

Jean (Antonio and Mariana PANQUERNA), native of this parish, m. Eulalia CHENETE, Apr. 5, 1796, w. Et. REINE, J.H. PAUL, DUHART for Philippe PANKERNE, C. LABURIERE (SJBED, M1, 69)

BES

Francisco (Pedro and Eleonor FENTO), native of this city, m. Mariana LEPINE, Aug. 31, 1797, w. Marcelo PEREA, Francisco CHAQUET, Guillermo AVERCHE, Marcos RICHARD (SLC, M5, 114)

BESCOCHEA [@BISCOCHEA, BISOCHEA, DE BERCOCHEA, DE BESCOCHEA]

Manuel (Joseph and Monica GUEYTHE, residents of this city), very young child, i. Nov. 13, 1796 (SLC, F4, 41)

Manuel Joseph (Joseph, native of the town of Bilbao, resident of this city, and Maria Monica BLANCO, native of the city of Boston in North America), b. Jan. 31, 1799, bn. Jan. 1, 1799, ppg. Vicente BESCOCHEA and Juana YDURIAGA, mgp. Juan BLANCO and Rosalia DAHUBE, s. Manuel Joseph XIMENEZ and Constanza MENARD (SLC, B14, 79) [marginal note: died]

Maria de los Dolores (Josef, native of Bilbao, and Maria Monica BLANCO, native of Vaston [Boston]), b. May 13, 1797, bn. Mar. 16, 1797, ppg. Vicente VESCOCHEA and Juana YDURIAGA, mgp. Juan BLANCO and Rosalia DALUBE, s. Francisco CAMACHO and Antonia PENA (SLC, B14, 32)

Maria de los Dolores (Joseph and Maria Monica BLANCO), very young child, i. Aug. 20, 1799 (SLC, F4, 71)

BETSEY

Luisa, native of city of Philadelphia in North America, 20 yr., unmarried, former Quaker who converted to our faith and was baptized during her illness, i. Sep. 30, 1796 (SLC, F4, 36)

BIENVENU [@BIENVENUE] (cf. DEVINCE BIENVENU)

Alix (Juan and Elena BELLET), native of this parish, m. Bartholome DUVERGES, Aug. 19, 1799 (SLC, M5, 124)

Carlota (Antonio and Carlota PASCALIS DE LABARRE, natives and residents of this city), b. Aug. 22, 1799, bn. Jan. 25, 1798,

pgp. Antonio BIENVENUE and Maria DEVINCE, mgp. Francisco PASCALIS DE LABARRE, *aguazil mayor* of this government, and Carlota VOLANT, s. Francisco Jose LAMOLLERE D'ORVILLE and Carlota MORANT (SLC, B14, 97)

Eloisa (Angela), b. Aug. 4, 1796, bn. Jun. 2, 1796, s. Juan Bautista NORA and Maria Luisa [o] (SLC, B13, 308)

Henriqueta (Juan and Helena BELET), native of New Orleans, m. Nicolas ROBELOT, Apr. 11, 1798 (SLC, M5, 118)

BINEAU [@BILLEAUD]

Juana (Juan and Maria Juana LAFRANCHE), native of this parish, m. Carlos LAFRANCHE [@LAFRANCE], Jun. 2, 1797 (SLC, M5, 113)

BIROT

Francisco, 29 yr., bachelor, i. Jul. 1, 1796 (SLC, F4, 32)

BISOT

Jose, native of Peyret in Provence in France, 7[*] yr., bachelor, i. Jul. 3, 1799, in the cemetery of the military forces because the common burial ground of the faithful is flooded (SLC, F4, 66)

BISTER

Clarisa (Nicolas, native of Lorraine in France, resident of this parish, and Maria Luisa LA FRANCE, native of this parish), b. Jul. 11, 1798, bn. Sep. 17, 1797, pgp. Nicolas BISTER and Odilla LOUVIOT, mgp. Estevan LA FRANCE and Maria Juana TRUDEAU, s. Santiago LA FRANCE and Maria Ana LA FRANCE (SLC, B14, 66)

BIZOT

Adella (Clarisa), b. Apr. 19, 1799, bn. Nov. 5, 1796, s. Joseph COSTE and Maria de las Mercedes MOLIER (SLC, B15, 102)

BLACHE

Carlos (Carlos Luis and Maria Luisa ROCHE, natives and residents of this city), b. Apr. 22, 1799, bn. Dec. 2, 1798, pgp. Francisco BLACHE and Luisa BLONDEAU, mgp. Henrrique ROCHE and Luisa HERE, s. Roberto GILLIES and Modesta BLACHE, infant's aunt (SLC, B14, 88) [marginal note: d. Sep. 30, 1840]

- Carlos (Carlos and Celeste LAURENCE), 5 yr., i. Sep. 7, 1799 (SLC, F4, 75)
- Carlos Edmundo (Carlos Luis and Maria Theresa LAVIGNE, natives of this parish), b. Jun. 16, 1796, bn. Mar. 16, 1796, s. Joseph BLACHE and his sister, Felicitas BLACHE (SLC, B14, 6)
- Carlos Luis (Francisco and Luisa BLONDEAU), native and resident of this city, m. Luisa ROCHE, Feb. 7, 1797, w. Juan Jose BLACHE, Roberto GILLIES, Jose VELASQUES (SLC, M5, 111)
- Fortunata (Juan Jose and Maria Eugenia ANDRY, natives and residents of this city), b. Feb. 22, 1797, bn. Nov. 19, 1796, ppg. Francisco BLACHE, native of the province of Dauphine in France, and Luisa BLONDEAU, native of this city, mgp. Luis ANDRY, native of Paris, and Juana LAPIERRE, native of this parish, s. Francisco BLACHE, infant's paternal grandfather, and Juana LAPIERRE, infant's maternal grandmother (SLC, B14, 24) [marginal note: died]
- Juan Jose (Francisco and Luisa BLONDEAU), native of this city, chief officer of the treasury and royal household for his Majesty, m. Maria Carlota Eugenia ANDRY, Feb. 1, 1796, w. Juan Bautista DUREL and Gilverto ANDRY (SLC, M5, 105)
- Luisa Adelina (Josef and Maria Eugenia ANDRY, creoles), b. Mar. 6, 1799, bn. Dec. 25, 1798, ppg. Francisco BLACHE and Luisa BLONDEAU, mgp. Joseph ANDRY and Maria Juana LAPIERRE, s. Gilberto ANDRY and Luisa BLONDEAU (SLC, B14, 82)
- Martin (Carlos and Luisa ROCHE), b. Nov. 11, 1797, bn. Apr. 14, 1797, ppg. Francisco BLACHE and Luisa BLONDEAU, mgp. Henrico ROCHE and Luisa HER, s. Pedro Francisco ROSE and Luisa BLONDEAU (SLC, B14, 47)

BLANC

- Andrea Maria Luisa de la Merced (Luis Antonio, native of Marseilles in Provence in France, and Luisa GAUBIN [LAUBIN], native of this city, residents of this city), b. Dec. 1, 1798, bn. Sep. 24, 1797, ppg. Manuel BLANC and Ysavel VINCENT, mgp. Juan Bautista GAUBIN and Juana CHEVAL, s. Pedro DE LARRONDE, lieutenant of the infantry regiment of Louisiana, *alférez real*, permanent *regidor* of this government, and Luisa LARRONDE, Widow ALMONESTER (SLC, B14, 75)
- Augustin (Carlos and Birgita HOBERT), b. Jan. 7, 1798, bn. Aug. 26, 1797, ppg. Carlos LEBLANC and Mariana BENOIT, mgp.

Amable HEBERT and Mariana RICHARD, s. Augustin DOUCET and Magdalena DOUCET (SLC, B14, 53)
Eduardo (Antonio Luis, native of Marseilles in France, and Luisa GAUVIN, native of this city, residents of this city), b. Oct. 26, 1799, bn. Sep. 12, 1799, ppg. Manuel BLANC and Ysavel VICENTE, mgp. Juan Bautista GAUVIN and Maria Juana CHEVAL, s. Evaristo BLANC and Hanrrieta BLANC, infant's brother and sister (SLC, B14, 101)

BLANCHARD

Anselmo (Renato and Margarita THERIOT), native of Mines, St. Charles Parish in Acadia, army lieutenant in the service of His Catholic Majesty, former commandant of LaFourche and New Feliciana districts in this province, 64 yr., widower of Ester LE BLANC, i. Nov. 25, 1799 (SLC, F4, 86)
Osite Barbara (Anselmo and Ester LEBLANC), native of Baltimore in North America, resident of LaFourche des Chetimaches, 35 yr., sp. Jose MOLER, also resident of LaFourche des Chetimaches, i. Oct. 15, 1799 (SLC, F4, 83)

BLANPEIN [@BLANPEINNE]

Miguel (Francisco and Juana LA FONTAINE), very young child, i. Dec. 12, 1796 (SLC, F4, 43)

BLET

Eugenio Guillermo (Guillermo, native of Ireland, and Margarita REBOL, native of Iberville), b. simply, bcs. Jul. 15, 1798, bn. Dec. 18, 1797, ppg. Juan BLET and [o], mgp. Antonio REBOL and [E/C]eulia DOIRON, s. Felipe HARTY and Eugenia DUBORD (SLC, B14, 66)

BLOIS

Eulalia (Pedro and Mariana BILLAUD, of this city), b. Nov. 26, 1797, bn. Oct. 17, 1797, ppg. Thomas BLOIS and Anna RENAUD, mgp. Santiago BILLAUD and Maria Juana LAFRANCE, s. Ambrosio CROUEZAUD and Magdalena VINETTE (SLC, B14, 48)

BLOMARD

Miguel (Felisty, Irishwoman), 7 yr., i. Nov. 8, 1799 (SLC, F4, 85)

BLONDEAUX

Luis, native of Illinois territory, 49 yr., sp. Ysabel LA VIGNA,
i. Apr. 15, 1799, d. Apr. 14, 1799 (SJBED, F1, 46)

BLONDIN (cf. ADAM BLONDIN)**BODEIN**

Genoveva (Lorenzo and Micaela [o]), sp. Simon GUEY,, native
of Natchitoches Post in this province, 26 yr., i. Oct. 6, 1799,
d. in Charity Hospital (SLC, F4, 82)

BOGARIN

Francisco Antonio Plasencio (Antonio and Manuela DE FLORES),
b. Oct. 21, 1798, bn. Oct. 5, 1798, ppg. Antonio BOGARIN
and Antonia DE MESA, mgp. [o] s. Carlos DE GODREAUX
and Francisca [o] (SLC, B15, 45)
Valentino Antonio (Antonio Josef and Manuela DE FLORES), 8
yr., i. Aug. 11, 1798 (SLC, F5, 22)

BO[?]GAS

Francisco (Pedro and Rosalia LUCA), 6 mo., i. Jun. 22, 1796
(SLC, F4, 31)

BOIS-CLAIRE (cf. CHAUVIN DELERY)**BOISDORE**

Juan Justino [twin] (Artance [o]), b. Apr. 24, 1798, bn. Mar. 25,
1798, s. Lorain Valleri NICOLAS and Emelia BOIDERE (SLC,
B13, 471)

Margarita (Luis and Margarita DOUSSINS), native of this parish,
m. Lorenzo Valerio NICOLAS, Jun. 7, 1798 (SLC, M5, 119)
[marginal note: d. Nov. 5, 1826]

Maria Justina [twin] (Artance [o]), b. Apr. 24, 1798, bn. Mar. 25,
1798, s. Arnould GILMAR and Maria M[*]LANI (SLC, B13,
471)

BOISIN [@VAUGINE]

Estevan, native of Soyny in Burgundy, 74 yr., retired brevetted
lieutenant colonel of the Louisiana Regiment, Chevalier of the
Royal Military Order of St. Louis, sp. Pelagia PETIT, both
residents of this city, i. Sep. 26, 1796 (SLC, F4, 35)

BOISIO

Carlos (Julia [o]), b. Apr. 24, 1796, bn. Feb. 22, 1796, s. Juan Gregorio [o] and Maria Artemisa [o] (SLC, B13, 279)

Margarita (Julia [o]), b. Oct. 21, 1798, bn. Sep. 6, 1798, s. Basilio GALLARD and Margarita BARCELO (SLC, B15, 46)

BOLAN LAVARE (cf. VOLANT)**BONETE**

Catalina (Juan and Antonia GARCIA), native of this parish, m. Pedro GONZALEZ, May 29, 1798 (SLC, M5, 119)

BONITTE

Maria or Mano [sic] (Francisco, interpreter for the Indians in Galvestown, and Catalina [o]), native of Galvestown in this Province, 12 or 13 yr., i. Sep. 18, 1799 (SLC, F4, 78)

BONNABEL

Amelia Rosalia (Antonio, native of Chateauroux, Diocese of Embrun in Dauphine [dept. of HautesAlpes], and Celeste MAROTEAU, native of this parish), b. Jan. 20, 1798, bn. Sep. 3, 1797, ppg. Miguel BONNABEL and Juana ROZAN, natives of Chateauroux, mpp. Juan Bautista MAROTEAU, native of Soissons in Picardy, and Maria Theresa PREVOT, native of Illinois territory in this province, s. Francisco MOUSSU DE LONGUAY and Eugenia Berte GRIMA (SLC, B14, 54) [marginal note: d. Aug. 10, 1840, sp. Pierre GODET]

BONNAND

Luisa (Buenaventura Martin and Luisa DUVERNE), native of St. Charles Parish on the first German Coast on the Mississippi River, m. Felix RUBIEAU, Apr. 24, 1799 (SLC, M5, 122)

BONNE

Pedro (Pedro and Catalina BASILE), native of this parish, cir. 58 - 60 yr., bachelor, i. Oct. 30, 1799 (SLC, F4, 85)

BONNET

Jose Michel (Juan Andres and Arsena Henrietta BONNET), 5 yr., i. Sep. 17, 1799 (SLC, F4, 78)

BORE

Jose (Magdalena), b. Sep. 8, 1799, bn. May 19, 1799, s. Carlos DUPART and Maria [o] (SLC, B15, 166)

BORGES

Vicente Andres (Vicente, second lieutenant of the Louisiana Regiment, and Susana DROIT), b. Jan. 19, 1798, bn. Dec. 1, 1797, s. Vicente Fernandez TEJEIRO, officer of the same regiment, and Maria Felicite BOISDORE, wife of the major of this plaza (SLC, B13, 439)

BORNE

Catarina ([o] and Maria BORNE), native of Philadelphia, 34 yr., sp. Jose SABOLLE, i. Aug. 14, 1799 (SLC, F4, 70)

BORNI

Margarita (Carlos and Margarita VINCENT DESMARAIS), native of Louisbourg, 57 yr., spinster, i. Nov. 19, 1799 (SLC, F4, 86)

BORNO

Antonio (Juan and Magdalena VICNER), b. Nov. 12, 1797, bn. Oct. 7, [1797], s. Juan Bautista VICNER and Margarita BORNO, infant's uncle and aunt, natives of this parish (SJBED, B3, 15)

Maria, sp. Antonio FOLS, i. Apr. 21, 1798, d. Apr. 20, 1798 (SJBED, Fl, 41)

BORSOIS

Teresa (Domingo and Maria Teresa PARISIEN), native of St. Charles, 22 yr., sp. Salvador VENS, i. Oct. 8, 1796 (SLC, F4, 37)

BOSIE [@BOSSIE]

Eduardo (Pedro and Margarita BORNO), b. Apr. 23, 1797, bn. Mar. 8, [1797], s. Juan BORNO and Magdalena AYDEL, all natives of this parish (SJBED, B3, 9)

Emeranta (Jorge and Magdalena AYDEL), b. Feb. 26, 1798, bn. Feb. 20, 1798, s. Ambrosio AYDEL and Susana BOSIE, infant's uncle and aunt (SJBED, B3, 19)

Erasia (Jorge and Magdalena AYDEL), b. Mar. 12, 1796, bn. Feb. 15, [1796], s. Pedro BOSSIE and Rosa AYDEL (SJBED, B3, 1)

Santiago (Pedro and Margarita BORNO), b. May 19, 1799, bn. May 14, [1799], s. Antonio BORNO and Francisca BOSIE, infant's uncle and aunt, natives of this parish (SJBED, B3, 30)

BOSONIER [@BOSSONIER]

Josefita Antonio Balsaine (Pedro and Francisca AYDEL), b. May 5, 1799, bn. Dec. 23, [1798], s. Antonio BOSONIER and Josefita BOSONIER, infant's relatives (SJBED, B3, 30)

BOSQUES [@BOSCH] (cf. PASCAL)

[o - masc.] (Bartolome and Feliciana FANGUY), b. simply, 5 da., i. Feb. 3, 1798, in St. Francis [chapel] in the first section in this cathedral (SLC, F4, 56)

Bartolome (Bartolome, native of the city of Palma on the island of Mallorca, and Felicite FANGUI, native of this city, residents of this city), b. Sep. 19, 1799, bn. Apr. 14, 1799, pgp. Cayetano BOSCH and Catalina PONCE, mgp. Vicente FANGUI and Magdalena LAPORT, s. Lorenzo OLIVER and Susana FANGUI (SLC, B14, 98)

Cayetana Susana (Bartolome, native of the city of Palma on the island of Mallorca, and Felicidad FANGUI, native of this city), b. Feb. 13, 1798, bn. Aug. 7, 1796, pgp. Cayetano BOSQUES and Catalina PONS, mgp. Vizente FANGUI and Magdalena LAPORTE, s. Vicente FANGUI and Rosa FANGUI, child's uncle and aunt (SLC, B14, 56)

Rosalia (Sebastian, native of Barcelona, and Eme PASQUAL, resident of this city), 2 yr., i. Mar. 7, 1796 (SLC, F4, 30)

BOSQUI

Juan Jose (Alberto and Ana BOROSKOL), native of Posen in Poland, 70 yr., sp. Margarita ALZER, i. Nov. 10, 1799, d. in Charity Hospital (SLC, F4, 86)

BOUBIE [@BOUVIER, VOUVIE]

Margarita (Pedro and Maria CHOF), native of this parish, 5 yr., i. Oct. 1, 1798, d. Oct. 1, 1798 (SJBED, Fl, 45)

Pedro, 60 yr., sp. Antonia CHOF, i. Feb. 1, 1796 (SJBED, Fl, 33)

BOUCHERAY

Enrique, native of Paris, 29 yr., bachelor, i. May 21, 1799 (SLC, F4, 65)

BOUDOUSQUIE [@BOUDUSQUIE]

Genoveba (Francisco Norberto and Maria Theresa CHOURIAC, natives and residents of this city), b. Jun. 18, 1799, bn. Mar. 20, 1799, pgp. Antonio BOUDOUSQUIE and Perina TREPANIE, mgp. Antonio CHOURIAC and Genoveba

DECALOGNE, s. Zelestino Honorato DE ST. MAXENT, captain of the Louisiana Infantry Regiment, and Genoveba CHOURIAC, infant's aunt (SLC, B14, 93)

Maria Theresa Luisa (Norberto and Maria Theresa CHOURIAC, natives and residents of this city), b. Mar. 7, 1797, bn. Jan. 10, 1797, ppg. Antonio BOUDUSQUIE, native of Villafranca in Ruergue [Villafranche-de-Rouergue, dept. of Aveyron] in France, and Perina TREPANIER, native of this parish, mgp. Antonio CHOURIAC, native of Alicante in the province of Valencia in Spain, and Genoveba DECALOGNE, native of this city, s. Antonio BOUDUSQUIE, infant's grandfather, and Maria Theresa DUCRE (SLC, B14, 26)

BOUDREAU

Maria Victoria Ignacia (Benjamin, native of St. Malo, and Isabel FORGUESON, native of Virginia in North America), b. simply, bcs. Mar. 14, 1796, bn. Mar. 27, 1795, ppg. Zacharias BOUDREAU and Margarita DAIGLE, mgp. Samuel FORGUESON and Ana BERY, s. Ignacio BADIA and Maria Ignacia FORGUESON (SLC, B11, 417)

BOUDREAUX

Valentin (Carlos and Maria BERTRAND), very young child, i. Jul. 6, 1796 (SLC, F4, 32)

BOUDROT [@ BROUDROT]

Adelaida (Joseph and Maria Juliana BROSSIER), b. Jun. 23, 1796, bn. Dec. 17, 1795, s. Juan MERCIER and Adelaida Augustina CORDON (SLC, B14, 7)

Celestina, native of St.-Pierre-et-Miquelon in Acadia, resident of La Fourche in this colony, 33 yr., sp. Luis ANGERON, i. Dec. 23, 1798 (SLC, F4, 68)

Joseph Alexandro (Joseph, native of Morles [Morlaix, dept. of Finistere?], and Maria Juliana BROSSIER, native of Nantes in France, residents of Bayou La Fourche), b. simply, bcs. Jul. 9, 1798, bn. Mar. 1, 1798, ppg. Felix BROUDROT and Ynes BROUDROT, mgp. Pedro BROSSIER and Juana DELINOT, s. Joseph ALEXANDRO and Margarita Melania PLAUCHE (SLC, B14, 65)

BOUDUAN [@ BODUAN]

Silverio or Silvano [*sic*] (Juan, native of Tarbes in Bigorre [dept. of Hautes-Pyrenees], resident of this city, and Genoveba ANDRA), b. Jul. 31, 1796, bn. Sep. 8, 1795, ppg. Juan

BOUDUAN and Ysavel YLDEGRO, natives of Tarbes in Bigorre, mgp. Francisco ANDRA, native of Lasiota in Provence in France [La Ciotat, dept. of Bouches-du-Rhone?], and Maria PORTIE, native of Opelousas, district in this province, s. Jose YCARD and Maria Magdalena FEDERICO (SLC, B14, 10)

BOUEVALTRE [@BOUCALTRE, BOULVATRE]

Antonio (Antonio and Pelagia LAVERGNE, natives and residents of this city), b. Jan. 24, 1796, bn. Nov. 23, 1795, pgp. Antonio BOUEVALTRE and Juana MARTIN, mgp. Santiago LAVERGNE and Luisa BROYARD, s. Pedro BOUEVALTRE and Genoveva CAILLER (SLC, B11, 409)

Dorothea (Pedro and Magdalena HARDY, natives and residents of this city), b. Jan. 24, 1796, bn. Oct. 9, 1795, pgp. Antonio BOUEVALTRE and Juana MARTIN, mgp. Pedro HARDY and Theresa BARTHELEMY, s. Antonio BOUEVALTRE and Dorothea BROYARD (SLC, B11, 410)

Eloysa (Antonio, creole of this city, and Pelagia LAVERGNE, creole), b. Mar. 6, 1798, 3 1/2 mo., pgp. Antonio BOULVATRE and Juana MARTIN, mgp. Santiago LAVERGNE and Lucia BRUQART, s. Juan BOULVATRE and Henrica DE MORUEL (SLC, B14, 57)

Manuel (Pedro and Magdalena ARDY), natives and residents of this city, b. Aug. 22, 1799, bn. Jun. 23, 1799, pgp. Antonio BOUCALTRE and Juana MARTIN, mgp. [o] ARDY and Theresa BENOI, s. Noel JOURDAN and Maria Mercedita CLAVIE (SLC, B14, 97)

BOUGERE [@BUCHER]

Maria (Victorina), b. Mar. 22, 1797, bn. Feb. 21, 1796, s. Pedro BOUGERE and Maria CHOVIN (SLC, B13, 353)

Marino (Rosa), b. Mar. 4, 1798, bn. Jun. 18, 1797, s. Esteban SOLET and Eloisa SOLET (SLC, B13, 448)

BOULIGNY (cf. TALA Y BOULIGNY)

Antonio (Antonio and Melicera [o]), b. Jan. 27, 1799, bn. Jan. 6, 1799, pgp. Luis [o] and Felicitas [o], mgp. Juan Bautista [o] and Luisa [o], s. Luis [o] and Catarina [o] (SLC, B15, 71)

BOUQUOY

Juan (Santiag and Francisca BIENE [@BIENNE], natives and residents of this city), b. Apr. 14, 1799, bn. Feb. 20, 1799, pgp. Beltrand BOUQUOY and Maria Francisca LEONARD,

mgp. Juan Bautista BIENNE and Maria MONDION, s. Juan Luis BOUQUOY and Eulalia BELUCHE (SLC, B14, 86)

BOURG

Joseph (Juan, native of La Rochelle, and Francisca BLANCHARD, native of St. Malo in France), b. Apr. 9, 1798, bn. Jan. 20, 1798, ppg. Juan BOURG and Juana CHAILLOT, mgp. Francisco BLANCHARD and Helena GIROIR, s. Joseph CONAND and Lucia DUDON (SLC, B14, 60)

BOURGEOIS

Juana Juliana (Francisca Catalina), b. Apr. 20, 1796, bn. Dec. 15, 1795, s. Juan Pedro LA FUENTE and Juliana LA FUENTE (SLC, B14, 2)

BOUTEILLE [BOTTEYER]

Luis, native of Sens in Campania [Champagne] in France, 46 yr., bachelor, i. Sep. 6, 1796 (SLC, F4, 34)

BOUTTE (cf. DEGRUY)

BRAMPER

Miguel (Juan Bautista, native of Normandy in France, and Rosalia FEDERICO, native of this city), b. Oct. 2, 1796, bn. Oct. 24, 1795, ppg. Juan Bautista BRAMPER and Margarita BRAMPER, natives of Normandy in France, mgp. Pedro FEDERICO and Juana LAFONTAINE, natives of this city, s. Miguel SIVILOT and Luison CADET (SLC, B14, 14)

BRATER

Juan (Richard and Isavel BRAUT), native of Dublin in Ireland, resident of Natchez in the American dominion, 46 yr., sp. Margarita BRAKER, also resident of Natchez, i. Oct. 12, 1799, d. in Charity Hospital (SLC, F4, 83)

BRAUD

Juana (Honorato and Isavel LE BLANC, residents of St. Gabriel Parish in the Iberville district of this province), native of Nantes in France, 22 yr., unmarried, i. Sep. 15, 1799, d. in Charity Hospital (SLC, F4, 77)

BREAU (cf. BURK)

BREINDAMOUR

Juana (Jose and [o]), native of Mobile, widow of Juan Bautista [o],
m. Francisco [o], native of Guinea, Jan. 28, 1798, w. Marcial
MIGUEL, Agustin ARNAUD, sergeant of the Negro militia
(SLC, M5, 15)

BREMPAY

Jose (Juan Bautista and Rosalia COUSOT), 2 yr., i. Sep. 17, 1799
(SLC, F4, 78)

BRETTON

Pedro, cir. 37 yr., bachelor, i. Apr. 24, 1797 (SLC, F4, 45)

BRINGAS

Ignacio (Indalecio and Maria CARRILLO), native of Mexico City,
m. Catalina BASQUES, Jan. 22, 1798, w. Jose TAQUINO,
Jose VELASQUES, Antonio LAVISERA (SLC, M5, 115)

BRINTANT

Francisca, native of this parish, 35 yr., sp. of Estevan
DECOUD[REAUX?], i. Apr. 20, 1796 (SLC, F3, 124)

BRION

Maria Felicitas Matilde (Pelagia), b. Apr. 16, 1796, bn. Feb. 18,
1796, s. Luis DOCMENIL DE MORANT and Maria Felicitas
BOISDORE (SLC, B13, 277)

BRISSET

Juan (Juan and Catalina COLON, residents of this city), 8 yr, 8
mo., i. Nov. 17, 1796 (SLC, F4, 41)

Maria Margarita (Juan and Catalina COLON), native of this city,
m. Antonio TALAVERA MUNOZ, May 2, 1798 (SLC, M5,
118)

BROU

Pierre (Pedro and Francisca AYDEL), m. Emerante BECNEL,
Jun. 12, 1799, w. Rafael RAMOS, Andres MONTON, Juan
Antonio LUGARE (SJBED, M1, 85)

BROUSSARD

Renato, native of Acadia in the country of Canada, 40 yr., sp.
Anna GAUDET, i. Feb. 22, 1799 (SLC, F4, 63)

BROUTIN (cf. ROCHON)

BROVIN

Juan (Juan and Maria Luisa [o]), native of Paris, 30 yr., bachelor,
i. Sep. 20, 1799, d. in Charity Hospital (SLC, F4, 79)

BROYARD [@BROUJARD]

Carlota (Esteban and Luisa BOUQUOI), native of this parish, m.
Balentin DUBLEIN, Feb. 10, 1798 (SLC, M5, 116)

Dorotea (Estevan and Luisa BOUQUOI), native of this city, widow
of Pedro CAYE, m. Antonio FROMENTIN, Jul. 27, 1797
(SLC, M5, 114)

Felicite (Esteban and Luisa BOUQUOI), native of this city, 35 yr.,
sp. Juan Bautista DEMORUEL, i. Sep. 16, 1799 (SLC, F4, 77)

Maria (Henrico and Adelaida HARDY, natives of this parish), b.
Feb. 23, 1798, 3 mo., ppg. Estevan BROUJARD and Luisa
DUQUOY, mgp. Pedro HARDY and Theresa BENOIT, s.
Pablo MASSE and Maria GRAVELLE (SLC, B14, 57)

Melit (Estevan and Luisa BOUQUOY), native of this city, m. Juan
LORENZO, Sep. 27, 1796 (SLC, M5, 109)

BRU

Maria (Nicolas and Eufrosina ALBERT), 7 yr., i. Aug. 10, 1799
(SLC, F4, 69)

Nicolas (Pedro and Francisca [*]AYDEL), native of St. Charles
Parish on first German Coast, 35 yr., sp. Eufrosina ALBERT,
i. Aug. 15, 1799 (SLC, F4, 70)

Pedro, native of St. Charles Parish on the first German Coast of
this Mississippi River, 71 yr., sp. Francisca HAYDEL, i. Jan.
13, 1798 (SLC, F4, 55)

BRUCHS

Thomas (Archbald and Elaise [o], natives of England), cir. 17
mo., i. Sep. 11, 1796 (SLC, F4, 34)

BRUCKS

Eliza, very young child, i. Jan. 16, 1797 (SLC, F4, 43)

BRUGE

Margarita, native of Moambri, 74 yr., widow of Andres
BARBILLE, i. Jul. 26, 1796 (SLC, F4, 32)

BRUGUIER

Phelipe (Lorenzo and Isavel DESORNEAU), native of Bordeaux
in France, m. Luisa GREZAT, Aug. 26, 1799, w. Nicolas

METOYE, Pedro GUENEAU, Geronimo ROCHE (SLC, M5, 124)

RULET [@BRULE]

Carlos (Carlos, lieutenant of the grenadiers of persons of color, and Constanza LEFIX), 5 - 6 yr. i. Feb. 7, 1796 (SLC, F3, 122)

Carlos Salvador (Carlos and Constance GAILLARD), b. Apr. 7, 1799, 5 mo., s. Salvador LACOMBA and Felicidad Carlotta BRULE (SLC, B15, 97)

Maria (Carlos and Maria Constanza [o], residents of this city), b. Nov. 21, 1797, bn. Dec. 20, 1796, s. Ygnacio FERNANDES, second lieutenant of the fixed Louisiana Regiment, and Celia or Celi [*sic*] ROBIN (SLC, B13, 429)

Maria Sefix (Carlos, lieutenant of the grenadiers of the people of color, and Constanza [o]), 10 yr., i. Feb. 6, 1796 (SLC, F3, 122)

BRUNET

Francisco, native of Versailles in the Kingdom of France, in charge of the Government House, reportedly a sailor on the frigate *Mississippi*, i. Oct. 10, 1797 (SLC, F4, 53)

BRUSARD

Jose, native of Post of Attakapas in this province, 23 yr., i. Sep. 16, 1796, d. Sep. 15, 1796 (SLC, F4, 35)

BRUX

Marcelita (Phelipe and Francisca CROCHET), b. Aug. 28, 1797, bn. Feb. 20, 1797, pgp. Juan Phelipe BRUX and Francisca CHIQUE, mgp. Yvo CROCHEY [*sic*] and Pelagia BENOI, [all grandparents?] natives of St. Malo in France, s. Estevan FARGEY and Maria TRICOTY (SLC, B14, 40)

BRUZA

Patricio Antonio Raphael (Felipe, native of the city of Genoa in Italy, and Francisca CROCHET, native of St. Malo in France), b. May 9, 1799, bn. Apr. 4, 1799, pgp. Juan BRUZA and Francisca CHIQUE, mgp. Yvo CROCHET and Pelagia BENOIT, s. Rev. Patricio WALSH, subdelegated commissioner of the Holy Crusade in this province, chaplain of the Royal Hospital, and Sinforosa PRADO, sp. Andres LOPEZ ARMESTO, commissioner of war, secretary of the government (SLC, B14, 88)

BUCO

Benito (Francisco and Antonia FANSIN), of Leon in France, m. Charlota TOURANGIN, Feb. 21, 1797, w. Philipe PENQUERNE, Christophe HYMEL, Christophe MAYER, Andre HYMEL (SJBED, M1, 72)

BUGIAS (cf. LUCA)

Joseph (Pedro and Rosalia LUCAS, residents of this city), very young child, i. Aug. 21, 1796 (SLC, F4, 33)

BUISON

Luisa (Santiago and Rosa LARCHS), 75 yr., spinster, i. Jan. 22, 1798 (SLC, F4, 56)

BUJALA

Victorio (Juan Bautista and Agata LUPIAN), native of Canada, 25 yr., bachelor, i. Jul. 15, 1799, d. in Charity Hospital (SLC, F4, 66)

BUQUOIS

Santiago (Bertran and Maria Francisca LEONARD, natives of this parish), native of this parish, m. Francisca VIENNE, May 19, 1796, w. Joseph SOLIS and Andres FERNANDEZ (SLC, M5, 106)

BUQUON [@BUQUOY]

Juan Leo (Juan Luis, native of this city, and Felicite Perpetua BIGEAU, native of Acadia), b. Mar. 6, 1799, bn. Dec. 14, 1798, ppg. Bertrand BUQUOY and Maria Francisca LEONARD, mgp. Josef BIGEAU and Anna LEBLANC, s. Gilberto ANDRY and Eloisa LEDUC (SLC, B14, 82)

BURA [@BURAN]

Lucia Victoria (Juan Pedro, native of Mobile, and Margarita FEDERIC, native of the lower Mississippi coast), m. Domingo RAGAS, Apr. 3, 1796, at Luis COLET's home in St. Bernard Parish, (SLC, M5, 107)

Maria Francisca (Jose and Luisa MILLET), native of port of La Balisa [La Balize] in this province, 13 or 14 yr., i. Sep. 5, 1799, d. in Ursuline Convent in this city (SLC, F4, 74)

Mariana (Juan Pedro and Margarita FEDERIC), 25 yr., sp. Juan Bautista DAUTREVILLE, i. Jun. 27, 1799 (SLC, F4, 66)

Pedro (Joseph, native of Mobile, and Maria Luisa MILET, native of the lower Mississippi coast), native of the lower Mississippi

coast, m. Maria Theresa COLET, Apr. 3, 1796, at groom's home in St. Bernard Parish, recorded at SLC, May 22, 1796, w. Joseph COSE, Pedro COSE, his brother (SLC, M5, 106)
Pedro Sebastian (Sebastian and Maria Juliana BURA, natives and residents of this parish), b. simply, bcs. Apr. 8, 1796, bn. Sep. 16, 1795, ppg. Juan Pedro BURA and Margarita FREDERIC, mgp. Joseph BURA and Luisa MILLET, s. Pedro REVOIL and Angelica REVOIL (SLC, B14, 1)
Serafina (Joseph and Maria GIRO, natives of the lower Mississippi coast), b. Mar. 15, 1796, by pastor of St. Bernard Parish, bn. Sep. 10, 1795, ppg. Joseph BURA, native of Mobile, and Maria Luisa MILET, native of New Orleans, mgp. Antonio Baptista AERNE [*sic*], native of Paris, and Juana NEGRIE, native of New Orleans, s. Pedro BURA and Pelagia GIRO (SLC, B11, 423)

BUREL

Patricio Feliciano (Maria Benedicta), b. Jul. 22, 1797, bn. May 6, 1797, s. Antonio Patricio WALSH and Feliciano MONTEGUT (SLC, B13, 398)

BURGOS

Santiago (Bartolomeo, native of Canary [*sic* - Grand Canary Island?], and Luisa BRUSSOIRE, creole), b. Jul. 29, 1798, bn. Jul. 25, 1798, ppg. Cristoforus BURGOS and Tomassa DIAS, mgp. Francisco BOURSOI [*sic*] and [o], s. Josef TILANO and Maria Francisca [o] (SLC, B14, 67)

BURK

Maria (Josef and [o]), native of Acadia, 26 yr., sp. Josef BREAU, i. Oct. 1, 1799 (SLC, F4, 80)

BURNET

Juan, native of Limerick in the Kingdom of Ireland, 35 yr., sp. Ana JONES, both residents of this city, i. Oct. 26, 1796 (SLC, F4, 39)

BUTE

Maria (Theresa Ana EBER), very young child, i. May 26, 1797 (SLC, F4, 46)

BUX

Maria (Juan and Maria Elena ARMENTON, natives of America), native of America, b. May 17, 1797, bn. Feb. 17, 1797, ppg.

Daniel BUX and Diana LUIX, mgp. Josef ARMENTON and Ana Maria COMS, s. Josef FORGRAGA and Rafaela BUCHEN (SLC, B14, 33)

BUZENET

Juan (Valero Joseph and Dionisia Francisca FEBRE), native of Montenerille in Burgundy, France, 22 yr., bachelor, i. Aug. 28, 1796 (SLC, F4, 33)

CABARET [@CABARE]

Adrian Andres (Magdalena), 18 yr., unmarried, i. Oct. 17, 1799 (SLC, F5, 43)

[Iser?] (Josef), 10 yr., i. Oct. 1, 1799 (SLC, F5, 42)

Josef (Josef and Margarita TREPAGNIER), young boy, i. Oct. 30, 1799 (SLC, F5, 44)

Maria (Jose and Margarita TREPAGNE), 5 yr., i. Oct. 6, 1799 (SLC, F5, 42)

Pedro Jose (Joseph and Margarita [o]), b. Jun. 4, 1797, bn. Jan. 13, 1797, s. Pedro LASTRA and Catarina DESTREHAN (SLC, B13, 376)

Ygnacio Augusto (Jose and Margarita [o]), b. May 31, 1799, bn. Feb. 1, 1799, s. Santiago [o] and Felicite [o] (SLC, B15, 128) [marginal note: d. Feb. 15, 1837]

CABRERA

Juan Francisco (Manuel, native of the island of Fuerteventura, and Maria Antonia SANTANA, native of Grand Canary Island), b. Nov. 25, 1797, bn. Nov. 15, 1797, pgp. Antonio CABRERA and Francisca CABRERA, natives of the island of Fuerteventura, mgp. Antonio SANTANA and Rosalia RAMIRES, natives of Grand Canary Island, s. Juan DOMINGUES, militia sergeant, and his wife, Francisca LOPES (SLC, B14, 48)

Juan Francisco (Manuel and Antonia SANTANA), 16 da., i. Nov. 29, 1797 (SLC, F4, 54)

Juana Agustina Dorotea (Manuel de la Caridad and Antonia DE SANTANA, natives of Grand Canary Island, residents of this city), b. Feb. 24, 1799, bn. Feb. 6, 1799, pgp. Antonio CABRERA and Francisca CABRERA, mgp. Antonio SANTANA and Rosalia RAMIRES, s. Juan DOMINGUES, militia sergeant, and his wife, Francisca LOPES (SLC, B14, 81)

Thomasa Francisca Antonia (Manuel, native of Fuente Bentura in the Canary Islands, and Maria Antonia SANTANA, native of Grand Canary Island), b. Jan. 1, 1796, bn. Dec. 21, 1795, pgp. Antonio Josef CABRERA and Francisca CABRERA, mgp. An-

tonio SANTANA and Rosalia RAMIREZ, s. Joaquin GOMEZ and Isabel DEL PINO (SLC, B11, 405)

CADET

Juan Bautista (Juan Pedro and Margarita FAVRE, residents of this city), very young child, i. Sep. 19, 1799 (SLC, F4, 78)

CADOT

Carlos (Carlos and Maria VILLIERS), native of Canada, 35 yr., bachelor, i. Oct. 12, 1796 (SLC, F4, 39)

Juan Bautista, native of Canada, 33 yr., bachelor, i. Jul. 27, 1799 (SLC, F4, 68)

CADOUIN-DUROUSSEAU

Luis Bruno (Juan Alexandro, native of Bordeaux, and Catarina BELLO, native of Opelousas, residents of this city), b. May 22, 1798, bn. Mar. 18, 1797, pgg. Juan Simon DUROUSSEAU and Maria VIGNERAS, mgp. Donato BELLO and Susana MOREAU, s. Luis Bruno GIRADEAU and Juana LERABLE (SLC, B14, 63)

CAFFIN

Juan Luis (Juan and Luisa PARAIRE, residents of this city), very young child, i. Oct. 2, 1796 (SLC, F4, 36)

CAILLAVETTE

Luis (Sinforiano, native of Bordeaux in France, resident of this parish, and Rosa CARRIERE, native of this city), b. Dec. 23, 1798, bn. Dec. 21, 1798, s. Francisco BRUNET and Maria RODRIGUEZ (SLC, B14, 76) [marginal note: died]

Luis (Sinforiano and Rosa CARRIERE), very young child, i. Dec. 24, 1798 (SLC, F4, 62)

Pablo ([o] and Rosa CARRIERE), very young child, i. Jan. 21, 1798 (SLC, F4, 55)

CAILLIART

Pablo (Symphoriano, native of Bordeaux in France, and Maria CARRIERE, residents of this city), b. Dec. 29, 1797, 1 yr., pgg. [o], mgp. Juan CARRIERE and Maria CHAUFER, s. Luis CA[?]BLE and Maria CARRIERE (SLC, B14, 52)

CALANDROT

Augusto Carlos Patricio (Juan, native and resident of this city, and Victoria THOMAS, native of Paris), b. Nov. 14, 1799, bn. Oct.

5, 1799, ppg. Claudio Francisco CALANDROT and Maria Rosa TALLON, mgp. Pedro THOMAS and Maria Catalina AUCHET, s. Augusto DE REGGIO and Carlota OLIVIER (SLC, B14, 102)

Eleonor Antonita Henry (Joseph, native of this parish, and Ysabel ACHET, native of Nantes in France), b. Jan. 14, 1798, bn. Dec. 10, 1797, ppg. Claudio Francisco CALANDROT and Maria Rosa TALON, mgp. Josef ACHET and Maria DUMON, s. Jaime TAULET and Eleonor Antonita HENRY (SLC, B14, 53)

Maria Barbara (Joseph, native of this parish, and Rosa Isabel ACHEE, native of Chantenay, Diocese of Nantes in Brittany [Chantenay-sur Loire, dept. of Loire-Atlantique], residents of this parish and city), b. Mar. 28, 1796, bn. Oct. 8, 1795, ppg. Claudio CALANDROT and Mari Rosa TALON, mgp. Joseph ACHEE and Maria DUMONT, s. Claudio CALANDROT and Maria Barbara HENRY (SLC, B11, 419)

CAMACHO

Juan de Dios (Francisco and Antonia PENA), 2 yr., i. Dec. 20, 1799 (SLC, F4, 86)

Juana Maria (Francisco, native of Cordova in Andalucia, and Antonia PENA, native of Tirana on Grand Canary Island), b. Mar. 27, 1796, bn. Feb. 2, 1796, ppg. Diego CAMACHO and Juana DE TORO, natives of Cordova, mgp. Antonio PENA and Maria de los Santos DIAS, natives of Grand Canary Island, s. Juan PICHE Y SOLER and Maria RAMIRES (SLC, B11, 419)

CAMADELA

Santos Yldefonso Vicente (Vicente, native of Naples, and Maria Catarina CAULI, native of this parish), b. Feb. 27, 1798, bn. Nov. 1, 1797, ppg. Antonio CAMADELA and Catalina COSTA, ppg. Pedro CAULI and Pelagia FELIPEAUX, s. Alonso Ramon VERDIA and Maria Ana CAULI (SLC, B14, 57)

CAMBELL

Maria ([o] and Maria FROMENTIN), very young child, i. Aug. 24, 1799 (SLC, F4, 72)

CAMBRE [@CAMBRA]

Cathalina (Jorge and Maria Rosa ORY), b. Jul. 27, 1799, bn. Jun. 28, [1799], s. Mathias ORY and Cathalina JACOB, infant's grandparents (SJBED, B3, 33)

- Celeste (Antonio and Maria ROBO), b. Nov. 6, 1798, bn. Oct. 8, [1798], s. Pedro ROBO and Genevieve CAMBRE (SJBED, B3, 24)
- Emeranta (Miguel and Ana LA SEGNE, natives of this parish), b. Jul. 18, 1796, bn. Jul. 1, [1796], s. Jorge CAMBRA and Maria CAMBRA, infant's uncle and aunt (SJBED, B3, 4)
- Etienne (Miguel and Catrine JACOB), of this church, m. Barbara BARONIER, Apr. 26, 1799, w. Julian DE AGUILAR, Antoine ORY, Miguel CAMBRE, *père*, Veronique CAMBRE (SJBED, M1, 84)
- Jorge (Miguel and Catherina JACOBA), of this parish, m. Marirose ORY, Oct. 1, 1798, w. Matthias ORY, Etienne CAMBRE, Veronique CAMBRE, Antoine ORY (SJBED, M1, 77)
- Juan (Antonio and Maria ROBO), b. Aug. 4, 1796, bn. Jul. 14, [1796], s. Juan BRIDY and Silvila PICHOF (SJBED, B3, 4)
- Margarita (Miguel and Catherine JACOB), m. Antoine ORY, Jan. 28, 1799 (SJBED, M1, 80)
- Maria (Miguel and Ana LA SEGNE), b. Jul. 27, 1799, bn. Jul. 8, [1799], s. Christiano JACOB and Maria CAMBRE, infant's uncle and aunt (SJBED, B3, 33)

CAMPO

Juan Baptista, 50 yr., married, i. Nov. 26, 1796 (SLC, F4, 42)

CAMPOS [@CAMPOS-CARIDAD]

Manuel Eduardo (Joseph Antonio, native of Cartagena of the Indies, resident of this parish, and Maria de las Angustias GARCIA, native of the Canary Islands), b. Nov. 8, 1798, bn. Oct. 13, 1798, pgg. Joseph Antonio CAMPOS CARIDAD and Rosalia RAPOSO, mgp. Juan GARCIA and Catalina RODRIGUEZ, s. Manuel FERNANDEZ MUNILLA and Ana Maria VIDAL (SLC, B14, 73)

Maria Ana (Joseph and Maria GARCIA), very young child, i. Aug. 22, 1799 (SLC, F4, 71)

CANES

Felipe Antonio Jose (Francisco Ramon, native of Ceuta in Africa, and Maria Antonia DE NODA [@NEDA], native of Santa Cruz de Tenerife in the Canary Islands, residents of this city), b. Sep. 19, 1796, bn. Aug. 23, 1796, pgg. Vicente CANES, native of Valencia in Spain, and Francisco ROMERO, native of Alcalare[s?], in the province of Andalusia, mgp. Mathias DE NODA and Josepha CASA ALTA, s. Fr. Antonio DE

SEDELLA, pastor of St. Louis Cathedral, with the bishop's permission, and [o] (SLC, B14, 13)
 Francisca Serafina (Francisco Ramon, native of the city of Ceuta, and Maria Antonia DE NEDA, native of Santa Cruz de Tenerife in the Canary Islands, residents of this city), b. Nov. 24, 1798, bn. Oct. 31, 1798, ppg. Vicente CANES and Francisca ROMERA, mgp. Mathias DE NEDA and Josefa CASAALTA, s. Francisco CANDEL and Catarina QUINTANA (SLC, B14, 74)
 Juliana Francisca (Maria Thomasa [o]), b. Mar. 19, 1796, bn. Jan. 9, 1796, s. Francisco Ramon CANES and his wife, Maria Antonia DE NEDA (SLC, B13, 267)
 Juliana Francisca (Francisco and Maria Thomasa [o]), child, i. Apr. 2, 1796 (SLC, F3, 124)

CANTEROS

Maria Dolores (Francisco and Thomassa RIVERO), 5 yr., i. Sep. 5, 1799 (SLC, F4, 75)

CANUE

Josef (Mariana), infant, i. Jun. 28, 1799 (SLC, F5, 33)

CAPUCHINS [CAPUCENZ, CAPUCHINA, CAPUCIN]

Joaquin (Maria), b. Jan. 8, 1796, bn. May 31, 1795, s. Vicente POMETE and Eulalia DEPRE (SLC, B13, 254)
 Maria Francisca (Teresa), b. Nov. 15, 1796, bn. Jul. 15, 1796, s. Carlos LORTE and Ysabel MUNE (SLC, B13, 331)
 Maria Felicitas (Maria Theresa), b. Mar. 10, 1799, bn. Dec. 1, 1798, s. Andres DURAND and Theresa DETREHAN (SLC, B15, 83)

CARANTIN

Cathalina (Miguel and Magdalena CHARLVISOVER, natives of this parish), b. Jun. 24, 1799, bn. Jun. 6, [1799], s. Miguel CAMBRE and Cathalina VICNER (SJBED, B3, 32)
 Magdalena (Miguel and Magdalena VISOVER), b. Jun. 18, 1797, bn. Jun. 6, [1797], s. Juan SEXNEIDRE and Mariana CLEMENTE, natives of this parish (SJBED, B3, 10)
 Maria Eva (Miguel and Magdalena CHARLSVISOVER), 4 yr., i. Nov. 1, 1799, d. Oct. 31, 1799 (SJBED, F1, 51)

CARELLE [CAREL, CARREL]

Francisca (Carlos and Petrona DUBAL), native of this city, m. Francisco JAQUET, Oct. 25, 1796 (SLC, M5, 109)

Luisa (Carlos and Francisca SAVAN, natives of this parish), b. Oct. 18, 1796, bn. Sep. 21, 1796, ppg. Carlos CARELLE and Perina DOVAN, mgp. Pedro SAVAN and Francisca MANUEL, s. Josef CARELLE and Maria SAVAN (SLC, B14, 15)
Maria (Carlos and Maria Francisca SAVANT, natives and residents of this parish), b. simply, bcs. Jan. 22, 1799, bn. Jan. 8, 1799, ppg. Carlos CARREL and Perina DAUBAR, mgp. Pedro SAVANT and Maria Francisca MANUEL, s. Francisco PONZO DE LEON and Maria Josefa CARREL (SLC, B14, 78)

CARIDAD (cf. CAMPOS-CARIDAD)

CARIGAS

Agustin (Benito and Margarita ESVARES), native of Gerona in the principality of Catalonia in Spain, 42 yr., sp. Theresa CARIGAS, i. Sep. 9, 1799, d. in Charity Hospital (SLC, F4, 76)

CARILLO

Santiago (Ignacio and Rosa DE LAS SEYBAS [*sic*]), native of city of Santiago in Galicia, 56 yr., sp. Rosa DE LAS SEYBAS [*sic*], i. Aug. 13, 1799 (SLC, F4, 70)

CARLOS

Guillermo (Jorge and Reveca RICHESON, natives of Virginia), native of Virginia, b. May 15, 1797, bn. Sep. [o], 1796, ppg. [o], mgp. Pim RICHESON and Ysabel CRUX, s. Juan JONES and Maria OWENS (SLC, B14, 32)

Josef (Jorge, native of Virginia, and [o] BEGUI, also of Virginia), b. Mar. 22, 1796, bn. Apr. 9, 1795, ppg. Adan [o - *sic*] and Tibi [o - *sic*], mgp. Jorge [B/R]EGUISIN and Isabel [B/R]EGUISIN, s. Urbano JUDICE and Maria Irene [o] (SLC, B11, 418)

CARMENA

Romualdo (Pedro and Alfonsa MARTINEZ, [*] An[ov?]er de Taxo in Spain), second corporal [*] of the Louisiana Regiment, pni. Josepha MORALES, Feb. [*], 1797, w. Diego DIAZ, Joseph MASIAS, Gaspar TILANO (SBGAL, B4, 49)

CARO

Anna Maria (Benito and Maria MACHAO), b. Apr. 30, 1798, bn. Mar. 13, 1798, ppg. Ambrosio CARO and Anna BOUTIERES

MORENO, mgp. Antonio MACHAO and Maria MORALES, s. Antonio FERNANDES and Mariana RUISSE (SLC, B14, 62)
Jose (Antonio and Francisca LAMBER), b. Dec. 8, 1797, bn. Nov. 14, 1797, ppg. Josef CARO and Josefa MARTINES, natives of the Kingdom of Navarre, mgp. Josef LAMBER and Catalina LANDRONY, natives of this colony, s. Josef VIOLA and Dorotea SEGOVIA (SLC, B14, 49)
Jose (Antonio and Francisca LAMBERT), 18 mo., i. Jun. 3, 1799 (SLC, F4, 65)

CARRABY [@CARABY]

Daniel (Juan Bautista and Francisca RENNE, natives and residents of this city), b. Feb. 4, 1797, bn. Dec. 12, 1796, ppg. Esteban CARABY, native of Bordeaux in France, and Genoveva R[O/A?]BARD, native of this parish, mgp. Esteban RENNE and Francisca RENARD, natives and residents of this city, s. Daniel CLARK and Getrudis QUINONES (SLC, B14, 22)
Estevan, surnamed DUBOIS, native of Normandy in France, 68 yr., sp. Maria Genoveva RIBARDE, i. Jul. 25, 1799 (SLC, F4, 68)

CARRICK [@CARICK, CARRIK]

Santiago (Guillermo and Margarita GARDENARS), native of Stirling in Scotland, resident of this city, businessman, m. Adelaida SEGOND, Mar. 19, 1797, w. Pablo SEGOND, Padro SAUVE, Juan DONAUGH (SLC, M5, 112)
Santiago Pablo (Santiago, native of the environs of Sterling in the Kingdom of Scotland, resident merchant of this city, and Adelaida SECOND, native of this parish), b. Jun. 4, 1798, bn. Mar. 6, 1798, ppg. Guillermo CARRICK and Margarita GORDENER, mgp. Pablo SECOND and Maria Francisca CONNARD, s. Pablo SECOND and Maria Francisca CONNARD, infant's maternal grandparents (SLC, B14, 64)
Santiago Pablo (Santiago and Adelaida SEGOND), very young child, i. Aug. 19, 1799 (SLC, F4, 71)

CARRIERE [@CARRIER] (cf. LASMARE-CARRIERE)

[o - masc.] (Victoria), 15 mo., i. Aug. 2, 1797 (SLC, F5, 7)
Ana (Noel, captain of the Negro militia of this city, and Maria Ana THOMAS), b. Mar. 14, 1796, bn. Feb. 20, 1796, ppg. Joseph LEVEILLE and Maria Luisa [o], mgp. Pedro THOMAS and Maria Juana LALIBERTE, s. Felipe THOMAS and Ana THOMAS (SLC, B13, 266)

Balthasar (Manuel or Noel [*sic*], captain of the Negro militia in this city, and Maria Ana THOMAS), b. Feb. 8, 1798, bn. Jan. 6, 1798, ppg. Joseph LEVEILLE and Theresa [o], mgp. Pedro THOMAS and Maria Juana [o], s. Pedro CLAVER and Maria BEAUDAIL (SLC, B13, 445)

Francisco, native of this city, 60 yr., sp. Julia DE LA BROSSE, i. Oct. 6, 1796 (SLC, F4, 37)

Juan (Luis, native of this city, and Luisa GRADENIGO, native of Opelousas), b. Jun. 22, 1797, bn. Oct. 6, 1796, ppg. Juan CARRIERE and Maria CHOFERT, mgp. Juan GRADENIGO and Margarita KREPS, s. Juan GRADENIGO, infant's grandfather, absent, p. Josef GRADENIGO, and Maria CARRIERE, relative (SLC, B14, 36)

Luis (Luis and Luisa GRADENIGO BENEFICIADO), very young child, i. Aug. 2, 1799 (SLC, F4, 68)

Maria (Luis, native of this parish and Luisa GRADENIGO, native of the post of Opelousas), b. Feb. 22, 1799, 7 mo., ppg. Juan CARRIERE and Maria CHOFERTE, mgp. Juan GRADENIGO and Margarita KREBS, s. Josef GRADENIGO and Maria LA FARE (SLC, B14, 81)

Maria, 70 yr., i. Jul. 4, 1799 (SLC, F5, 33)

CARROLL

Walter (Juan and Maria PORE), native of County Clare in Ireland, 27 yr., bachelor, i. Jul. 20, 1798 (SLC, F4, 58)

CARTIER

Magdalena (Francisco and Enriqueta BROSSET), native of Nancre in Saintonge in the Kingdom of France [Nancras, dept. Charente-Maritime?], 85 yr., widow of Santiago BEAUREGARD, permanent *regidor* and and major provincial *alcalde* of this illustrious government, i. Oct. 28, 1799, in St. Louis Cathedral next to the chapel of the Virgin (SLC, F4, 84)

CASADAVAM (cf. DE RE[S/JJA])

CASAS

Narciso (Maria Teresa [o]), b. May 1, 1796, bn. Apr. 16, 1796, s. Josef ALTE and Babe [o] (SLC, B13, 281)

CASNAF

Jose, 60 yr., i. Aug. 12, 1797 (SLC, F5, 8)

CASNAO

Carlos (Magdalena BORE), native of this city, 35 yr., i. Dec. 15, 1799 (SLC, F5, 47)

CASTAN

Carlota (Joseph and Claudina [o]), native of this parish, 70 yr., widow of Juan Bautista FILIPEAU, i. Feb. 24, 1799 (SLC, F4, 63)

CASTANEDO Y QUINTANILLA

Jose (Jose Felix CATANEDO and Manuela DE QUINTANILLA), native of Rubayo, Diocese of Santander in Spain, resident of this city, m. Rosa RAMIS, Jul. 3, 1797, w. Antonio RAMIS, Juan CASTANEDO, Jose Joaquin VELASQUES (SLC, M5, 113)

CASTELEN [@CASTELIN]

Mariana Feliciano (Juan and Juana [o]), b. Jan. 7, 1796, bn. May 6, 1795, s. Feliz CHAVAL and Feliciano CHAVAL (SLC, B13, 253)

CASTILLO

Blas, convict, i. Jan. 23, 1796, d. Jan. 23, 1796 (RHNO, F1, 161)

CASTILLON (cf. DUROCHER)**CASTRES**

Juan Bertrand (Carlos Bertrand and Maria Alexa DE CAP), native of San Gaud[* - sinen?] [Saint- Gaudens?] in France, m. Maria de la Asuncion RODRIGUES, Nov. 25, 1799, w. Juan RENARD, Antonio JULIAN, Jose Joaquin VELASQUES (SLC, M5, 126)

CATOIRE

Henriqueta (Nicolas and Simphorosa NININGER, creoles), b. Jan. 24, 1799, 6 wk., ppg. Antonio CATOIRE and Catalina COLERET, mpp. Georgio NININGER and Margarita COLON, s. Zacharias PASCHAL PAGET and Henriqueta ROCHE (SLC, B14, 79)

Honorato (Antonio and Theresa CASVERGUE), very young child, i. Nov. 27, 1799 (SLC, F4, 86)

Margarita Antonita (Nicolas Honorato and Maria Sinforosa NININGER, natives and residents of this parish), b. Oct. 2,

1796, bn. Sep. 20, 1796, ppg. Antonio CATOIRE and Catarina COULERETTE, mgp. Jorge Antonio NININGER and Margarita COLON, s. Pedro Antonio CATOIRE and Margarita COLON, infant's maternal grandmother (SLC, B14, 14)

Maria Antonia (Pedro Antonio and Maria Theresa CASTEBERG, natives and residents of this city), b. Mar. 10, 1799, bn. Feb. 20, 1799, ppg. Antonio CATOIRE and Catarina COULLERET, mgp. Maturino CASTEBERG and Maria Theresa CHARDELLAT, s. Pedro SANCHES, absent, p. Jose BERNARDO, sergeant of the Louisiana Infantry Regiment, and Margarita CARRIERE (SLC, B14, 83)

CAVALIER [@CAVALLIER]

Francisco Regis (Lucia), b. Mar. 4, 1799, bn. Jan. 2, 1799, s. Francisco Regis [o] and Adelaida DUBREUIL (SLC, B15, 82)

Marcellita (Carlos, native of this city, and Maria Josefa VINETTE), b. Dec. 2, 1799, bn. Oct. 3, 1798, ppg. Andreas CAVALIER and [o], mgp. Francisco VINETTE and Maria Josefa LA FRANCE, s. Hieronimo BAS[QI?] and Genovefa VINETTE (SLC, B14, 103)

Remigio (Carlos and Maria Josepha BINET, natives of the lower Mississippi coast), b. Apr. 5, 1796, by pastor of St. Bernard Parish, bn. Dec. 1, 1795, ppg. Andres CAVALLIER, of Europe and France, and Isabel BRAUSILLON, native of the lower Mississippi coast, mgp. Francisco BINET, native of Poitou in France, and Maria LAFRANS, native of the German Coast, s. Juan BINET and Francisca SABAN (SLC, B11, 425)

CAVALIERO [@CAVALIE]

Estevan (Pedro and Maria GES, residents of this city), 14 mo., i. Aug. 3, 1796 (SLC, F4, 33)

CAVELLIER (cf. BAYE)

CAVO (cf. GONZALES-CAVO)

CAYEUX DUCHENE

Nicolas (Nicolas and Juana DU[H/L]JUDE), native and resident of this city, 35 yr., bachelor, i. Oct. 12, 1798 (SLC, F4, 60)

CAYME [@JAIME]

Francisco (Francisco, native of Catalonia in Spain, and Rosa TOUTAN), b. May 13, 1798, bn. May 6, 1798, ppg Francisco

CAYME and Theresa BROU, mgp. [o], s. Francisco ROCHEBLAVE and Mariana DUPLESSIS (SLC, B14, 63)

CECILIO (cf. **DONSISSILIO**)

CELARIERE [**@CELLERIERE**]

Marciala (Juan and Juana MONJANET), native of San Silvano, Diocese of Tulle, 36 yr., sp. Jose Antonio TRICOTY, i. Sep. 14, 1797 (SLC, F4, 51)

CENAS (cf. **SENAS**)

CENET [**@CHENET**] (cf. **SENET**)

CERESOLA

Juan (Juan and Ana Camila [CAMILA?]), native of Genoa in Italy, 50 yr., sp. Mariana LAMBERT, i. Oct. 22, 1797, d. in Charity Hospital (SLC, F4, 53)

CESANT

Estevan (Bautista and Carlota ROQUIGNY), native of this parish, 22 yr., bachelor, i. Oct. 12, 1796 (SLC, F4, 39)

Eulalia (Juan Bautista and Carlota ROQUINI, natives of this parish), native of this parish, m. Pedro BERGERON, May 24, 1796 (SLC, M5, 107)

CEULINO

Maria de los Dolores Agapita (Antonio, native of the city of Malaga in Granada, province of Andalucia in Spain, general warehouse guard of the artillery of this plaza, and Ana CASAUX, native of Oleron in France [Ile-de-Oleron, dept. of Charente-Maritime], residents of this city), b. Apr. 22, 1799, bn. Mar. 16, 1799, pgp. Juan Bentura CEULINO, native of Genoa, and Maria GONZALES, native of Antequera in the Diocese of Malaga, mgp. Pedro CASAUX and Juana CASTANOS, native of Oleron, s. Jose Bernardo DE HEVIA, second lieutenant of the Louisiana Infantry Regiment, and his sister, Petrona DE HEVIA (SLC, B14, 88)

Phelipa Josefa Luciana Juliana (Antonio, native of the city of Malaga, Kingdom of Granada in the province of Andalucia in Spain, official of the general administration of revenues of this province, and Ana CASAUX, native of Santa Cruz de Oleron Parish in the lower Pyrenees in France), b. Jul. 12, 1796, bn. May 23, 1796, pgp. Juan Bautista CEULINO, native of Genoa,

and Maria GONZALES, native of Antequera, Diocese of Malaga, mgp. Pedro CASAUX, native of Oleron, and Juana CASTING, native of Bausi in France, [Bauzy, dept. of Loir-et-Cher?], s. Jose Antonio DE HOA, general administrator of the royal revenues for this city, and Phelipa DE CARON-DELET (SLC, B14, 9)

Rosalia (Antonio, native of the city of Malaga, Kingdom of Granada, province of Andalucia, resident of this city, artillery warehouse guard, and Ana CASAUX, native of Beard in the lower Pyrennees of France), b. Oct. 5, 1797, bn. Sep. 4, 1797, ppg. Juan Bautista CEULINO, native of Genoa, and Maria GONZALES, native of the city of Antequera in the Diocese of Malaga, mgp. Pedro CASAUX, native of Beard in France, and Juana CASTANOS, native of Busy in France, s. Jose CEULINO, infant's brother, and Maria Rosa RIBIERE (SLC, B14, 43)

CHALMET

Martin Carlos (Pedro and Theresa CHALMET), native of Pointe-Coupee in this province, resident of Opelousas, 78 yr., sp. Luison [o], i. Jun. 24, 1799, in military cemetery because the parish cemetery is flooded (SLC, F5, 32)

CHANDELIER

Pedro Antonio, 60 yr., i. Nov. 30, 1798 (SLC, F4, 61)

CHAPRON

Catarina Amada [@Eme] (Jose and Naneta BERTRAN, natives of this city), b. Apr. 15, 1797, bn. Jan. 14, 1797, ppg. Jose CHAPRON, native of Canada, and Naneta LEONARD, native of this city, mgp. Bertran BOUQUOI [*sic*] and Francisca LEONARD, natives of this parish, s. Claudio TREME and Catalina DURIEX (SLC, B14, 29)

Zenon Cipriano (Adelaida), b. Jun. 19, 1797, bn. May 30, 1796, s. Cipriano CASA BONA and Maria VIVANT (SLC, B13, 390)

CHARBONET

Luis Rolland (Juan Bartolome and Pelagia PAIN), native of Jeremias on the island of Santo Domingo, m. Maria Melania FLEURIEAU, Apr. 29, 1799, w. Santiago LIVAUDAIS, Pedro LAVATUT, Carlos Juan Bautista FLEURIEAU and Juana Catarina VILLARS, bride's parents (SLC, M5, 122)

CHARDELLAT [@CHARDELAT]

Margarita (Pedro and Maria LANGUEDOC), native of the post of Las Arcas [Arkansas] in this province, m. Pablo GRANPERA, Apr. 2, 1799 (SLC, M5, 122)

CHARLEVILLE

Jose (Jose and Magdalena CHENET), native of this city, m. Maria Antonia CLARISEN, Oct. 6, 1798, w. Urbano MELLEUR, Luis NICOLAS, Nicolas PORTALL (SLC, M5, 120)

CHARPIO

Benjamin (Juan Bautista and Francisca GODIN), 2 yr., i. Dec. 3, 1799 (SLC, F4, 86)

CHASTAN

Henriqueta (Andres, native of the city of Guarico on the island of Santo Domingo, resident of this city, and Matilde SOUBIE, native of this parish), b. May 25, 1799, bn. Sep. 3, 1797, pgp. Santiago CHASTAN and Theresa GAZE, mgp. Juan SOUBIE and Henriqueta REGNIER, s. Pablo LANUZE and Henriqueta TREMOULET (SLC, B14, 90)

Juan Bautista (Andres, native of the city of Guarico on the island of Santo Domingo, resident of this city, and Matilde SOUBIE, native of this parish), b. May 25, 1799, bn. Dec. 25, 1795, pgp. Santiago CHASTAN and Teresa GAZE, mgp. Juan SOUBIE and Henriqueta REGNIER, s. Juan Bautista SOUBIE and Maria Victoria SOUBIE, child's uncle and aunt (SLC, B14, 90)

CHAUVIN DELERY [@CHAUBIN DELERY, CHAUVIN, CHAUVIN BOIS-CLAIRE DELERY] (cf. DELERY)

Bartolome Luis (Luis and Maria CORBIN, natives and residents of this city), b. Aug. 29, 1796, bn. Jun. 18, 1795, pgp. Francisco CHAUBIN DELERY and Maria DE LA CHAISE, natives of this parish, mgp. Francisco CORBIN, native of St. Malo in France, and Maria Modesta BARBIN, native of this parish, s. Bartolome Francisco LEBRETTON and Maria DESAL (SLC, B14, 12)

Carlota Maria (Luis and Maria CORBIN, natives and residents of this city), b. Apr. 8, 1798, bn. Jun. 20, 1797, pgp. Francisco CHAUVIN DELERY and Maria DELACHAISE, mgp. Francisco CORBIN and Maria Modesta BARBIN, s. Santiago ENOUL LIVAUDAIS and Carlota CHAUVIN DESILEST

(SLC, B14, 59) [marginal note: d. May 4, 1834, sp. [o] VIL-
LA[Y/RS]

Francisco Carlos (Nicholas and Maria Francisca Dorothea
VILLIERS), very young child, i. Oct. 26, 1796 (SLC, F4, 39)
Honorato (Maria Luisa), b. Jul. 23, 1799, bn. Jul. 6, 1798, s.
Honorato TRUDEAU and Marineta CROISET (SLC, B15, 151)

Josefina (Francisco and Constanza LESSASSIER, natives and
residents of this city), b. May 8, 1797, bn. Nov. 15, 1796,
pgp. Francisco CHAUVIN DELERY and Maria DE LA
CHAISE, natives of this parish, mgp. Carlos LESSASSIER,
native of Normandy in France, and Genoveba GALAR, native
of this city, s. Jose NORIEGA, sergeant major of the fort of
Pensacola, absent, p. Nicolas DELERY, and Rosa
LESSASSIER, absent, p. Juana DESSALES (SLC, B14, 32)

Maria Adel (Luis and Maria CORBIN, natives and residents of this
city), b. Aug. 29, 1796, bn. Aug. 2, 1796, pgp. Francisco
CHAUBIN DELERY and Maria DE LA CHAISE, natives of
this parish, mgp. Francisco CORBIN, native of St. Malo in
France, and Maria Modesta BARBIN, native of this parish, s.
Santiago LIVAUDAIS and Maria Modesta BARBIN (SLC, B14,
12)

Maria Adel (Luis and Maria CORBIN), little girl, i. Sep. 6, 1796
(SLC, F4, 34)

Miguel (Nicolas and Dorothea DE VILLIERS, natives and
residents of this parish), b. Mar. 18, 1797, bn. Feb. 25, 1797,
pgp. Francisco DELERY and Maria Ana DE LA CHAISE,
mgp. Baltasar DE VILLIERS and Francisca VOISIN, s. Miguel
FORTIER and Francisca VOISIN, infant's maternal grand-
mother (SLC, B14, 26)

CHAUVIN DESILEST

Pedro Juan Bautista (Juan Bautista and Margarita SAUVADONT
DUVERGES), native of this city, m. Maria Gabriela
PEYROUX, Mar. 31, 1796, w. Antonio BIENVENUI, Carlos
Antonio GRIFON (SLC, M5, 106)

CHAVIN [@CHEVIN]

Francisco (Francisco and Maria HACHE, natives of St. Malo in
Brittany in France, residents of this city), b. Mar. 23, 1799, bn.
Feb. 7, 1799, pgp. Carlos CHAVIN and Maria HUGUE, mgp.
Santiago HACHE and Ana BUDROT, s. Francisco CAISER-
GUES and Luisa BIROT (SLC, B14, 83)

CHEMIT

Madame [o], sp. Joseph CHEMIT, creole of New Orleans, i. cir. Jan. 8, 1799 [on the other side of the lake], d. Jan. 8, 1799, at Castan Bayou on the other side of the lake (SLC, F4, 62)

CHENAU

Luis Joseph Jacinto (Juan Jacinto, native of Ile d'Oleron in Saintonge [dept. of Charente-Maritime], and Luisa Susana DROUET, native of this parish), b. Jan. 27, 1798, bn. Nov. 29, 1797, ppg. Juan Antonio CHENAU and Angelica ROULLIER, mgp. Luis DROUET and Ana Maria RAFFLAU, s. Luis Lorenzo WILZT and Ana Amada DROUET (SLC, B14, 55)

CHENE

Justina (Juan and Maria BADEAU), b. Jul. 24, 1797, bn. Jun. 12, [1797], s. Jorge LANGRANCHA and Ortanza CHENE, natives of this parish (SJBED, B3, 12)

CHENETE

Delaida (Pedro and Susana LA VIGNE), b. Mar. 19, 1797, bn. Nov. 7, [1796], s. Antonio LA VIGNE and Susana CHENET, all of this parish (SJBED, B3, 8)
Eulalia (Alexandro and Margarita PANQUERNA), m. Jean BERY, Apr. 5, 1796 (SJBED, M1, 69)

CHERAMI

Zenon (Joseph and Gertrude MICHEL), b. [Aug.] 22, 1797, bn. Feb. 12, 1797, s. Juan Bautista DESMORUEL and Felicidad BROYARD (SLC, B13, 407)

CHERCAU (cf. DUCAYLL DE SAINT HILAIR)**CHERE**

Maria Josefa (Antonio and Margarita LEBLANC), 5 yr., i. Aug. 22, 1797 (SLC, F4, 49)

CHESSE

Francisco (Francisco and Maria Luisa PLOCHE, residents of this city), b. simply Apr. 25 [*sic*], 1798, bn. Apr. 27, 1798, s. [o] (SLC, B14, 62) [marginal note: died]
Francisco (Francisco and Luisa Margarita PLOCHE, residents of this city), very young child, i. Apr. 24, 1798 (SLC, F4, 57)
Lorenzo Francisco (Francisco, native of La Rochelle, and Luisa Margarita PLAUCHE, native of this city, residents of this city),

b. Sep. 17, 1798, bn. Feb. 23, 1796, pgg. Juan Santiago CHESSE and Juana MARCHAND, mgp. Estevan PLAUCHE and Margarita SELAM, s. Lorenzo DUPRE and Catarina MILLON (SLC, B14, 70)

Margarita Basilica (Juan Santiago, native of La Rochelle in France, and Maria Magdalena PLAUCHE, native of this city), b. simply, bcs. Dec. 1, 1797, bn. Oct. 16, 1795, pgg. Juan Carlos CHESSE and Juana MARCHAND, mgp. Estevan PLAUCHE and Margarita SELAM, s. Andres PLAUCHE and Juana Margarita CHESSE (SLC, B14, 49)

CHEVAL

Carlos (Pablo and Maria Luisa [o]), b. Jul. 17, 1796, bn. Nov. 4, 1795, s. Carlos BRULE and Marion DUBROLL (SLC, B13, 303)

Luis (Luisa), b. Dec. 6, 1796, bn. Sep. 6, 1796, s. Josef Antonio BONIQUET and Rosa BIVAN (SLC, B13, 334)

Pablo (Pablo and Ysavel [o]), b. simply, bcs. Sep. 4, 1797, bn. Jan. 18, 1797, s. Leonardo POMET and Maria Juana MAZANGE (SLC, B13, 409)

CHICO

Ursula (Ysabel [o]), b. Feb. 7, 1796, bn. Oct. 21, 1795, s. Thomas ALLO and Maria Teresa MEGNE (SLC, B13, 258)

CHIMIT (cf. SMITH)

CHOF

Charlos (Jorge and Margarita PICOU), b. Feb. 15, 1798, bn. Sep. 21, [1797], s. Charlos PICOU and Maria TREGRE, infant's relatives (SJBED, B3, 18)

Noel (Antonio and Maria DAVID), 20 yr., bachelor, i. Apr. 29, 1796 (SJBED, F1, 33)

CHOIESTRE (cf. MATERNE)

CHORCHAN

Polina (Rene), 10 mo., i. Jul. 14, 1797 (SLC, F4, 47)

CHOURIAC

Genoveba (Antonio and Genoveba DE CALOGNE), native of this city, m. Pedro COLSON, Jan. 7, 1797 (SLC, M5, 111)

CHOUTAU

Antonio (Augusto), native of Illinois, resident of Illinois, 28 yr.,
sp. Helena Angelica DO[E/C]TEUR, resident of Illinois, i.
Nov. 4, 1796 (SLC, F4, 41)

Antonio (Antonio and Magdalena L'AMI), native of Illinois
territory, infant, i. Sep. 8, 1799, d. Sep. 8, 1799 (SLC, F5, 39)

CHRISTIAN

Carlos (Juan Bautista and Francisca LA LANCETTE, natives and
residents of this parish), b. May 30, 1796, bn. Jan. 23, 1796,
pgp. Juan Bautista CHRISTIAN and Maria DELORME, mgp.
[o] and Maria Luisa FAYARD, s. Valentin BOURGEOIS and
Pelagia Felicitas FAVRE (SLC, B14, 5)

Francisco (Juan and Maria CHRISTIAN), native of Valencia del
Mino in Galicia, 38 yr., bachelor, i. Oct. 7, 1797, d. in Charity
Hospital (SLC, F4, 52)

Jorge (Jorge and Barbara CHRISTIAN), native of Strasbourg in
Alsace, 40 yr., i. Oct. 10, 1798, d. in Charity Hospital (SLC,
F4, 60)

Nasila (Juan Bautista and Francisca LA LANCETTE, natives and
residents of this parish), b. May 30, 1796, bn. Feb. 8, 1794,
pgp. Juan Bautista CHRISTIAN and Maria DELORME, mgp.
[o] and Maria Luisa FAYARD, s. Pedro LA LANCETTE and
Angelica BEAUDROT (SLC, B14, 5)

Nicolas (Nicolas and Maria Ana ROCHE), native of this parish,
42 yr., bachelor, i. Sep. 4, 1796 (SLC, F4, 33)

CHRISTIANNE LAIDNER

Genobeva Magdalena (Maturino and Luisa SAINT MARTIN),
native of Cat Island, m. Domingo Santiago LAIDNER, Sep. 26,
1799 (SLC, M5, 124)

CHRISTIANO

Juan, native of Sweden, came here as a sailor 8 or 9 years ago, 40
yr., employed by Pedro GUINEAU, baker, i. Apr. 28, 1799
(SLC, F4, 64)

CHUCHAN

Pedro (Daniel and Maria Luisa LORANDIN, natives of Mobile),
b. May 2, 1798 at the Rio Pescados in the bishop's presence,
bn. Sep. 19, 1797, pgp. Pedro CHUCHAN and Hanrrieta [o],
mgp. Juan Bautista LORANDIN and Lucia [o], s. Felix JI-
REAUX and [o] (SLC, B14, 64)

CISET

Elisabeth (Carlos and Catalina JACOB), b. Feb. 20, 1798, bn. Nov. 6, 1797, ppg. Santiago CISET and Maria MACE, mgp. Miguel JACOB and Birgita MONS, s. Nicolas RICARDE and Elizabeth RIS (SLC, B14, 56)

CLAIRMON

Maria de la Merced (Pedro, native of Canada, and Catharina DURSI, native of this city), b. Jun. 9, 1796, bn. Apr. 4, 1796, ppg. Luis CLAIRMON and Lizete BURON, mgp. Francisco DURSI, native of this parish, and Francisca ALARIQUE, native of Kaskaskia in Illinois, s. Gilberto ANDRY, Louisiana Regiment infantry captain, and Maria de la Merced DE ST. MAXENT (SLC, B14, 5)

CLARISEN

Maria Antonia (Antonio and Maria PHILIBOT), native of this parish, m. Jose CHARLEVILLE, Oct. 6, 1798 (SLC, M5, 120)

CLARO (cf. **HERNANDES-CLARO**)**CLAUSING** (cf. **TONELIER**)**CLAVER**

Manuel (Pedro and Zeleste [o]), b. Mar. 27, 1796, bn. Mar. 9, 1796, s. Noel CARRIERE, officer of the militia of persons of color in this city, and Marie Theresa DE SAN JUAN (SLC, B13, 269)

Maria Celeste (Pedro and Celeste HUGON, natives and residents of this city), b. Mar. 17, 1798, bn. Feb. 13, 1798, ppg. Agustin [o] and Maria [o], mgp. Juan Bautista HUGON and Maria [o], s. Luis [o] and Maria Teresa [o] (SLC, B13, 452)

CLAVIER [**@CLAVIE**]

Ana (Andres, native of Bordeaux in France, and Luisa DEMORUEL, native of this city, residents of this city), b. Nov. 25, 1799, bn. Aug. 8, 1799, ppg. Juan CLAVIE and Ana PIAU, mgp. Amberto DEMORUEL and Susana LAVERGNE, s. Andres CLERTEAUX and Eufrosina DUVIEAUX (SLC, B14, 103)

Francisco (Andres, native of Bordeaux in France, and Luisa DEMORUEL, native of this city), b. Oct. 24, 1797, bn. Aug. 26, 1797, ppg. Juan CLAVIER and Ana [P/R]IEUX, natives of Bordeaux, mgp. Humberto DEMORUEL, native of Savoy, and

Susana LAVERGNE, native of this parish, s. Francisco LLORENS and Adelaida DEMORUEL (SLC, B14, 45)
Francisco (Andres and Luisa DEMORUEL), 2 yr., i. Oct. 21, 1799 (SLC, F4, 84)

CLEMENTE [@CLEMANT]

Margarita (Francisco and Ana BARBE), m. Jean Jaque VICHNAIRE [@VICNER], Feb. 4, 1799 (SJBED, M1, 81)
Miguel (Francisco and Ana BARBE), 24 yr., bachelor, i. Jul. 5, 1798, d. Jul. 4, 1798 (SJBED, F1, 42)

CLERMOND

Maria Felicite (Pedro, native of Detroit in Canada, and Catarina DURCI, native of this city, residents of this city), b. Oct. 7, 1798, bn. Jul. 1, 1798, ppg. Luis CLERMOND and Lizete BUR[A/O]N, mgp. Francisco DURCI and Francisca ALARIC, s. Miguel JIRODEL and Maria Felicite SAINT-MARTIN (SLC, B14, 71)

CLERO [@CLEREAU]

Emerente (Francisco and Margarita DELATRE), m. Urbino PICOU, May 29, 1796 (SJBED, M1, 70)
Francisco (Francisco and Manno LA VIGNE), b. Mar. 4, 1796, bn. May 11, [o], s. Antonio CLERO and Susana LA VIGNE (SJBED, B3, 4)
Rosalia (Francisco and Mannau LA VIGNE), b. Oct. 15, 1797, bn. Aug. 25, [1797], s. Antonio LA VIGNA and Ysabel LA VIGNA, infant's uncle and aunt (SJBED, B3, 15)
Ysabel (Antonio and Anriete LA VIGNE), b. Mar. 19, 1797, bn. Oct. 8, [1796], s. Luis RODRIG and Elisavete LA VIGNE (SJBED, B3, 8)

CLOME

Margarita (Jacobo and Maria Ana THOMAHCHE), native and resident of German Coast, 45 yr., widow of Estevan FOREST, i. Apr. 4, 1796, d. in Charity Hospital (SLC, F4, 31)

COFFIGNY

Manual Joseph Virgilio (Maria), b. Jun. 29, 1796, bn. Nov. 22, 1795, s. Virgilio FONVERGNE and Eulalia CAPUCINS (SLC, B13, 301)

COFFINY

Margarita (Claudio and Francisca MONGET), native of this city,
m. Andres DELAGE, Feb. 25, 1797 (SLC, M5, 112)

COLEN (cf. LAUVE)**COLET**

Maria Theresa (Luis and Maria Theresa FEDERIC, natives of the
lower Mississippi coast), native of New Orleans, m. Pedro
BURA, Apr. 3, 1796, at groom's home in St. Bernard Parish
(SLC, M5, 106)

COLLA

Adelaida (Juan Bautista Maria, native of Marseilles in France, and
Adelaida MAROTEAU, native of this city, residents of this
city), b. Oct. 30, 1798, bn. Dec. 27, 1794, pgp. Antonio
COLLA and Ana Paula PAULN, mgp. Juan Bautista
MAROTEAU and Maria Theresa PREVOT, s. Antonio
BONABEL and Rosa ANGELIN (SLC, B14, 73)

Juan Bautista Francisco (Juan Bautista Maria, native of Marseilles
in France, and Adelaida MAROTEAU, native of this city,
residents of this city), b. Nov. 10, 1798, bn. Jan. 20, 1798,
pgp. Antonio COLLA and Ana Paula PAULN, mgp. Juan
Bautista MAROTEAU and Maria Theresa PREVOT, s.
Francisco LONGUAY and Zeleste MAROTEAU (SLC, B14,
74)

COLLADO

Maria (Tomas and Maria ALEMANA, natives of [*]), pni. Diego
QUINTANA, Dec. 30, 1796 (SBGAL, B4, 49)

Maria, native of Aguires on Grand Canary Island, 46 yr., sp.
Juan BENITES, i. Nov. 29, 1797 (SLC, F4, 54)

COLON

Delfina (Francisco and Margarita TOUTANT), b. Feb. 27, 1798,
bn. Jan. 26, 1798, s. Carlos DECOUDREAUX and Maria
TOUTANT (SLC, B13, 447)

Juan (Mate and Susana PRATE), native of Di[v/s]os in Bigorre,
France [Diusse, dept. of Pyr-Atlantiques?], 30 yr., i. Aug. 31,
1797 (SLC, F4, 50)

Maria de la Merced (Francisco and Margarita TOUTANT), b.
simply, bcs. Feb. 27, 1798, bn. Feb. 18, 1796, s. Joseph [o]
and Francisca ALEXANDRE (SLC, B13, 447)

COLSSON [@COLSON]

Genoveba (Pedro, native of Bordeaux, and Genoveba CHOURIAC, native of this city), b. Mar. 25, 1799, bn. Oct. 11, 1798, ppg. Pedro COLSSON and Ana MARION, mgp. Antonio CHOURIAC and Genoveba DECALOGNE, s. Juan Bautista SARPY and Theresa CARRIER (SLC, B14, 84)
Pedro (Juan and Ana DE MARIONIS), native of city of Bordeaux in France, m. Genoveba CHOURIAC, Jan. 7, 1797, w. Juan Bautista LABATTUT, Juan Bautista DELONDE, Juan Bautista SERPY (SLC, M5, 111)

COMBEL

Maria Eloisa (Juan Bautista Foulcran, native of Montpellier in France, and Maria Luisa FORMANTIN, native of this city), b. Jun. 30, 1798, bn. May 18, 1798, ppg. Pedro COMBEL and Catarina MOLNAC, mgp. Nicolas FORMANTIN and Luisa DUVERNE, s. Luis DREUX and Maria Delfina MACARTY (SLC, B14, 65)

COMEAU

Helena Adelle (Francisco, creole, resident of St. John Baptist Parish on the second German Coast, and Margarita CHARPENTIER), b. Aug. 31, 1798, bn. Feb. 21, 1798, ppg. Carlos COMEAU and Margarita DES LAUVIERS, mgp. Pedro CHARPENTIER and Helena CHEVRETTE, s. Andreas BERNARD and Helena CHEVRETTE (SLC, B14, 69)

COMIN

Tomas (Jose and Teresa [o]), native of Tortosa [Spain], sp. Josefa SANCHES, i. Sep. 5, 1799, d. Sep. 3, 1799 (SLC, F4, 74)

COMINAD

Maria ([o] and Francisca [o], natives of the island of Antigua), native of the same island, b. Feb. 2, 1798, bn. cir. 60 yr., s. Santiago [o] and Maria [o] (SLC, B13, 442)

COMINGS

Adelaida (Martha), b. Jul. 22, 1796, bn. Apr. 22, 1796, s. Carlos FEURLERETE and Bona LALANDE (SLC, B13, 305)

COMMAGERE

Francisca Luisa Maria (Pedro, native of Bordeaux, and Francisca FRILOU, native of this city), b. Mar. 21, 1797, bn. Oct. 8, 1796, ppg. Raynaldo COMMAGERE and Maria CANTREE,

mgp. Miguel FRILOU and Maria FOCHE, s. Francisco CAISERGER and Francisca Luisa BIROTE (SLC, B14, 28)
Pedro Claudio (Pedro, native of Bordeaux, and Francisca FRILOU, native of this city), b. Mar. 21, 1797, bn. Nov. 28, 1794, ppg. Reynaldo COMMAGERE and Maria CANTREE, mgp. Miguel FRILOU and Maria FOCHE, s. Claudio FRILOU and Maria Juana FOCHE (SLC, B14, 28)

CONAND

Jose (Juan and Maria CHRISTINAT), native of Serriere, province of Buge, Diocese of Leon, in France, 60 yr., widower of Salvadora FOUYARAT, sp. in second marriage Lucia DOUDON, i. Sep. 4, 1798 (SLC, F4, 59)

Joseph (Francisco and Ana BRILLAT), native of Seriere, Diocese of Lyon in France, m. Theresa JOURDAN, Jun. 12, 1798, w. Francisco JACOB, Juan Joseph JOURDAN, Pedro JOURDAN, Pablo LANUSSE (SLC, M5, 119)

Joseph Juan Bautista (Joseph, native of Serriere in the Diocese of Lyon in France [Serrieres, dept. of Saone-etLoire?], and Maria Lucia DEUDON, native of Marseilles), b. simply, bcs. Mar. 19, 1797, bn. Jul. 14, 1796, ppg. Juan CONAND and Maria CHRISTINAT, mgp. Thomas DEUDON and Maria Gabriela AYMA, s. Juan Bautista DARTIGAUX and Maria Catalina DEUDON (SLC, B14, 27)

Maria Francisca, native of this parish, 49 yr., sp. Pablo SEGOND, i. Aug. 8, 1799 (SLC, F4, 69)

Teresa Paulina Catarina (Josef Bartolome, native of Serriere, Diocese of Leon [Lyon] in France, and Teresa JOURDAN, native of Daubana in Provence [Aubagne, dept. of Bouches-du-Rhone]), b. Aug. 17, 1799, bn. Jun. 7, 1799, ppg. Francisco CONAND and Ana BRILL[A/O]T, mgp. Juan JOURDAN and Catarina Victoria CESSÉ, s. Juan JOURDAN and Catarina CESSÉ, infant's paternal [*sic* - maternal] grandparents (SLC, B14, 96)

CONESA

Maria Luisa (Sofia), b. Mar. 6, 1796, bn. Feb. 29, 1796, s. Carlos [o] and Maria Luisa [o] (SLC, B13, 265)

CONI

Clara (Damian, native of Palamas in the principality of Catalonia, and Susana CARCOAU, native of this parish), b. May 31, 1797, bn. Jan. 20, 1797, ppg. Jose CONI and Tecla GAROLA, natives of Palamas in Catalonia, mgp. Nicolas CARCOAY [*sic*]

and Catarina LADNER, natives of Biloxi in this province, s. Dalmacio SALA and Ana VIDAL (SLC, B14, 34)

CONRAD

Ana Barbara (Miguel and Margarite JACOB), b. Oct. 13, 1799, bn. Sep. 9, [1799], s. Francisco CARDENAS and Brigida Christiano [*sic*] JACOB, infant's aunt (SJBED, B3, 37)

Jorge Santiago (Phelipe and Fevelia PANSVELECHE), of this parish, m. Catherine TREGRE, Dec. 27, 1798, w. Jeanty DOME, Jean TREGRE (SJBED, M1, 80)

Magdalena (Andres and Catharina VILIQUE, natives of this parish), b. Oct. 21, 1798, bn. May 3, [1798], s. Alexandro CHENET and Catherina CONRAD, infant's aunt (SJBED, B3, 23)

Miguel (Miguel and Margarita JACOB, natives of Germany, residents of this parish), b. Jul. 30, 1797, bn. Jun. 24, [1797], s. Miguel JACOB and Veronica CAMBRA (SJBED, B3, 12)

CONRRROT

Juan Bautista (Manuel and Honorata EEMPLY), native of Brussels, m. Maria Zeleste THOMASIN, Feb. 13, 1798, w. Pablo LEBLAN, lieutenant colonel of the royal armies, adjutant major of this city, Vizente RILLIEAUX, second lieutenant in the army, Miguel FORTIE, militia captain, Francisco DUMOND ENEAS, Juan MONSERRAT (SLC, M5, 116)

Juana Bautista (Juan Bautista, native of Brussels, and Maria Zeleste THOMASIN, native of this city, residents of this city), b. Mar. 9, 1799, bn. Oct. 16, 1798, ppg. Manuel CONRRROT and Honorata EEMPLY, mgp. Antonio THOMASIN and Margarita RILLIEAUX, s. Andres LOPES DE ARMESTO, commissioner of war, secretary for this government, and [o] (SLC, B14, 82)

CONTRERAS

Maria Tomasa (Ana Josefa), b. Jan. 7, 1797, bn. Oct. 29, 1796, s. Joaquin Josef VASQUEZ and Florentina [o] (SLC, B13, 337)

CONWAY

William, of Limerick, m. Elizabeth GUBBINS, Oct. 30, 1781, at Drinagh and Glinbrohane in Ireland, registered at SLC, Dec. 10, 1796, from official copy dated Mar. 22, 1796, w. James GUBBINS, Joseph CASEY, Daniel MULLON, Robert SHANAHANE (SLC, M5, 110)

COPLEY

- Clarissa Anna (Joseph, of English origin, and Maria COPLEY), b. Apr. 7, 1799, 6 mo., ppg. Juan COPLEY and Anna COPLEY, mgp. Juan COPLEY and Maria MEATHER, s. Eduardo BINNS and Sara WINSLOW (SLC, B14, 86)
- Santiago (Joseph and Maria COPLEY, both of English origin), b. Apr. 7, 1799, 3 yr., ppg. Juan COPLEY and Anna COPLEY, mgp. Juan COPLEY and Maria MEATHER, s. Edmond HANBURY and Eloisa NOTA[G/Y?]E (SLC, B14, 86)

COQUET

- Maria Eulalia (Santiago Bernard, native of Aix in Provence, resident of this city, and Maria DE LA HARPE, native of Bordeaux), b. May 28, 1799, bn. Mar. 9, 1799, ppg. Santiago COQUET and Maria ROBERTO, mgp. Jorge DE LA HARPE and Maria DE LANGLE, s. Pedro CASLARD and Maria Eulalia BELUCHE (SLC, B14, 91) [marginal note: died]
- Pedro (Santiago Bernardo and Maria DELARPPE), native of this city, 2 1/2 yr., i. Sep. 17, 1799 (SLC, F4, 77)
- Pedro Coriantho (Santiago Bernardo, native of Marseilles in France, and Maria Sophia DEL HARPE, native of Bordeaux, residents of this city), b. Apr. 29, 1797, bn. Apr. 10, 1797, ppg. Santiago COQUET and Maria ROBERTEAU, mgp. Jorge DEL HARPE and Maria DE LANGLE, s. Juan Pedro LA PORTE and Selina BELUCHE (SLC, B14, 31) [marginal note: died]

CORBIN

- Juana Antonia (Francisco and Constanza PRADIER, natives of this parish), b. Aug. 2, 1797, bn. Jul. 5, 1797, ppg. Francisco CORBIN and Modesta BARBIN, mgp. Francisco PRADIER and Julia PETIT, s. Gilberto LEONARD, interim accountant for the army of this province, and Juana DESSALLE (SLC, B14, 39)

CORBIN BASCHEMIN

- Santiago (Santiago, native and resident of this city, and Hanrrieta LAYSARD [@LAISSARD], native of Pointe Coupee), b. Dec. 16, 1796, bn. Nov. 18, 1796, ppg. Santiago CORBIN BASCHEMIN, native of St. Malo in France, and Cecilia LALOIRE, native of this city, mgp. Guillermo LAYSARD, native of this city, and Theresa EDMOND, native of Pointe Coupee, s. Santiago CORBIN BASCHEMIN, infant's [paternal] grandfather, and Theresa EDMOND, infant's [maternal] grandmother (SLC, B14, 18)

CORCHAN [@COCHAND, CORCHANT, CORSAN]

Francisca Paulina (Renato and Virginia DELILE, residents of this city), very young child, i. Jul. 22, 1796 (SLC, F4, 32)

Izabel (Renato and Izabel DELILE), 16 mo., i. Jul. 10, 1799, in the military cemetery (SLC, F4, 66)

Lucia Sibilla (Renato, native of Rodez in France [dept. of Aveyron], and Virginia COUTONEL [sic], native of Marseilles), b. Apr. 16, 1798, bn. Jan. 16, 1798, pgp. Renato CORCHAN and Francisca COUTONEL, mgp. Nicolas DELILE [sic] and Martona RIOUBERT, s. Nicolas DELILE and Martona RIOUBERT (SLC, B14, 61)

Renato (Renato and Francisca BOUTONET), native of Rodas in Reverque, resident of this city, 48 yr., sp. Virginea BELLILE, i. Apr. 20, 1799 (SLC, F4, 64)

Rosa Hypolita (Renato, native of Rudro, and Brigida DELIL, native of Marseilles), b. Oct. 9, 1796, bn. Sep. 25, 1796, pgp. Renato CORSAN and Francisca BULLONET, natives of Ruadro [sic], mgp. Nicolas DELIL and Martha REMBENT, natives of Marseilles, s. Juan PEREZ and Hypolita DELIL (SLC, B14, 14)

COREAU

Antonio (Antonio and Theresa SANCHES), native of Villa Real in the Portugese dominions, 25 yr., i. Dec. 27, 1799, d. in Charity Hospital (SLC, F5, 47)

CORERQUE

Susana Maria Josefa, native of Kebec [Quebec], Diocese of Canada in America [sic], 80 yr., widow of Tranquilo LEPRINCE, i. Aug. 20, 1798 (SLC, F4, 59)

CORRALES

Maria (Antonio Ciprian and Catarina FERNANDES [@HERNANDES]), 11 mo., i. Sep. 9, 1799 (SLC, F4, 76)

CORS

Bautista (Bautista), native of Genoa, 57 yr., bachelor, i. May 24, 1797 (SLC, F4, 46)

Juan, 18 mo., i. Jul. 13, 1797 (SLC, F5, 7)

CORTES

Joseph (Joseph and Ana Maria ORTIZ), native of Puebla [in Mexico], 24 yr., soldier in the detachment of dragoons of the

Kingdom of Mexico, bachelor, i. Oct. 1, 1796, d. in the Royal [Military] Hospital of this city (SLC, F4, 36)

COSTA [@ACOSTA, COSTE]

Andres (Antonio, native of Pineda in Catalonia, resident of this city, and Adelaida DEMORUEL, native of this parish), b. Jun. 22, 1799, bn. Apr. 11, 1799, pgp. Bernardo COSTE and Juana SERRA, mgp. Humberto DEMORUEL and Susana LAVERGNE, s. Andres [E/C]LAVIER and Eugenia BERTRAND (SLC, B14, 93)

Antonio, native of the province of Languedoc in the French Republic, 40 yr., sp. Adelaida DESMORUEL, i. Nov. 13, 1798 (SLC, F4, 61)

Margarita Juana (Antonio, native of the town of Pineda in the principality of Catalonia in Spain, and Adelaida DEMORUEL, native of this city), b. Aug. 7, 1796, bn. Jul. 5, 1796, pgp. Bernardo COSTA and Juana TERRA, natives of Pineda, mgp. Humberto DEMORUEL, native of Savoy, and Susana LAVERGNE, native of this parish, s. Juan Antonio LUGAR and Margarita DARAN (SLC, B14, 11)

Margarita Juana (Antonio and Adelaida DEMORUEL SANCARTIE), 20 mo., i. Mar. 5, 1798 (SLC, F4, 57)

COTA (cf. FERNANDES COTA Y TEJEIRO)

COULLOT

Felicite (Pedro, native of Marseilles in France, and Theresa RIGUEAUX [@RIGAUX], native of this city, residents of this city), b. Mar. 30, 1799, bn. Oct. 15, 1798, pgp. Francisco COULLOT and Magdalena PIT, mgp. Santiago RIGUEAUX and Mariana DURAND, s. Santiago GUIE and Felicite MEYRONNE (SLC, B14, 85)

COULON DE VILLIERS

Maria Susana Alix (Marcos, Louisiana Regiment lieutenant, and Maria Cararina Josepha GRIFON DANNEVILLE), b. Nov. 26, 1792, bn. Oct. 28, 1792, s. Carlos Antonio GRIFFON Y DANNEVILLE and Susana CA[RI/U]E (SLC, B11, 409)

COUPELY

Cecilia Peregrina Sofia (Joseph and Rosa GRONDEL), b. Aug. 31, 1799, bn. Nov. 22, 1798, s. Leandro MOURA and Maria Josefa CHEVAL (SLC, B15, 161)

COURCELLE [@COURCELL]

Jacinto (Achil and Mariana BERNARD), native and resident of this city, m. Eulalia LEMAIRE, Apr. 24, 1797, w. Juan VIGNAUD, Juan OSTAIN, Joseph FOUQUE (SLC, M5, 113)
Mariana (Joaquin and Eulalia LEMAIRE, natives and residents of this city), b. Mar. 13, 1798, bn. Feb. 14, 1798, ppg. Arzil COURCELLE and Ana BERNARD, mgp. Esteban LEMAIRE and Mariana BERNARD, widow LEMEIRE [*sic*], s. Arzil COURCELL and Mariana BERNARD, infant's grandparents (SLC, B14, 58) [marginal note: d. Jul. 28, 1837, sp. Etienne CARABY]

COURCIERE

Augusto (Santiago and Margarita LUCAS), native of Saumur in France [dept. of Maine-et-Loire], resident of this city, 49 yr., sp. Maria LE ROUX, resident of this city, i. Apr. 4, 1799 (SLC, F4, 64)
Maria Ana (Agustin, native of Leon [Lyon?] in France, resident of this city, and Maria LE ROUX, native of the city of Nantes in French Brittany), b. May 12, 1799, bn. May 17, 1791, ppg. Santiago COURCIERE and Margarita LUCAS, mgp. Francisco LE ROUX and Juana LE BERTON, s. Santiago LAMBERT and Ana Cecilia MESSON FOUQUE (SLC, B14, 89)

COURLY

Celeste (Pedro and Pelagia FELIPO [@PHILIPPEAU], 10 yr., i. Oct. 29, 1799 (SLC, F4, 85)

COUTURIERE

Pedro, native of Toison in Poitou in France, 79 yr., surgeon, sp. in second marriage Julia DOURIEAUX, i. Oct. 11, 1798 (SLC, F4, 60)

COUVILIE

Dorothea (Pedro and Maria Josefa PICOU), m. Antoine VICNAIR [@VICNER], *fis* [*sic*], May 30, 1797 (SJBED, M1, 73)
Josef (Josef and Sivila VILIQUE), b. Jun. 19, 1796, bn. Feb. 15, 1796, s. Santiago COUVILIE and Margarita CLERO (SJBED, B3, 3)

CRAION [@CREON, CRION]

Marco (Juan and Maria BESSE), b. Jul. 7, 1796, bn. May 4, 1796, s. Marco RICHARD and Eleonora, widow of Pedro BESSE (SLC, B14, 9)

Maria (Juan, native of Bordeaux in France, and Maria BESSE), b. Jan. 27, 1798, 15 da., pgp. [o], mgp. Juan BESSE and Eleonora FENETOU, s. Luis TAVERNIER and Catalina PALLIE (SLC, B14, 55) [marginal note: died]
Maria (Juan and Maria BES), very young child, b. recently, i. Jan. 30, 1798 (SLC, F4, 56)
Marta (Juan and Maria BAISE, residents of this city), very young child, i. Aug. 24, 1796 (SLC, F4, 33)

CRALTRE (cf. **BEAU CRALTRE**)

CRAUS

Ysa[* - vel?] (Juan, dec., and Ana Margarita [o], natives of Baldemore [Baltimore] in America, residents of this [*]), pni. Leo[*] LEONARD0, [*] 19, 1796 (SBGAL, B4, 50)

CREBILLET

Maria, native of Pointe Coupee, resident of St. John Baptist Parish on second German Coast of the Mississippi River, 40 yr., sp. Lorenzo NORMANT, resident of the same St. John Baptist Parish, i. Sep. 13, 1799 (SLC, F4, 77)

CRENI (cf. **ERENI**)

CREPES (cf. **KREPS**)

CRESPO

Narciso (Jose and Maria Francisca [o]), b. Dec. 10, 1797, bn. Nov. 4, 1797, s. Narciso CASAS and Maria Luisa [o] (SLC, B13, 433)

CROISAUD

Ambrosio (Juan Maria and Margarita Agustina BRAUNAY), native of Nantes, m. Rosa Julia PARRAIRE, Apr. 13, 1798, w. Juan CAFFIN, Juan CHENEAUX, Estaban PLAUCHE (SLC, M5, 118)

CRUZAT

Manuel (Antonio, Louisiana Regiment officer, and Victoria DELINO, natives and residents of this city), b. Apr. 26, 1798, bn. Dec. 27, 1797, pgp. Francisco CRUZAT, dec., former lieutenant colonel of the third battalion of Louisiana, and Nicanora RAMOS, dec., mgp. Ygnacio DELINO, captain of the same regiment, and Victoria VOIGIN, s. Ygnacio DELINO,

infant's maternal grandfather and Maria de los Dolores PALAO Y CRUZAT (SLC, B14, 61)

CRUZAT-PALAO

Eulalia (Jose, second lieutenant of the Louisiana Regiment, and Maria PALAO), 3 yr., 12 da., i. Jan. 12, 1796, at the foot of the altar of the Most Holy Virgin [in St. Louis Cathedral], d. Jan. 12, 1796 (SLC, F4, 29)

CRUZEL DE SAN MARTIAL

Juan (Simon CRUZEL DE LA PEIREIRE, native of Livrade in *el contado [condado] dangenois* [Anjou?], and Maria Francisca DALBOUY, native of Villafranca de Rouerque [Villefranche de Rouergue, dept. of Aveyron]), native of Livrade in *el contado [condado] dangenois*, i. Oct. 9, 1796 (SLC, F4, 38)

CUBIDON

Lina (Vicente [o] and Carlota [o], natives and residents of this city), b. simply, bcs. Sep. 30, 1796, bn. Sep. 23, 1796, ppg. Luis [o] and Maria [o], mgp. Pedro THOMAS and Maria Juana [o], s. Luis THOMAS and Maria [o] (SLC, B13, 321)

CUELLAR

Ana (Manuel, militia sergeant), 10 yr., i. Jul. 28, 1797 (SLC, F4, 48)

Getrudis Maria del Pilar (Manuel, native of Madrilexos del Priorato de San Juan in the Archdiocese of Toledo, and Maria Luisa MEDEGZENGUE, native of this city), b. Dec. 31, 1796, bn. Oct. 12, 1796, ppg. Antonio CUELLAR and Juana RODRIGUES, natives of the same Madrilexos, mgp. Enrique MEDEZENGUE, native of Francfort in the French dominions [*sic*], and Maria PUPAR, native of this city, s. Jose MORALES and Getrudis LANZOS Y GUERRERO (SLC, B14, 19)

Manuel (Antonio and Juana RODRIGUEZ), native of Madrilexos of the Priory of San Juan in the Archdiocese of Toledo, 56 yr., former sergeant in the Louisiana Regiment and afterwards of the militia, sp. Maria Luisa MEDEGZENGUE, i. Sep. 12, 1796 (SLC, F4, 34)

CUPERY

Maria Magdalena ([o]), native of Guinea, m. Francisco BARBA, May 20, 1799 (SLC, M3, 17)

CUPIDON

Juan Bautista, 30 yr., i. Mar. 24, 1799 (SLC, F5, 28)

CUSEN

Maria, 50 yr., i. Oct. 2, 1797 (SLC, F4, 52)

CUSE[R/N]T (cf. BELIMOR)**DAIGLE**

Maria Clara (Maturino and Maria LEVRON, natives of Boulogne-sur-mer in Picardy in France, residents of this parish), b. Mar. 18, 1797, bn. Jan. 22, 1797, ppg. Alexandro DAIGLE and Yasabel GRANGE, mgp. Miguel LEVRON and Margarita TRAHAN, s. Joseph TRICOU and Maria Clara MARCHAND (SLC, B14, 26)

D'ALBRES

Louis Auguste Philippe, Comte d'Albres (Marie Theodore Frederic, Comte d'Albres, Seigneur de Bourmont, and Victoire Marie Adelaide DE LA PRADELLE DE MONDION), b. Sep. 22, 1772, at Nantes, bn. Sep. 22, 1772, s. Comte [o] DE COSAN and Duchesse [o] DE NARBONNE (SLC, B14, 81) [marginal note: extract from the register of baptisms and burials of the Parish of St. Nicolas of Nantes, recorded and certified as true copy of original at St. Louis Cathedral Feb. 23, 1799, by Fr. Antonio de Sedella, by decree of Bishop Penalver y Cardenas]

DALCOUR [@DARCOUR] (cf. LALANDE DARCOUR)

Maria Adelaida (Estevan and Angelica AURY), b. Aug. 9, 1799, bn. Sep. 18, 1797, s. Pedro [o] and Judiht [o] (SLC, B15, 155)

DALEN

Patricio (Edor and Maria BORNE), native of Guiscoutil in Ireland, 42 yr., bachelor, i. Oct. 10, 1799, d. in Charity Hospital (SLC, F4, 83)

DANOS

Victoria (Juan, native of Tarbes in Bigorre in France [dept. of Hautes-Pyrenees], and Margarita LAURENT DURIEUX, native of this parish), b. Apr. 26, 1798, bn. Dec. 3, 1797, ppg. Juan Bautista DANOS and Catarina DUCAS, mgp. Simon LAURENT DURIEUX and Margarita DERVIN, s. Juan PAILLET and Victoria CESSÉ (SLC, B14, 62) [marginal note:

d. Aug. 13, 1839, widow of Diego GARCIA, sp. Francisco VIALA]

Ysabel (Juan, native of Tarme in France [Tames, dept. of Gironde?], and Margarita DURIEUX [@DURIAU], native of this parish, residents of this parish), b. Aug. 29, 1796, bn. Jan. 3, 1796, ppg. Juan Bautista DANOS and Catalina DE CASTRO, mgp. Lorenzo DURIEUX [*sic*] and Margarita DERBIN, s. Francisco MOREAU MICHEL and Maria Ana DURIEUX (SLC, B14, 12)

DARCANTEL

Germano (Margarita), child, i. Oct. 26, 1796 (SLC, F3, 133)
Pedro Joseph (Pablo, native of Thionville in Lorraine in France [dept. Moselle], and Basilisa LE DUC, native of this parish, residents of this parish), b. Aug. 15, 1796, bn. Sep. 8, 1795, ppg. Nicolas DARCANTEL and Margarita DE ST. MAXENT, mgp. Santiago LE DUC and Maria Josefa LE COURT, s. Pedro PEDESCLAUX and Maria Josefa LE COURT (SLC, B14, 11) [marginal note: d. Jan. 20, 1843]

DAUBAR

Frosina (Pedro and Perina LA FRANCE, natives and residents of this parish), b. Apr. 4, 1799, bn. Dec. 16, 1797, ppg. Eloy DAUBAR and Rosa CHARLES, mgp. Francisco LA FRANCE and Maria FEUNOUYAU, s. Joseph SMITTE and Rosa CHARLES (SLC, B14, 86)

D'AUBI [@DAUBE, DAUDY, DOBI]

Eulalia (Juan Bautista, native of [*] in Provence in France, and Maria Juana GIRAUT), b. Jan. 26, 1798, 5 mo., ppg. Pedro DAUBE and Magdalena BOSQUIERE, mgp. Andres GIRAUT and Juana NEGRIER, s. Bautista [C?]AU[AN?] and Magdalena WALKER (SLC, B14, 54)

Juan Bautista (Pedro and Magdalena BROUQUIER), native of Die[r/x] [Aix?] in Provence in France, m. Maria Juana JIRANT, Aug. 13, 1796, w. Luis Antonio LEBLANC, Joaquin ROMO (SLC, M5, 108)

Ludovica (Baptista, native of Provence in France, and Maria Juana GIROT, native of this city), b. May 16, 1799, 8 mo., ppg. Pedro D'AUBI and Magdalena BROQUIERRE, mgp. Andreas GIROT and Juana NEGRIER, s. Lazaro BOMAR and Luise MENIGER (SLC, B14, 89)

DAUFINE

Francisco (Guillermo and Veronica BUOMINUS), native of Monte Real in the province of Acadia in America [Montreal in Canada or Port Real in Acadia?], 44 yr., i. Feb. 17, 1799, d. in Charity Hospital (SLC, F4, 63)

DAUNOY (cf. FAVRE DAUNOY)**DAUPHIN [@DAUFIN, DOFEN, DOFIN]**

Guiellmo (Catarina), b. Jul. 14, 1799, 4 mo., s. Juan JOY, Englishman, and Margarita SINETRE (SLC, B15, 145)

Maria Josefa, native of this parish, 60 yr., widow of Juan Bautista SENETTE, i. Nov. 17, 1796 (SLC, F4, 41)

Marta (Marta), b. Aug. 24, 1796, bn. Aug. 11, 1796, s. Santiago CARICK and Magdalena DAUFIN (SLC, B13, 314)

Santiago (Maria), b. Sep. 14, 1797, bn. Sep. 1, 1797, s. Santiago DOFEN and Maria DOFEN (SLC, B13, 413)

DAUQUEMENIL DE MORANT [@DE MORANT, MORANT]

Luis Josef (Luis and Francisca DECOUDREAUX), b. Jul. 3, 1797, bn. Feb. 23, 1797, s. Luis DOCMINIL MORANT, child's brother, and Maria Josefa [o] (SLC, B13, 395)

DAUTERIVE [@DAUTRIVE]

Antonio (Joseph Bernardo and Paulina LATIL, residents of this parish), very young child, i. Oct. 4, 1799 (SLC, F4, 81)

Antonio Luis (Bernardo and Margarita Paulina LATILLE, natives of this city, residents of the post of Attakapas in this province of Louisiana), b. Jan. 30, 1798, bn. Feb. 28, 1796, m. Antonio DAUTERIVE and Ysavel MONTOLT, m. Alexandro LATILLE and Juana GRONDEL, s. Luis DE COMIME DAUTERIVE and Luisa Felicite Henriette LATILLE (SLC, B14, 55)

Luis (Antonio Bernardo and Isavel MONTAUD), native of this city, m. Victoria MAYRONNE, Nov. 9, 1799, w. Antonio PETAVIN, Juan Bautista POYFARE, Nicolas DE VERBOIS (SLC, M5, 125)

D'AUTREUIL

Irena (Juan Bautista, native of France, and Maria Anna BURAS), b. Jul. 21, 1799, 4 mo., m. Juan D'AUTREUIL and Catharina LAUNOY, m. Juan Pedro BURAS and Margarita FREDERIC, s. Bartolome DAUNOIS and Irena PIERNASS (SLC, B14, 95)

DAVID (cf. **ORGERON**)

DE ABREO (cf. **GARCIA DE ABREO**)

DE ACOSTA Y GRONDEL

Maria Luisa (Thomas DE ACOSTA, presently governor of Costa Rica in the Kingdom of Guatemala, and Margarita GRONDEL), native of this city, 24 yr., sp. Carlos JUMONVILLE DE VILLIERS, retired army lieutenant in the Louisiana Regiment, i. Aug. 14, 1797 (SLC, F4, 49)

DE ALPUENTE

Evaristo Antonio (Mathias, native of the town of Requena in the province of Valladolid, and Ysabel CHOURIAC, native of this city, residents of this city), b. Nov. 19, 1796, bn. Oct. 27, 1796, pgg. Juan Lorenzo DE ALPUENTE and Damiana RUIZ Y ARANGURI, mgp. Lorenzo CHOURIAC and Magdalena DUCRET, s. Juan Lorenzo DE ALPUENTE and Maria Josefa DE ALPUENTE, infant's brother and sister (SLC, B14, 17)

Maria Theresa Zoeë (Mathias, native of the town of Requena, province of Valladolid in Spain, and Ysavel CHOURIAC, native of this parish, residents of this city), b. Aug. 20, 1798, bn. Jul. 4, 1798, pgg. Juan Lorenzo DE ALPUENTE and Damiana RUIZ, mgp. Lorenzo CHOURIAC and Maria Theresa Magdalena DUCRE, s. Domingo DE LEMOS and Maria Theresa [o], infant's aunt, absent, p. Clara CHOURIAC, infant's aunt (SLC, B14, 68)

DE ARMAS [DE ARMAS Y ARZILA]

Felix (Christoval and Maria DUPLAISIS, residents of this city), 10 yr., i. Jul. 9, 1796 (SLC, F4, 32)

Felix Nicolas Nicasio (Christoval, native of Santa Cruz on the island of Palma in the Canaries, lieutenant of the militia of this plaza, and Maria AMIREAUD DUPLESSIS, native of this city), b. Feb. 6, 1797, bn. Oct. 11, 1796, pgg. Miguel DE ARMAS Y ARZILA, native of the port of Orotava on the island of Tenerife, and Petronila DE SALAZAR, native of Santa Cruz on the island of Palma, mgp. Francisco AMIREAUD DUPLESSIS, native of Tours in Touraine in France, and Maria SAUTIER, native of this parish, s. Nicolas DE VERBOIS, army lieutenant, and his wife, Luisa DE LIBOY (SLC, B14, 23) [marginal note: d. Oct. 16, 1839]

Teofilo Eulogio (Christoval, native of the city of Santa Cruz on the island of Palma in the Canaries, lieutenant of the battalion of

militia in this city, and Maria AMIRAUD DUPLESI, native of this city, residents of this city), b. May 5, 1798, bn. Mar. 11, 1798, ppg. Miguel DE ARMAS and Petronila DE SALAZAR, mgp. Francisco AMIRAUD DUPLESI and Maria SAUTIER, s. Miguel Teodoro DE ARMAS and Maria Delfina DE MACARTY (SLC, B14, 62)

DE ARROCHA

Joseph, native of Spain, i. Sep. 20, 1797 (SLC, F4, 51)

DE ARROYO (cf. GUTIERRES DE ARROYO)

Maria Angela Eleonor (Francisco, native of Puerto Rico, official in the accounting office for the army and royal household, and Genoveba MASICOT, native of this city), b. Jul. 18, 1797, bn. Sep. 4, 1796, ppg. Francisco DE ARROYO, native of Santander in the Kingdom of Spain, and Baltasara DELGADO, native of Puerto Rico, mgp. Santiago MASICOT and Genoveba GRESBENBERG, natives of this parish, s. Carlos MASICOT and Jacinta MASICOT, infant's uncle and aunt (SLC, B14, 38)

DE ARZE

Maria Josefa Genoveva (Pedro and Carlota SIMON, natives and residents of this parish), b. Jan. 16, 1799, bn. Dec. 3, 1799 [*sic* - 1798], ppg. Juan Antonio DE ARZE and Antonia ECHEAGARAY, mgp. Nicolas SIMON and Maria Magdalena COINTAR, s. Juan Manuel RODRIGUEZ and [o] (SLC, B14, 78)

Maria Josefa (Pedro and Carlota SIMON), very young child, i. Sep. 7, 1799 (SLC, F4, 75)

DEATRAU

Eulalia (Juan Bautista and Mariana BERA), b. Jun. 16, 1797, bn. Sep. 30, 1796, ppg. Juan DEATRAU and Catalina LONE, mgp. Juan BERA and Margarita FEDERIC, s. Caro PASCUAL and Margarita MEYOR (SLC, B14, 35)

DE BROUNNER

Christina (Juan Rodolfo, Baron de Brouner, lieutenant colonel of the royal armies and former commandant of the German militia in this province, and Camila CARBONERA DE SPINOLA), native of this city, 22 yr., sp. Cirilo ARNOULT, i. Oct. 23, 1797, d. Oct. 22, 1797 (SLC, F4, 53)

DE BUA [@DE BUOIS. DUBOIS]

Santiago (Santiago and Juana DUBOIS), native of Charlua in Flanders [Chaleroi in modern Belgium], 24 yr., bachelor, i. Jul. 31, 1799 (SLC, F4, 68)

DEBUIIS

Gaspar (Gaspar and Eulalia DEJEAN), very young child, b. simply, i. Oct. 11, 1796, d. Oct. 10, 1796 (SLC, F4, 38)

Guillermo Luis (Gaspar Melchor Baltasar, native of the city of Dunkerque in France [dept. of Nord], resident of New Orleans, and Eulalia DEJEAN, native of this parish), b. Jan. 10, 1799, bn. Jul. 19, 1799 [*sic* - 1798], ppg. Pedro Nicolas DEBUIIS and Micaela LION, mgp. Antonio DEJEAN and Angelica MONGET, s. Guillermo HUIILLINGS and Juana Luisa CATON (SLC, B14, 78)

DE CARO [@DE CAREAU] (cf. HIMEL)

DE CARONDELET

Rev. Alexandro Benito (Seigneur Juan Luis DE CARONDELET, Baron de Noyelle, and Dame Maria Angelica Bernarda DE RASOIR, Vicomtesse del Pais L'atngle in Artois), Doctor of the Sorbonne, Canon theologian of the Metropolitan Church of Cambrai, where he was for a long time Vicar General, previously Canon and scholar of the School of Seclin in Flanders [dept. of Nord], former Seigneur de Briatte, i. Sep. 6, 1796, in St. Louis Cathedral, d. Sep. 5, 1796, in the house of his brother, the Baron DE CARONDELET, Governor General of this province (SLC, F4, 34)

Luis Angel (Francisco Luis Hector, Baron DE CAROLDELET, Vicomte de la Hertre y d'Haine St. Pierre in Hainault, and Maria DE CASTANOS), b. in the church of San Gingulpho, bn. Sep. 16, 1787, in Cambrai, s. Alexandro Luis Benito DE CARONDELET, Sieur de Briatte, doctor in theology from the Sorbonne, theologian of the Metropolitan Church of Cambrai, child's uncle, and Luisa Angela Iris DE CARONDELET, Baroness de Moyecque, child's paternal aunt (SLC, B11, 414) [marginal note: certified copy of the baptismal entry from the church of San Gingulpho, by Bishop Penalver y Cardenas, made at request of Baron Francisco Luis Hector DE CARONDELET, governor of this province; original lost through disturbances in France; attested to here by the godfather who signs along with Bishop Penalver on Feb. 15, 1796]

DE CASTANEDO [@CASTANEDO] (cf. DUPLANTI)

[o - new-born masc. infant] (Francisco, permanent *regidor* of this city and government, and Josefa DE LISA), b. simply, i. Sep. 30, 1799 (SLC, F4, 80)

Ana Maria de la Visitacion (Juan Fernando, native of Rubayo, aggregate of [Cu?]deyo, province of Trasmiera in the Diocese of Santander, second lieutenant of the militia, permanent *regidor* of this government, and Maria Josefa DE LISA, native of the city of Havana, residents of this city), b. Jul. 26, 1798, bn. Jul. 2, 1798, ppg. Jose Felix DE CASTANEDO, native of Rubayo, and Manuela DE QUINTANILLA, native of Heras in the Diocese of Santander, mgp. Christobal DE LISA, native of San Francisco Xavier, campo and jurisdiction of the city of Murcia, and Maria Ygnacia RODRIGUES, native of St. Augustine in Florida, s. Pedro MARIN DE ARGOTE, postal administrator, ordinary *alcalde* of this city, and Maria Josefa DE ORUETA, infant's sister (SLC, B14, 67)

Maria Mathea Mauricia (Juan Fernando, native of the place Rubayo in the Diocese of Santander, and Maria Josefa DE LISSA, native of the city of Havana), b. Oct. 20, 1796, bn. Sep. 21, 1796, ppg. Josef Felix DE CASTANEDO and Manuela DE QUINTANILLA, mgp. Christoval DE LISSA and Maria Ygnacia RODRIGUEZ, s. Joseph DE CASTANEDO, infant's uncle, and Maria Ignacia RODRIGUEZ, infant's grandmother (SLC, B14, 15)

Maria Ygnacia Thomasa (Jose Manuel, native of Rubayo, district of Cudeyo, province of Trasmiera in the Diocese of Santander, and Maria Rosa RAMIS, native of this city, residents of this city), b. Oct. 27, 1798, bn. Sep. 18, 1798, ppg. Jose Felix DE CASTANEDO, native of the same Rubayo, and Manuela DE QUINTANILLA, native of Heras in the same diocese [Santander], mgp. Antonio RAMIS, native of Palma on the island of Mallorca, and Maria Ygnacia RODRIGUES, native of St. Augustine in Florida, s. Antonio RAMIS, infant's maternal grandfather, and Maria Josefa DE LISA, infant's aunt (SLC, B14, 72)

DE CASTRO

Christobal Martin (Diego Martin and Bernarda MARRERO, natives of Arafo), native of Arafo on the island of Tenerife, m. Maria Isavel NAVARRO, Apr. 1, 1799, w. Francisco Ramon CANES, Maria Antonia DE NEDA, Jose Joaquin VELASQUES (SLC, M5, 121)

Juan (Pasqual and Laura CASTELLANA), native of Castelar in the Canary Islands, 19 yr., bachelor, i. Oct. 13, 1797, d. at Charity Hospital (SLC, F4, 53)

Juan Jose (Juan and Josefa RECIO), native of the town of Cabra in the Diocese and Kingdom of Cordoba in Spain, m. Ursula RODRIGUES, May 3, 1799, w. Melchor DE ROOCAS, Vizenta MARRERO, Jose Joaquin VELASQUES (SLC, M5, 123) [marginal note: d. Aug. 21, 1833]

DE CHAMBOURET

Juan Luis (George, nobleman, and Maria Anna DE CHELSI, natives of Penne), native of Penne in the province of Agennoix [Angoumois] in France, 39 yr., bachelor, i. Oct. 31, 1796 (SLC, F4, 40)

DE CHENELLE (cf. LE BRETTON DE CHENELLE)

DE CHURICA [@CHURICA, DECHURRUCA]

Ignacio Bentura (Antonio and Magdalena IZEAGUIRRE), native of the town of Placencia in Biscay, master armorer of the Mexican Regiment, m. Maria de la Merced ROMERO, Apr. 11, 1798, w. Rev. Sebastian GILI, chaplain of the Mexican Regiment, Jazinto JAUREGUI, Servando DE GOITIA, Antonio MONTAN (SLC, M5, 116)

Maria Magdalena (Ignatio Ventura, native of Biscaya, and Maria Meres DE ROMERO, creole), b. Dec. 10, 1798, bn. Dec. 9, 1798, pgp. Antonio CHURICA and Magdalena ISAGUIR, mgp. Juan ROMERO and Maria NAVELES, s. Francisco AVIER and Maria NAVELES (SLC, B14, 75)

DE CLOUET [@DECLUET]

Luisa (Luis, Louisiana Regiment officer, and Clara PENA), b. simply, bcs. Jan. 25, 1795 [*sic* -1799], bn. Dec. 21, 1798, s. Jose LEBLANC and Maria Carlota DECLUET (SLC, B14, 98)

Maria Clara (Luis, lieutenant of the Louisiana Infantry Regiment, and Clara LOPES DE LA PENA, natives and residents of this city), b. Jan. 24, 1799, bn. Oct. 29, 1798, pgp. Alexandro DECLUET, native of Picardy in France, brevetted lieutenant colonel of the same regiment, and Luisa FAVROT, native of this parish, mgp. Jose LOPES DE LA PENA, native of Pontevedra in the Kingdom of Galicia in Spain, former captain of the same regiment, and Luisa MANDEVILLE, native of this city, s. Francisco LADESBES, second lieutenant of the same regiment, and Hanrrieta VILLAESCUSA (SLC, B14, 79)

Maria del Carmen (Luis, native of this city, lieutenant of the fixed Louisiana Regiment, and Clara LOPES DE LA PENA, native of this parish), b. Jan. 21, 1797, bn. Nov. 20, 1796, ppg. Alexandro DECLUET, native of Picardy in France, brevetted lieutenant colonel of the same regiment, and Luisa FAVROT, native of this city, mgp. Jose LOPES DE LA PENA, native of Pontevedra in Galicia, captain of the same regiment, and Luisa MANDEVILLE, native of this city, s. Vizente FERNANDES TEJEIRO, lieutenant of the same regiment, and Maria Melania FLEURIEAU (SLC, B14, 22)

DE COLJNE

[o], native of Canada, 35 yr., bachelor, i. Oct. 30, 1796 (SLC, F4, 40)

DE CORDOBA (cf. LEIVA)

DECOUDREAU

Victoria (Maria), b. Jul. 25, 1796, 2 mo., s. Henrico POPULUS and Seraphina BOUQUERE (SLC, B13, 306)

DECOUDREAUX [@DECUDREAUX, DUCOUDRO] (cf. BRINTANT)

Carlos (Fanchonet), native of this city, m. Margarita DUPLANTI [corrected to CASTANEDO], Dec. 1, 1798, w. Manuel SERRANO, Josefa DE LISA, [o] DOGMINI MORANT (SLC, M3, 16)

Felicite Dionisia (Francisca), b. Sep. 28, 1799, 44 da., s. Luis FERRAND and Felicite DAUGMENIL (SLC, B15, 175)

Juan (Carlos, native of this city, and Margarita PERDOMO, native of Havana, residents of this city), b. simply, bcs. Sep. 4, 1799, bn. Sep. 4, 1799, ppg. Carlos DECOUDREAUX and Francisca DECOUDREAUX, mgp. [o] and Maria Juana PERDOMO, s. Juan LUGAR and Francisca DECOUDREAUX (SLC, B15, 164)

Juan (Carlos and Margarita PERDOMO), 24 hours, i. Sep. 5, 1799 (SLC, F5, 38)

Rosa (Maria Ana), child, i. Aug. 28, 1796 (SLC, F3, 128)

DE CUBA

Antonio Laureco (Lorenzo and Luisa SANCHEZ), native of Aguimes on Canary Island, 24 yr., bachelor, i. Apr. 14, 1798, d. Apr. 13, 1798, in Charity Hospital (SLC, F4, 57)

DE ESPEAU

Andres (Guillelmo, native of Libourne [dept. of Gironde], and Maria CARRIERE, native of this city, residents of this city), b. simply, bcs. Jun. 10, 1796, bn. Feb. 17, 1796, pgp. Juan DE ESPEAU and Maria SIGALLAS, mgp. Juan CARRIERE and Maria SOFER, s. Andres VIEUX and Margarita DE BORDE (SLC, B14, 6)

DE FLANDRES

Felicitas (Juan Bautista and Maria Juana [o]), native of this parish, m. Pedro BERLUCHEAU, Apr. 26, 1798 (SLC, M5, 118)

DE FLORES

Victoria Eugenia (Ygnacio, native of the city of Antequera in Andalucia, and Maturina Oliva COURTIN, native of the city of Bellile in France [Bell-Isle-en-Terre, dept. of Cotes-du-Nord?], residents of this city), b. Nov. 14, 1796, bn. Sep. 16, 1796, pgp. Alberto DE FLORES and Rosalia RODRIGUEZ, mgp. Luis Justo COURTIN and Maria Josefa MARTIN, s. Manuel DE GUERRA and Eugenia BERTRAND (SLC, B14, 17)

DE FUENTES

Juan Manuel (Juan and Maria RABELO, natives of Grand Canary [Island]), b. May 25, 1797, bn. May 21, 1797, pgp. Juan DE FUENTES and Mariana VELES, mgp. Gregorio RABELO and Maria DE LOS REYES, all grandparents natives of Grand Canary Island, s. Manuel RONQUILLO and Maria ARTILES (SLC, B14, 33)

DEGLUTIN (cf. DEVILLE DEGLUTIN)**DE GOIX DE VIVIER**

Chevalier [o], native of Dupuis Dome in the province of Auvergne in France [dept. of Puy-deDome], 22 yr., bachelor, emigre from France at the time of the revolution there against the nobility in particular, i. Sep. 1, 1796 (SLC, F4, 33)

DE GRAND-PRE

Josefa (Carlos, brevetted colonel of the royal armies of His Catholic Majesty, governor-elect of Natchez, presently commandant of the post at Baton Rouge, and Elena PRICE PAYE), 7 yr., i. Sep. 17, 1799, Charity Hospital chapel in this city (SLC, F4, 77)

DEGRUY [**@DEGRUIS**] (cf. **DUFOUCHARD DE GRUIS**)

DEHOA

Juan Manuel (Francisco and Maria DE CACHO), native of the royal shipyard de Guarnizo, town of Camargo, Diocese of Santander, m. Rosalia JOURDAN, Nov. 10, 1796, w. Antonio DE HOA, Feliz ARNAUD, Berthe GRIMA (SLC, M5, 109)

Manuel (Manuel, native of the royal shipyard of Guarniso in the Kingdom of Galicia in Spain, official of the accounting office of the army and royal household of this city, and Rosalia JOURDAN, native of this city), b. Jul. 31, 1798, bn. Jun. 22, 1798, ppg. Francisco DE HOA and Maria CACHO, mgp. Pedro JOURDAN and Maria Luisa DUBONOT, s. Pedro JOURDAN, infant's maternal grandfather, and Luisa PHILHOSA (SLC, B14, 67) [marginal note: died]

DE JARDIN (cf. **DEMILLIAN-GUIAN**)

DE JUAN

Maria Rosalia (Antonio, of this parish, and Madalena GODRO), 7 yr., i. Oct. 17, 1796 (SLC, F4, 39)

DE KERNION (cf. **HUCHET DE KERNION**)

DE LA BARRE (cf. **PASCALIS DE LA BARRE**)

DE LA CHAISE

Margarita (Luis and Margarita VINCENT), born at sea, 29 yr., unmarried, i. Nov. 11, 1796 (SLC, F4, 41)

DELAGE

Andres (Esteban and Maria Catalina MOINEAU), native of San Juan de Angeli in France, resident of this city, m. Margarita COFFINY, Feb. 25, 1797, w. Antonio BERENGUEL, Juan Bautista COFFINY, Federico CLAUSIN (SLC, M5, 112)

Angelica Amata (Andreas, native of St.-Jean-d'Angely in Saintonge in France [Dept. of CharenteMaritime], and Margarita COFFINI, native of this city), b. Oct. 13, 1799, bn. Feb. 18, 1799, ppg. Estevan DELAGE and Maria MOINEA[U?], mgp. Claudio COFFINI and Francisca MONGET, s. Juan Bautista COFFINI and Angelica Amata COFFINI (SLC, B14, 99)

DELANDE (cf. **LOREINS**)

DE LA PENA [@PENA]

Eulalia Josefa (Jose, native of Cadiz and Rosalia DE VIERA, native of Aguimes on Grand Canary Island), b. Mar. 19, 1796, bn. Feb. 11, 1796, pgp. Andres DE LA PENA, native of Cordova, and Maria Estefania BRABO, mgp. Juan VIERA and Dominga ROMERO, both of Aguimes, s. Francisco Ramon CANES and Maria Antonia DE NEDA (SLC, B11, 418)

Josef, native of Cadiz, 45 yr., widower in first marriage of Micaela PERES, sp. in second marriage Rosalia VIERA, i. Aug. 27, 1797 (SLC, F4, 50)

Maria Josefa (Jose and Micaela PERES), native of this city, widow of Vicente GALATAS, m. Urbano JUDICE, Oct. 1, 1799 (SLC, M5, 125)

DE LA ROCHE [@LARROCHE]

Fernando (Pedro, militia captain, provincial *alcalde*, permanent *regidor*, and Josefina BOULIGNI), 15 mo., i. Oct. 6, 1799 (SLC, F4, 82)

Joseph Fernando Pedro (Pedro, native of Salvatierra in Bizcaya, infantry captain of the militia of this plaza, permanent *regidor* and provincial *alcalde* in this Cabildo, and Josefa BOULIGNI, native of this city), b. Nov. 12, 1798, bn. Jun. 2, 1798, pgp. Juan DE LA ROCHE and Maria NORMANDA, mgp. Francisco BOULIGNI, colonel of the regiment of this province, and Maria Luisa DAUBERVILLE, s. Luis BOULIGNI, officer of the same regiment, and Maria Francisca BROUTTIN (SLC, B14, 74)

Maria Cecilia Mathilde (Pedro, native of Salvatierra in French Biscay [Sauveterre, dept. of Hautes-Pyrenees?], customhouse inspector for this city of New Orleans, and Josefa BOULIGNY, native of this city, residents of this city), b. Nov. 20, 1796, bn. Jul. 27, 1796, pgp. Juan DE LA ROCHE and Maria NORMAND, mgp. Francisco BOULIGNY, Louisiana Regiment colonel, and Maria LE SENECHAL DAUBERVILLE, s. Ursino BOULIGNY, Louisiana Regiment officer, and Josefa LA ROCHE (SLC, B14, 17)

DE LA ROSA

Bernardo Jose Francisco (Francisco, native of the town of Gusman in the Kingdom and Archdiocese of Seville in Spain, resident of this city, and Maria [o]), b. Oct. 16, 1797, bn. Aug. 20, 1797, pgp. Francisco LARROSA and Ysavel MEZIAS, natives of the same town of Gusman, mgp. [o], s. Jose TARQUINO Y ROSALTA and Juana Maria [o] (SLC, B13, 420)

DELAZZIZE [**@DELAZZIZE**] (cf. **PIQUERY**)

Claudia Eugenia (Lorenzo Nicolas and Maria **PIQUERY**), native of this city, m. Luis Valentin **AVART**, Jan. 11, 1796 (SLC, M5, 105)

DELATRE [**@DELATTE, DELATTRE**]

Antonio (Juan Luis and Angelica **RODRIG**), b. Jan. 26, 1798, bn. Jan. 8, [1798], s. Juan Luis **LORENZO** and Margarita **DELATRE**, infant's uncle and aunt (SJBED, B3, 16)

Dorothea (Noel and Maria **RODRIG**, natives of this parish), b. Mar. 24, 1799, bn. Feb. 18, [1799], s. Betsame **BORNE** and Chatherine **DELATRE**, infant's uncle and aunt (SJBED, B3, 28)

Josefa (Antonio and Margarita **CLERO**), 36 yr., unmarried, i. Jul. 26, 1796, d. Jul. 25, 1796 (SJBED, F1, 33)

Manuel (Manuel and Maria Josefa **RODRIG**), b. Apr. 19, 1797, bn. Mar. 27, [1797], s. Antonio **DELATRE** and Margarita **DELATRE**, infant's relatives, residents of this parish (SJBED, B3, 8)

Noel (Antonio and Margarita **CLERO**), m. Maria Josefa **RODRIG** [**@RODRIGUES**], Jun. 26, 1796, w. Antoine **DELATTRE**, P. **ROUSSEL**, Anton **MILLER** (SJBED, M1, 70)

Rosalia (Francisco, native of St. John Baptist Parish on the second German Coast, and Catarina **LORENZO** [**@LAURANT**], native of this city), b. Mar. 4, 1797, bn. Jan. 25, 1797, pgg. Antonio **DELATTE** and Catarina **CLER[C/E]AU**, natives of the German Coast, mgp. Simon **LORENZO** and Margarita **DERVEIN**, natives of this city, s. Baldirio Thomas **VILLAS[ECA?]** and Melitte **BROYARD** (SLC, B14, 25)

DEL CASTILLO

Jose (Thimoteo and Josefa **FERNANDES**), native of Mexico, soldier of the Louisiana Regiment, m. Maria del Pino **ACOSTA**, Nov. 12, 1798, w. Cayetano **ESTERQUE**, Francisco **PEREYRA**, Antonio **XE[*]**, Fr. Jose **BRIONES**, regimental chaplain (SLC, M5, 120)

DE LEMOS (cf. **GAYOSO DE LEMOS**)

DE LEON (cf. **PONSE DE LEON**)

Ana (Agustin and Maria **DE REGLA**, residents of this city), very young child, i. Aug. 21, 1796 (SLC, F4, 33)

Maria (Bartolome and Josefa de la Encarnacion [o]), native of the Canary Islands, widow of Jose Martin **HERNANDES**, m. Francisco de la Concepcion [o], native of the Canary Islands,

soldier in the Louisiana Infantry Regiment, Feb. 11, 1799, w. Jose Mariano REYNOSO, Maria Josefa RAMOS (SLC, M5, 121)

DELERY [@CHAUVIN LERY DEZILLEST, DELERY-DESILEST]

Carlota (Francisco and Maria Marta BIENVENU, natives of this city), b. Jul. 16, 1797, bn. Apr. 2, 1793, pgp. Antonio CHAUVIN DEZILLEST and Carlota FAUCOND DUNANOIR [*sic*], mgp. Antonio BIENVENU and Maria Marta DEVIN, s. Francisco CHAUVIN DEZILLEST, child's brother, and Maria Regina CHAUVIN DEZILLEST, child's sister, absent, p. Carlota PASCALIS LABARE (SLC, B14, 37)

Elmira (Francisco and Maria Marta Vitoria BIENVENU, residents of this city), 13 yr., i. Oct. 8, 1796 (SLC, F4, 37)

Zeleste (Francisco and Maria Marta BIENVENUE, natives of this parish), b. Mar. 30, 1796, bn. Jun. 23, 1795, pgp. Juan Bautista DESILEST and Carlota DUMANOIR, natives of this city, mgp. Antonio BIENVENUE, native of Brittany, and Maria DE VENS, native of Mobile, s. Pedro Juan CHAUVIN DESILEST and Felicite Hanrieta LATILL (SLC, B11, 421)

DELGADO

Julian, native of La Mancha [Spain], 58 yr., bachelor, i. Jun. 28, 1799 (SLC, F4, 66)

DELILLE

Felix (Agustina JUSTI [@YOSTIE] [*sic*]), b. Jun. 23, 1797, bn. Oct. 26, 1796, s. Geronimo HINARD and Juana Francisca LEMELLE (SLC, B13, 392)

DELILLE GEROME

Pedro, native of Canada, 30 yr., bachelor, i. Sep. 19, 1796 (SLC, F4, 35)

DELLISLE DUPART

Francisca (Pedro DELISLE DUPART and Michel Micaela [o]), sp. Antonio Pedro MARIGNY, i. Sep. 2, 1798, in St. Louis Cathedral (SLC, F4, 59)

DE LISA [@LISA] (cf. RODRIGUES)

Josefa Carlota (Joaquin Joseph and Maria Francisca MORO [@MOREAU], natives and residents of this city), b. Nov. 21, 1796, bn. Nov. 5, 1796, pgp. Christoval DE LISA and Maria

Ygnacia RODRIGUEZ, mgp. Martin MORO and Julia DOZAT,
s. Pedro Marin ARGOTE and Julia MORO (SLC, B14, 17)
Zeledonio (Joaquin and Maria Francisca MOREAU, natives and
residents of this city), b. May 18, 1799, bn. Mar. 3, 1799, ppg.
Christobal DE LISA and Maria Ygnacia RODRIGUES, mgp.
Martin MOREAU and Julia DOZA, s. Jose CASTANEDO and
Felicite MOREAU (SLC, B14, 89)

DELMAS

Francisco, native of Canada, 30 yr., bachelor, i. Sep. 18, 1796
(SLC, F4, 35)

DELOMME

Margarita (Carlos Jose DE L'HOMME and Lorenza CHAUVIN
DELERY), native of St. Charles Parish on first German Coast,
resident of this city, widow of Juan SENAC, surgeon, m. Zenon
MILON, Jan. 22, 1797 (SLC, M5, 111)

DELON

[o - fem.], 13 yr., unmarried, i. Aug. 5, 1797 (SLC, F4, 48)

DELONE

Francisco, native of St. Malo in Brittany, France, 40 yr., sp.
Maria Blanca COUSIN, i. Sep. 22, 1797 (SLC, F4, 51)

DE LONGUET

Euphrosina (Magdalena [o]), b. Nov. 20, 1796, bn. Feb. 15, 1796,
s. Antonio BONNABEL and Rosa ANGELIN (SLC, B13, 332)

DE LONGY (cf. **ROBEN DE LONGY**)

DELORD SARPY (cf. **SARPY**)

DE LORME (cf. **HAZEUR DE LORME**)

DE LOS MONTEROS Y PERES [**@DE LOS MONTEROS**]
(cf. **LOPES**)

Ygnes, native of city of Ronda in the Diocese of Malaga, cir. 48
yr., sp. Francisco LOPES, i. May 26, 1797 (SLC, F4, 46)

DELOT

Francisco, 26 yr., sp. Catharina LAURENT, i. May 11, 1799
(SLC, F4, 65)

DE MACARTY

Theophilo (Juan Bautista and Rosette BEAULIEU), b. Jul. 21, 1799, bn. Feb. 16, 1799, s. Edmond MACARTY and Celeste MACARTY (SLC, B15, 149)

DE MADRIT

Josef, i. Feb. 4, 1796 (SLC, F4, 29)

DE MAISON ROUGE

Jose (Luis and Catalina DE VILLENAUVE, natives of Paris), native of Paris in the Kingdom of France, settler at the Ouachita Post in this province, 55 yr., i. Aug. 27, 1799 (SLC, F4, 72)

DEMARETS [@DEMARETZ]

Clarisa (Luis, native of Dunkerque in France [dept. of Nord], and Adelaida NAVARRO, native of this city), b. Apr. 17, 1798, bn. Jan. 5, 1795, ppg. Andres Jorge DEMARETZ and Maria Juana BOURDON, mgp. Martin NAVARRO and Francisca BLANCO, s. Andres FERNANDEZ and Francisca ALBERT (SLC, B14, 61)

DE MARIGNY (cf. MANDEVILLE)**DEMILLAN-GUIAN**

Maria Luisa (Guillermo and Mariana CASABAN), native of Stown in the United States of America, 34 yr., widow of Carlos DE JARDIN, i. Oct. 13, 1797, d. in Charity Hospital (SLC, F4, 53)

DE MONTAULT [@MONTAULT]

Antonita (Francisco Agustin and Maria Claudia PLANCHARD, natives and residents of this parish), b. Jan. 15, 1798, bn. Aug. 14, 1797, ppg. Henrique Elisabeht DE MONTAULT and Lorenza LE BLANC, mgp. Antonio PLANCHARD and Petronila SOUSSET LA LOIRE, s. Antonio PLANCHARD and Perina [*sic*] SOUSSET LA LOIRE, infants' maternal grandparents (SLC, B14, 53)

Francisco Agustin (Henrique and Elizabeth LEBLANC), native of this parish, cir. 45 - 50 yr., sp. Maria Claudia PLA[NCH?]ARD, i. Nov. 1, 1799 (SLC, F4, 85)

DE MORALES

Juan (Juan and Maria Lucia DEL CASTILLO), native of Seville in the province of Andalucia in Spain, resident of Placquemine

within the jurisdiction of St. Gabriel of Iberville on this shore of the Mississippi River, 32 yr., sp. Maria CLUET, resident of the same Plaquemine, i. Jan. 7, 1799, d. in Charity Hospital (SLC, F4, 62)

DE MORANT [@MORAN, MORANT] (cf. DAUQUEMENIL DE MORANT, DOGMENIL MORANT)

[o - masc.] (Elizabeth), 4 da, b. simply, i. Feb. 11, 1799 (SLC, F5, 27)

Felicite (Carlos, militia adjutant major, and Juana AMELOT), very young child, i. Oct. 24, 1796 (SLC, F4, 39)

Guido Vicente (Chevalier Vicente and Margarita DESILLEST, natives and residents of this city), b. Mar. 10, 1797, bn. Feb. 2, 1797, ppg. Carlos DE MORANT and Maria Felicitas DE LA CHAISE, mgp. Antonio CHAUVIN DESILLEST and Carlota FAUCON DU MANOIR, s. Guido DREUX and Genoveva Felicitas TRUDEAU (SLC, B14, 26)

Maria Felicitas (Carlos, veteran adjutant of the militia of this plaza, and Juana AMELOT, natives and residents of this city), b. Jul. 6, 1796, bn. Jul. 19, 1795, ppg. Carlos DE MORANT and Maria Felicitas DE LA CHAISE, mgp. Ypolito AMELOT, chief engineer in this colony, and Maria Margarita Felicitas DUBREUIL, s. Cirilo DE MORANT and Maria Felicitas AMELOT (SLC, B14, 8)

Mariana, 40 yr., i. Mar. 6, 1799 (SLC, F5, 28)

DEMORUEL [@DEMORUELE, DEMORUELLE, DE MURUEL] (cf. BROYARD)

Antonio (Ober and Luisa NOGELS [@NOGUES]), b. Dec. 31, 1796, bn. Dec. 14, 1796, ppg. Ober DE MURUEL and Susanna LA VERNE, mgp. Antonio NOGELS and Luisa SEGEN, s. Antonio NOGELS and Rosalia MALCHEAUX (SLC, B14, 19)

Emelia (Humberto and Luisa Antonia NOGUES, natives and residents of this parish), b. Sep. 16, 1798, bn. Jul. 19, 1798, ppg. Humberto DEMORUEL and Susana LAVERGNE, mgp. Antonio NOGUES and Luisa SUGUIN, s. Renato ARNAULD and Ana Nathalia BLANCHARD (SLC, B14, 70)

Francisco (Humber and Isabel BOISINO), native of this city, 60 yr., bachelor, i. Sep. 1, 1796 (SLC, F4, 33)

Luisa (Juan Bautista and Felicite BROYARD, natives of this city), b. Aug. 15, 1796, bn. Jul. 18, 1796, ppg. Humberto DEMORUEL, native of Sable in Savoy, and Susana LAVERGNE, native of this parish, mgp. Estevan BROYARD,

native of La Rochelle in France, and Luisa BOUQUOI, native of this city, s. Pedro ROCHE and Emelia BROYARD (SLC, B14, 11)

Santiago (Juan Bautista and Felicitas BROYARD, natives and residents of this city), b. May 28, 1799, bn. Oct. 24, 1798, pgg. Humberto DEMORUEL and Susana LAVERGNE, mgp. Estevan BROYARD and Luisa BUQUOY, s. Santiago COQUET and Maria DE LA HARPE (SLC, B14, 91)

DE MOULIN

Marcelin (Pedro and Josefa ROMO), b. Feb. 1, 1796, bn. Jan. 18, 1796, s. Charlos ROMO and Cecer MILLETE (SJBED, B2, 38)

DE MOYA

Julian de Jesus (Diego Miguel, judge of the high court of Guadalajara in the Kingdom of Mexico, dec., and Marie le la Luz MOREJON, dec.), 2 yr., i. Aug. 3, 1799 (SLC, F4, 69)
Maria de la Encarnacion (Diego Miguel, judge of the royal high court of Guadalajara in the Kingdom of Mexico, dec., and Maria de la Luz MOREJON, dec.), native of city of Havana on the island of Cuba, 9 yr., i. Aug. 25, 1799 (SLC, F4, 72)

DENECHARLS

Francisca, 30 yr., sp. Juan Bautista DUPLANTI, i. Oct. 16, 1797 (SJBED, F1, 40)

DE NEDA

Feliciana Francisca (Francisco, native of Santa Cruz de Tenerife in the Canary Islands, and Maria GRAVELLE, native of this city, residents of this city), b. Jan. 30, 1798, bn. Jan. 4, 1797, pgg. Mathias DE NEDA and Josefa CASA-ALTA, mgp. Alexandro GRAVELLE and Maria LACASA, s. Jose Francisco CANES and Felicite CANES (SLC, B14, 55)

Francisco (Mathias and Josefa CASA ALTA), native of Santa Cruz de Tenerife in the Canary Islands, m. Maria BRUYARD GRAVEL, Nov. 24, 1798, w. Francisco CA[N/R]DE, Francisco Ramon CANES, Maria Antonio DE NEDA (SLC, M5, 120)

DENES

Maria Josepha (Juan and Magdalena MARTIN, natives of the lower Mississippi coast), b. Apr. 4, 1796, by pastor of St. Bernard Parish, bn. Mar. 22, 1796, pgg. Juan DENES, native of the German Coast, and Maria Josepha SABAGHAN, native of Menissambles in Flanders, mgp. Francisco MARTIN, native

of Sentons in France [Saintonge?], and Margarita DENES, native of the German Coast, s. Juan DENES and Maria Josepha SABAGHAN, paternal grandparents (SLC, B11, 424)

DENIS

Sebastian, native of Canary Islands, sp. Josefa NUNES, i. Mar. 11, 1796 (SLC, F4, 30)

DENISON

Mateo, native of city of Dijon in France, 30 yr., i. Nov. 12, 1797 (SLC, F4, 54)

DE OJEDA

Jose (Domingo and Antonia NAVARRO), native of Telde in the Canary Islands, 36 yr., sp. Ursula RODRIGUES, i. Mar. 6, 1799 (SLC, F4, 64)

DE PRADO [@DEL PRADO, DE PRADOS]

Ana Maria de la Concepcion Josefa Quintina (Manuel and Josefa LOPEZ, natives of the city of Malaga, residents of New Orleans), b. Dec. 16, 1796, bn. Oct. 31, 1796, ppg. Gonzalo DE PRADO and Teresa GUZMAN, mgp. Juan LOPEZ and Maria RUIZ, s. Joseph NAVARRO, customs official, and Ana Maria GONZALES RUEDA (SLC, B14, 18)

Manuel [*], i. Aug. 19, 1798 (SLC, F4, 59)

Manuel Agustin Clara (Manuel and Josefa LOPEZ, natives of Malaga, residents of this parish), b. Aug. 18, 1798, bn. Aug. 12, 1798, ppg. Gonzalo DEL PRADO and Teresa GUZMAN, mgp. Juan LOPEZ and Maria RUIZ, s. Manuel GARCIA TEXADA and Agustina SERRANO (SLC, B14, 68)

DEPRE

Carlota (Juan, native of Bordeaux, and Oliva NANKEN, native of Santeneuf in France), b. Mar. 29, 1796, bn. Nov. 6, 1795, ppg. Juan DEPRE and Ana BATARDIER, natives of Bordeaux, mgp. Carlos NANKEN and Ana DUERON, natives of Acadia, s. Francisco LAVIEAU and [R?]enot NANKEN (SLC, B11, 420)

DERBER

Margarita, native of this city, 64 yr., widow of Simon LORENZO DURIEAU, i. May 12, 1797 (SLC, F4, 46)

DE REGGIO

Constancia (Francisco Maria and Elena FLORIEAU, residents of this city), native and resident of this city, 33 yr., sp. Jaime JORDA, native of the principality of Catalonia [Spain], resident of this city, i. Jul. 23, 1796, d. Jul. 22, 1796 (SLC, F4, 32)

Luis (Luis and Judit OLIVIER), 7 yr., i. Jul. 30, 1799 (SLC, F4, 68)

Pedro Felix (Luis Carlos and Luisa Judith OLIVIER DE VEZIN, natives of this parish), b. Oct. 26, 1796, bn. Sep. 15, 1796, ppg. Francisco Maria DE REGGIO, native of Alba in Piedmont, and Helena FLEURIAU, native of this city, mgp. Pedro OLIVIER DE VEZIN, native of Touraine, and Maria Ana Josefa DUPLAISIR, native of Canada, s. Pedro OLIVIER DE VEZIN and Helena Brigida DE REGGIO (SLC, B14, 16)

DE RE[S/J]A

Maria de Jesus (Joaquin and Maria Monica DE ARRIETA), native of town of Salinos in the province of Guipuzcoa in Biscaya [Spain], 31 yr., sp. Juan GURGAS Y CASADAVAN, native of the town of Lay [Lescun?] in the province of Bearn in France, i. May 13, 1796 (SLC, F4, 31)

DE RIVAS

Juan Josef (Josef and Maria [o]), native of Lima [Peru], sp. Juana [o], i. Oct. 9, 1796, d. in the Hospital of this city (SLC, F4, 38)

DE RIVAS Y MORENO

Juan (Gabriel DE RIVAS and Maria MORENO), native of Pensacola, 14 yr., i. Jan. 24, 1799 (SLC, F4, 62)

DERNEVILLE

Maria, 75 yr., i. Oct. 27, 1796 (SLC, F3, 133)

DE ROUVILLE (cf. DE VERRIERS DE VAUDREUIL)

DE RUEDA (cf. GONZALES DE RUEDA)

DE SAINT HILAIR (cf. DUCAYLL DE SAINT HILAIR)

DE ST. MAXENT

Hanrrieta Ysabel (Zelestino, captain of the Louisiana Infantry Regiment, and Maria Theresa Hanrrieta CAVELIE, natives of this city), b. Mar. 25, 1799, bn. Oct. 2, 1798, ppg. Antonio

Gilberto DE ST. MAXENT, colonel of the army and commandant of the militia of this province, and Ysavel LARROCHE, mgp. Antonio CAVELIE and Francisca CARRIER, s. Antonio CAVELIE, infant's maternal grandfather, and Ysavel LARROCHE, infant's paternal grandmother (SLC, B14, 84)

DE SAN JUAN

Miguel (Francisco ad Catalina GOMEZ), native of town of Cordovin in the Kingdom of Castille, bachelor, i. Dec. 16, 1796 (SLC, F4, 43)

DE SAN MARTIAL (cf. **CRUZEL DE SAN MARTIAL**)

DES CHASPELS (cf. **LEBRETON DES CHASPELS DORGENOY**)

DESFORGES (cf. **HUS DESFORGES**)

DESILEST [**@DEZILLEST**] (cf. **CHAUVIN**)

DESLANDES

Maria Luisa Martha (Constanza [o]), b. Apr. 1, 1796, bn. Jan. 27, 1796, s. Pedro REVOIL and Maria Luisa Martha DEBLANC (SLC, B13, 274)

DESLONDES

Esteban (Juan DELANDE [*sic*] and [o] JAOMENE), native of this parish or St. Charles Parish on the first German Coast on this Mississippi River [*sic*], 58 yr., bachelor, i. Mar. 1, 1799 (SLC, F4, 63)

DE SOUSA (cf. **GARCIA DE SOUSA**)

DESPEAU [**@DESPO**]

[* - Andreo?] (Guillermo and Maria CARRIERE), 4 mo, 4 da., i. Jun. 21, 1796 (SLC, F4, 31)

Maria (Guillermo and Maria CARRIERE), 10 yr., i. Sep. 30, 1796 (SLC, F4, 36)

DESSERT (cf. **OLINDE**)

DE STETENFELD

Felipe Jacob, Baron of Stetenfeld (Baron Felipe Jacob DE STETENFELD and Justina FELANFELD), native of Mayanza or Maguncia [*sic*] in Germany [Mainz], 35 - 40 yr., bachelor, i. Oct. 12, 1796 (SLC, F4, 38)

DESTHOR

[o], native of Paris, i. Sep. 7, 1799 (SLC, F4, 75)

DESTREHAN

Juana Maria, native of this parish, 45 yr., sp. Pedro MARINI, i. Jun. 10, 1798, in St. Louis Cathedral (SLC, F4, 58)

DE TEXADA [@TEXADA]

Josefa Juliana de los Dolores (Manuel Gregorio, native of Madrid, and Josefa PERDOMO, native of the city of Havana), b. Jul. 22, 1797, bn. Mar. 16, [1797], ppg. Francisco Xavier DE TEXADA, native of the town of Priadello, and Micaela TREVISANO, native of the town and court of Madrid, mgp. Rafael PERDOMO, native of Puerto Principe on the island of Cuba, and Maria de los Dolores GENES, native of Havana, s. [o] and Matilde PERDOMO (SLC, B14, 38)

Leocadia Gregorio (Manuel Gregorio, native of the town and court of Madrid, accountant for the general royal administration of revenues, and Josefa PERDOMO, native of the city of Havana, residents of New Orleans), b. Mar. 3, 1799, bn. Dec. 9, 1798, ppg. Francisco Xavier DE TEXADA, native of the town of Priadillo, and Michaela TREVISANO, native of Madrid, mgp. Rafael PERDOMO, native of Puerto del Principe on the island of Cuba, and Maria de los Dolores XENES, native of Havana, s. Santiago [L/Z?]ALDIVAR and Matilde PERDOMO (SLC, B14, 82)

DE TORRES [@DE THORRES, TORRES]

Fernando Rafael (Juan, native of Arenas del Mar in Catalonia, and Salvadora DE PRADOS, native of this parish), b. Jan. 23, 1796, bn. Oct. 24, 1795, ppg. Pedro DE TORRES and Josefa PADRINAS, mgp. Gonzalo DE PADROS [*sic*] and Theresa GUZMAN, s. Fernando ALSAR and Josepha LOPEZ (SLC, B11, 409)

Jose (Marcos and Antonia [o]), native of Caracas, 38 yr., i. Dec. 8, 1799, d. in Charity Hospital (SLC, F5, 46)

Joseph (Juan, native of Arenas del Mar in Catalonia, resident of this city, and Salvadora DE PRADOS, native of Malaga), b.

Sep. 9, 1799, bn. Sep. 5, 1799, ppg. Juan TORRES and Josefa PADRINAS, mgp. Gonzalo DE PRADOS and Teresa GUZMAN, s. Joseph TORRES and Rosalia DE PRADOS (SLC, B14, 98) [marginal note: died]

Joseph (Juan and Salvadora PRADOS), very young child, i. Sep. 10, 1799 (SLC, F4, 76)

Juan (Juan and Salvadora PRADOS), 10 mo., i. Jul. 30 [Aug. 2], 1797 (SLC, F4, 48 & F5, 7) [double entry]

DETREHAN (cf. MAXENT)

[o - masc.] ([o], resident of St. Charles Parish on the German Coast), very young child, i. Jul. 12, 1798 (SLC, F4, 58)

Eulalia (Felicitas), b. Feb. 18, 1796, bn. Dec. 28, 1795, s. Pedro DELASTRA and Maria Ysabel DETREHAN (SLC, B13, 261)

Luisa (Felicidad), infant, i. Jul. 26, 1799 (SLC, F5, 36)

DETRESSE

Evan Clemente (Evan Juan, native of New York, and Rosalia Carlota GUZMAN, native of Alifax [Halifax, Nova Scotia?], residents of this city), b. Apr. 20, 1797, bn. Jan. 17, 1796, ppg. [o], mgp. Juan GUZMAN and Rosa BONNEVIE, s. Clemente LA BARRE and Luisa RAPIEO (SLC, B14, 30) [marginal note: d. May 27, 1833]

DEUX

Felicitas (Guido), very young child, i. Jun. 5, 1797 (SLC, F4, 46)

DE VAUDREUIL (cf. DE VERRIES DE VAUDREUIL)

DEVAUX

Luis Mathieu (Ynes Mathieu), b. simply, bcs. Feb. 14, 1796, bn. Dec. 27, 1795, s. Luis ALEGRE and Francisca FILIOSA (SLC, B13, 260)

DEVEIS

Francisco, surnamed LANSHEMIN, native of Bordeaux, 30 yr., i. Sep. 2, 1798 (SLC, F4, 59)

DE VERRIERS DE VAUDREUIL

Josefa (Jacobo, Comte de Verriers de Vaudreuil, and Carlotta DE GOUTQUERT, Marquise de Vaudreuil, natives of Canada), native of this parish, widow of Jacobo DE ROUVILLE, cir. [6/7]0 yr, i. Nov. 5, 1796 (SLC, F4, 41)

DE VEZIN (cf. **OLIVIER DE VEZIN**)

DE VILCHES (cf. **RAMOS DE VILCHES**)

DEVILLE DEGLUTIN

Josef (Josef and Juana CARON), native of this city, captain of the Louisiana Regiment, m. Adelaida LALANDE DARCOUR, Oct. 4, 1797, w. Josef CRUZAT and Carlos REGIO, lieutenants in the Louisiana Regiment, Fr. Agustin LAMARE, chaplain of the Louisiana Regiment (SLC, M5, 116)

DE VILLANUEVA (cf. **LEBLANC DE VILLANUEVA**)

Yrene Thomasa (Eufrosina HINARD [*sic*]), b. Oct. 12, 1798, bn. Sep. 18, 1798, s. Juan Antonio LUGAR and Carolina Maria Salome [o], infant's sister (SLC, B15, 42)

DE VILLAPROVEDO

Father Jose, O.F.M. Capuchin, of the province of Castille, pastor of St. Bernard Church in Terreaux-Boeufs, commonly called English Turn, i. Sep. 20, 1797, in St. Louis Cathedral, d. Sep. 19, 1797 (SLC, F4, 51)

DEVILLIERS (cf. **COULON DE VILLIERS, DE ACOSTA Y GRONDEL**)

DEVINCE BIENVENU

Francisco Theodulo (Alexandro and Luisa Felicite Hanriette DE LATILLE, natives and residents of this city), b. Mar. 24, 1798, bn. Dec. 26, 1797, ppg. Antonio BIENVENU BRETON and Maria DEVINCE, mgp. Alexandro LATILLE EHIMECOUR and Juana GRONDEL, s. Francisco DE LEIVA, officer of the militia of this plaza, and Maria Juana L'HERRABE (SLC, B14, 59)

DE VIVIER (cf. **DE GOIX DE VIVIER**)

DE ZUNIGA

Manuel (Domingo and Casimira RUBIO), native of Cartagena of the Indies, 26 yr., blacksmith, bachelor, i. Sep. 20, 1798, d. in Charity Hospital (SLC, F5, 23)

DIAS

Jose, native of Canary Island [*sic*], 44 yr., sp. Maria Antonia [o], i. Aug. 22, 1799 (SLC, F4, 71)

DIAZ

Juan (Bartolome, dec., and Josefa YDALGO, natives of the town of Aguimes in the Canary Islands), pni. Rosalia Teresa RAMOS, Apr. 8, 1798, w. Bartolome MORALES, Cosme Jose DE BERA, Manuel DÍAZ (SBGAL, B4, 54)

Placida Teresa (Joseph), native of the Canary Islands, 36 yr., sp. Antonio RUBIO, i. Dec. 25, 1798 (SLC, F4, 62)

DIDIE

Rev. Pedro Jose (Carlos and Isavel MERNER), native of Server [Servin?] in Franche-Comte, Diocese of Besancon, 55 yr., Benedictine Monk of the Congregation of St. Maur in France, came from France with various families of the same Kingdom to establish themselves in Galipolis in the North American dominions, served later as parish priest of San Luis de Pain-Court in Illinois in the dominions of His Catholic Majesty in this province of Louisiana, i. Sep. 4, 1799, in the chapel of the Ursuline Convent in this city (SLC, F4, 74)

DIMITRY

Andres (Nicolas and Eufrosina Antonia [o] [ANTONIA?]), native of island of Ydraen in the archipelago of Greece, m. Maria Ana DRAGON, Oct. 29, 1799, w. Nicolas ARZENO, Bernardo VALENTIN, Antonio BAYARD, Miguel DRAGON, bride's father (SLC, M5, 125)

DINAND

Claudio Clemente (Claudio and Estefania DINAND), native of Leon [Lyon] in France, 30 yr., i. Aug. 17, 1797, d. in Charity Hospital (SLC, F4, 49)

DION

Carlos (Agustin and Margarita LEBLANC), very young child, i. Jul. 19, 1799 (SLC, F4, 67)

DISEAUX [@DUSIEAU]

Maria Josefa Adelaida (Baltasar and Carlota OLIVIE, natives of this province), b. Sep. 12, 1797, bn. Nov. 14, 1796, ppg. Josef DUSUAU [*sic*] and Maria Theresa GRANPRE, mgp. Carlos FEDERICO OLIVIE FORCELE and Maria Francisca LAMOLER DORVILLE, all grandparents natives of this province, s. Dominic DI[C?]ORI and Maria Francisca LAMOLER (SLC, B14, 42)

DOBBIN

Santiago, native of Ireland, 24 yr., i. Sep. 14, 1799 (SLC, F4, 77)

DOFFIN

Santiago (Pedro and Maria DOFFIN), native of Maryland in Ireland [*sic* - Ireland via Maryland?], 33 yr., bachelor, i. Oct. 4, 1799, d. Charity Hospital (SLC, F4, 81)

DOGMENIL MORANT

Maria Magdalena (Magdalena [o]), b. Oct. 4, 1796, bn. Jun. 4, 1796, s. Jose [o] and Magdalena [o] (SLC, B13, 322)

DOGMINI [@DOGMENIL]

Carlos Philosen (Pelagia), b. Jul. 20, 1798, bn. Feb. 26, 1798, s. Antonio GAYARRE, second lieutenant of the fixed Louisiana Infantry Regiment, and Adelaida PIQUERY (SLC, B15, 23)

DOLION

Magdalena (Luis and Mamie LARRONDE), native of this parish, m. Noel GALEAUX, Nov. 3, 1798 (SLC, M3, 16)

DOLLET

Nicolas (Luis and Agustina BEGUIN, natives of Bertincourt), native of Bertincourt in the dept. of Pas-de-Calais in the Kingdom of France, Benedictine monk, priest, fled France during the violent revolution to the United States where he lived for six or seven years in good custom, but never, according to several trustworthy people who knew him, exercised his priestly functions, i. Aug. 7, 1799, in the chapel of Charity Hospital, d. in Charity Hospital (SLC, F4, 69)

DOME

Eufrosina (Pedro and Maria Juana DUVIEAUX, natives and residents of this city), b. Jan. 20, 1798, bn. Jan. 6, 1798, ppg. Carlos DOME and Maria CHRISTIANA, mgp. Juan DUVIEAUX and Maria LAVERGNE, s. Juan LACOUTURE and Eufrosina DUVIEAUX (SLC, B14, 54)

DOMINGUES [@DOMINGUEZ]

Jose (Serafin and Maxia HERMANDES [*sic*]), native of town of Tavares, 18 yr., i. Aug. 29, 1799, d. in Charity Hospital (SLC, F4, 73)

Jose Pantaleon (Francisco, native of Campeche in the province of Yucatan in America, and Francisca HERNANDES, native of

the Canary Islands), b. Aug. 8, 1799, bn. Jul. 27, 1799, pgp. Matheo DOMINGUES and Ysabel MEXIA, mgp. Pedro HERNANDES and Maria RUIZ, s. Jose VALAGUER and Maria DE VEGA (SLC, B14, 96)

Juan Julian (Francisco, native of the city of Campeche, and Francisca HERNANDEZ, native of the island and city of Canary), b. Feb. 26, 1797, bn. Feb. 17, [1797], pgp. Matias DOMINGUEZ and Ysabel MEXIAS, mgp. Pedro HERNANDEZ and Maria RUIZ, s. Juan GALGUERA, sergeant of the Louisiana Infantry Regiment, and Maria de la Concepcion VEGAS (SLC, B14, 25)

Margarita Ynes (Francisco and Francisca HERNANDEZ), very young child, i. Jun. 6, 1796 (SLC, F4, 31)

DON PEDRO

Juan (Juan Bautista and Ana [o]), b. Sep. 8, 1799, bn. May 22, 1799, s. Juan RABA and Francisca DELANE (SLC, B15, 168)

DONDON

Francisca, 40 yr., i. Oct. 19, 1799 (SLC, F5, 44)

Santiago (Magdalena), b. Apr. 14, 1799, bn. Aug. 12, 1798, s. Honorato TRUDEAU and Francisca MEUNIER (SLC, B15, 101)

DONSISSILIO [DON CECILIO]

Marcella (Margarita), b. Apr. 22, 1798, bn. Sep. 5, 1795, s. Francisco ARMAND and Maria OLORIE (SLC, B13, 470)

Marcello (Margarita), b. Apr. 22, 1798, bn. May 26, 1797, s. Francisco ARMAND and Maria OLERIE (SLC, B13, 470)

DORGENOY (cf. LEBRETON DORGENOY)

DORIOCOUR

Adelaida (Francisco and Felicite BERNODY), b. Feb. 8, 1796, bn. Jan. 10, 1795, pgp. Francisco DORIOCOUR and Francisca SIMAR BELILLE, mgp. Francisco Zesar BERNODY and Ana DREUX, all members of these families residents of this city, s. Pedro ROBIN DULOGNY and Adelaida BERNODY, all residents of this city (SLC, B11, 412)

Ramon Jose (Francisco and Feliciana BERNODY, natives and residents of this city), b. Aug. 7, 1797, bn. Apr. 3, 1797, pgp. Francisco DORIOCOUR, native of Champagne in France, and Maria Francisca SIMAR BELLISLE, native of this city, mgp. Francisco BERNODY and Ana DREUX, natives of this parish,

s. Rev. Ramon PALAO and Modesta BERNODY (SLC, B14, 40)

DOROIS

Luis, native of Canada, 30 yr., bachelor, i. Nov. 8, 1796 (SLC, F4, 41)

DORTEY

Juan, native of County Waterford in the Kingdom of Ireland, i. Jul. 23, 1799, d. in Charity Hospital (SLC, F4, 67)

D'ORVILLE

Adelaida (Esteban and Luisa TOUTANT, natives and residents of this city), b. Sep. 21, 1799, bn. Oct. 6, 1798, ppg. Francisco D'ORVILLE, commandant of the mulatto militia of this plaza, and Maria Theresa LALANDA, mgp. Bartolome TOUTANT and Margarita LEVELLE, s. Carlos DEPRE and Adelaida [o] (SLC, B15, 171)

Francisco (Estevan and Luisa TOUTANT, natives and residents of this city), b. Sep. 21, 1799, bn. Nov. 26, 1796, ppg. Francisco D'ORVILLE, commandant of the mulatto militia of this plaza, and Maria Theresa LALANDA, mgp. Bartolome TOUTANT and Margarita LEVELLE, s. Francisco D'ORVILLE, child's paternal grandfather, and Luisa [o] (SLC, B15, 171)

DOUCET

Joseph, native of Port Royal in Acadia, 75 yr., sp. Margarita MOLESON, native of Port Royal, i. Apr. 15, 1797 (SLC, F4, 45)

DOVARD

Sifroy (Pedro and Perina LAFRANCH), 13 mo., i. Nov. 20, 1797 (SLC, F4, 54)

DOVECH [@DOBECH]

Adelaida (Julia), b. Mar. 5, 1799, bn. Feb. 12, 1799, s. Leandro MUXO and Maria Ygnacia DE ORUETA (SLC, B15, 82)

DRAGON

Maria Ana (Miguel, lieutenant in this city's militia, and Maria Francisca MOMPLESIR), native of this city, m. Andres DIMITRY, Oct. 29, 1799 (SLC, M5, 125)

DREUX (cf. GENTILLY DREUX)

- Agustin (Guido and Felicitas TRUDEAU, residents of this city), very young child, i. Sep. 21, 1799 (SLC, F4, 79)
- Ana (Maturino Guido and Francisca Claudina MORIZET), native of this city, 52 yr., sp. Francisco BERNOUDY, i. Aug. 23, 1799 (SLC, F4, 71)
- Didier (Guido and Genoveva Felicitas TRUDEAU, natives and residents of this parish), b. simply, bcs. Feb. 10, 1799, bn. Dec. 22, 1798, pgp. Maturino DREUX and Francisca HUGO, mgp. Juan Luis TRUDEAU and Juana Felicitas VILLARS, s. Pedro ROBIN LOIGNY and Maria Antonia TRUDEAU, infant's sister [*sic* - aunt?] (SLC, B14, 81)
- Guido Augusto (Guido and Genoveva Felicitas TRUDEAU, natives and residents of this parish), b. Mar. 10, 1797, bn. Oct. 26, 1795, pgp. Maturino DREUX and Francisca HUGO, mgp. Juan Luis TRUDEAU and Juana Felicitas VILLARS, s. Luis Guido DREUX and Francisca Josefina TRUDEAU (SLC, B14, 26)
- Maria Emelitta (Francisco and Maria Emelita OLIVIER, natives and residents of this city), b. Nov. 18, 1797, bn. Jul. 30, 1797, pgp. Francisco DREUX and Maria Constanza AZUR, mgp. Carlos OLIVIER and Magdalena MANDEVILLE, all grand-parents natives of this parish, s. Luis DREUX and Francisca DELISLE DUPART (SLC, B14, 48)
- Maria Petronilla (Francisco, militia lieutenant, and Maria Francisca OLIVIERE, natives of this province, residents of this parish), b. Nov. 3, 1799, bn. Jul. 28, 1799, pgp. Francisco DREUX and Maria HAZURE, mgp. Carlos Honorato OLIVIERE and Madelena DE MANDEVILLE, s. Pedro OLIVIERE, Louisiana Regiment captain, and Maria HAZURE, infant's aunt (SLC, B14, 101) [marginal note: died]

DROUENT

- Henrica (Clara), b. Sep. 23, 1798, bn. Jul. 17, 1798, s. Evaristo LAUVE and Henrica LAUVE (SLC, B14, 70)

DROUET [@DROETE]

- Eugenio (Joseph and Rosa SENETTE), very young child, i. Dec. 4, 1796 (SLC, F4, 42)
- Jose (Jose and Rosa SENET, natives and residents of this city), b. Dec. 30, 1797, bn. Dec. 2, 1793, pgp. Luis DROUET and Ana Maria RAFALO, mgp. Juan Bautista SENET and Maria Jose DAUFIN, s. Guillermo STIBENS and Ana Amada DROUET (SLC, B14, 52)

Juan Baptista (Joseph, baker in this city, and Rosa SENET [@CHENET]), b. Jul. 15, 1796, bn. Nov. 12, 1792, s. Joseph DAUPHIN and Susana DROUET (SLC, B14, 9)

Juan Bautista (Juan Luis, creole, and Victoria SENET), b. Mar. 27, 1798, bn. May 26, 1794, ppg. Luis DROUET and Anna Maria RAFETAU, mgp. Juan Baptista SENET and Maria Joseph DAUFIN, s. Juan Bautista CHESNEAU and Roza SENET (SLC, B14, 59)

Maria Hyacinta (Juan Louis and Victoria SENAT), b. Mar. 27, 1798, bn. Dec. 10, 1797, ppg. Luis DROUET and Maria ROFLOU, mgp. Joseph SENAT and Maria Joseph DAUFIN, s. Joseph WEILHS and Anna Maria DROUET (SLC, B14, 59)

DRUET [@DROIT]

Victoria (Guion, native of Savoy in France, and Margarita BURQUE, native of St. Malo de Lille in Brittany), b. Apr. 10, 1796, bn. Dec. 4, 1795, ppg. Juan DRUET, native of the court of Madrid, and Francisca TACHE, native of Janveri in France, mgp. Juan BURQUE and Maria DUPUI, natives of Acadia, s. Juan NIVET and Bictoria SOLI (SLC, B11, 425)

Zeleste (Guillermo, native of Savoy in Europe, and Margarita BOURQUE, native of St. Malo in Brittany in France), b. Oct. 19, 1799, bn. Jul. 5, 1799, ppg. Juan DROIT and Francisca TASCHE, mgp. Juan BOURQUE and Maria DUPUY, s. Silvano SAINT AMAND and Zelestina TRUDEAU (SLC, B14, 100)

DUBERTRAND

Santiago (Maria Juana [o]), b. Aug. 29, 1796, bn. Feb. 10, 1796, s. Santiago [o] and Maria Luisa [o] (SLC, B13, 315)

DUBLEIN

Balentin (Balentin and Mariana Graciana [o]), native of this city, m. Carlota BROYARD, Feb. 10, 1798, w. Jose RABY, Antonio DUBOIS, Juan Bautista DEMORUEL (SLC, M5, 116)

DUBOIS (cf. CARRABY)

Dorothea (Gabriel Joseph and Isabel BEAURIER), native of this parish, 44 yr., widow of Antonio ORO, captain in the Louisiana Regiment, i. Oct. 20, 1796 (SLC, F4, 63)

Francisca (Juan and Margarita LEL[*]), native of Forpites [Fort Pitt?] in the American dominions, sp. Francisco MARTAIN, i. Sep. 18, 1799 (SLC, F4, 78)

DUBREUIL

Maria Eloisa de la Merced (Santiago, native of this city, brevetted lieutenant colonel of the royal armies, captain of grenadiers of the third battalion of the Louisiana Regiment which garrisons the fort of Pensacola, and Ygnes OTERO, native of La Carraca, b. in Puerto Real in Spain, province of Andalucia), b. Aug. 10, 1798, bn. Jun. 25, 1798, ppg. Luis DUBREUIL and Feliciana DE LACHAISE, mgp. Bernardo OTERO, former accountant for the royal household in this province, and Antonia ROSO, s. Luis DECLUET, infantry lieutenant of the Louisiana Regiment, and Maria de la Merced DE ST. MAXENT (SLC, B14, 67)

DUBREUILLE

Eloisa (Constanza), b. Feb. 12, 1798, bn. Sep. 8, 1797, s. Phelipe HARTHI and Maria Luisa PAILLET (SLC, B13, 446)

DU BROCAR

Luis, native of Mobile, 30 yr., bachelor, i. Sep. 25, 1796 (SLC, F4, 35)

DUBROCARD

Fernando [@Bernardo], native of Bordeaux in France, 40 yr., i. Sep. 27, 1797 (SLC, F4, 52)

DUBROQUA

Antonio, native of Bordeaux in France, 50 yr., sp. Isabel KINGT, i. Aug. 17, 1799 (SLC, F4, 70)

DUBUISSON [@DUBISON]

Eulalia Regina (Francisco, native of this parish, and Ana Caridad [KREBS], native of Mobile), b. May 6, 1796, bn. Feb. 14, 1796, ppg. Guillermo DUBISON and Ursula TREPAGNI, mgp. Hugo Ernesto KREBS and Mariana CHAUVAIN, s. Ygnacio DUBISON, infant's brother, absent, p. Josef LABAT, and Maria Josefa Eleonor DUBISON, infant's sister (SLC, B14, 3)
Eulalia (Francisco and Anna CREPS), 3 yr., i. Jul. 23, 1799 (SLC, F4, 67)

Rafael (Francisco, native of this parish, and Ana Caridad [KREBS], native of Mobile), b. May 6, 1796, bn. Sep. 15, 1792, ppg. Guillon DUBISON and Ursula TREPAGNI, mgp. Hugo Ernesto KREBS and Mariana CHAUVAIN, s. Francisco Bernardno DUBISON, absent, p. Josef Cirilo LESASSIE, child's brother, and Genoveva DUBISON, child's sister (SLC, B14, 3)

Rafael (Francisco and Ana CREPS, residents of this parish), very young child, i. Jul. 15, 1799 (SLC, F4, 66)

DUCAYLL DE SAINT HILAIR

Juana Francisca, 52 yr., reportedly sp. Monsieur CHERCAU, came with other families from France to settle at Galipolys [Galipolis, Ohio] in the American dominions, i. Aug. 11, 1799 (SLC, F4, 69)

DUCHENE (cf. CAYEUX DUCHENE)

DUCOURNAU DUPLACIAT [@DUCOURNEAU DUS-PLACIAT]

Margarita Fidel (Simon, native of Monsegur in Chalosse, Diocese of Eare [Aire] in France, lieutenant of the trained militia on the German Coast, and Maria ROI VILLERE, native of this city), b. Jul. 25, 1797, bn. Feb. 17, 1796, ppg. Arnaud DUCOURNEAU, native of Monsegur in Chalosse, Seigneur of that same parish, and Ysavel DUARTES DELABAT, native of Arzac in Brean in France [Arzacq-Arraziguet, dept. of Pyrennes-Atlantique (former Bearn)], mgp. Jose ROI VILLERE, native of this city, and Margarita LACHAISE, native of St. Charles Parish on the German Coast, s. Carlos DE LACHAISE, captain of the noble carabineers of this city, and Margarita DELHOMME, sp. Zenon MILON (SLC, B14, 38) [editor's note: Diocese of Aire suppressed in 1790]

Zeleste (Simon, native of Monsegur, Diocese of Aire in France, lieutenant of the trained militia of the German Coast on the Mississippi River, and Maria ROY VILLERE, native of this city, residents of this city), b. Jan. 23, 1799, bn. Nov. 8, 1798, ppg. Arnaldo DUCOURNAU DUPLACIAT, Seigneur de Buros [dept. of PyreneesAtlantiques?], and Darthez DE LABAT, mgp. Jose ROY VILLERE, former officer in the service of His Christian Majesty [King of France], and Luisa DE LACHAISE, s. Antonio DE ARGOTE, captain of the militia of this city, and Maria DESALES RIANO (SLC, B14, 79)

DUCROS

Antonio Marcelino Joseph (Rodulfo Joseph, permanent *regidor*, general receiver of this city, and Lucia DE REGGIO, natives and residents of this city), b. Mar. 28, 1796, bn. Jan. 31, 1796, ppg. Joseph DUCROS and Margarita WILTZ, mgp. Francisco Maria DE REGGIO and Helena FLEURIAU, s. Antonio

ARGOTE, militia captain, and Adelaida DE REGGIO (SLC, B11, 420) [marginal note: d. Mar. 22, 1835]
Pedro Adolfo (Rodulfo, permanent *regidor*-treasurer of this government, and Lucia Maria DE REGGIO, natives and residents of this city), b. Aug. 27, 1798, bn. Aug. 10, 1798, ppg. Jose DUCROS, former permanent *regidor*, and Margarita WILTZ, mgp. Francisco Maria DE REGGIO, *alférez real* and permanent *regidor* of the Cabildo, and Elena FLORIEAU, s. Pedro MARIN DE ARGOTE, ordinary *alcalde*, administrator of the royal postal revenues, and his wife, Petrona Sophia DE REGGIO, infant's aunt (SLC, B14, 69)
Santiago Theophilo (Rodulfo and Lucia REGIO), 5 yr., i. Sep. 5, 1799 (SLC, F4, 75)

DUE

Miguel (Luis Josef and Chatarina DERVIN), of St. Charles Parish, m. Francisca DUVIE, Apr. 2, 1799, w. Joseph VERLOIN, fils, Antoine DUFOUCHAR, L. DUE (SJBED, M1, 83)

DUFFEY

Patricio, native of Ireland, i. Jul. 18, 1797 (SLC, F4, 47)

DUFOREST

Juan Jose, native of Bordeaux in France, 60 yr., retired captain of the city militia, public interpreter for His Catholic Majesty, sp. Maria Angelica REVOIL, i. Dec. 13, 1797 (SLC, F4, 55)
Juana (Juan Josef, dec., and Maria Angelica REVOIL), 12 yr., i. Dec. 8, 1798 (SLC, F4, 61)

DUFFOSAT (cf. SONAC DUFFOSAT)

DUFOUCHAR DEGRUIS [@DEGRUIS, DEGRUY, DOUFFOCHAR-DEGRUIS, DUFFOSAT DEGRUIS, DUFFOCHAR DEGRUIS, DUFOSSAT DE GRUIS, DUFOUCHAR DE GRUYS, DUGRUY]

[o - masc.] (Antonio and Henriqueta LAISSARD), very young child, i. Dec. 23, 1797 (SLC, F4, 55)

Antonio (Juan Bautista and Maria Theresa OFER), native of Islas Negras [Illinois] in this province, 44 yr., sp. Hanrrieta LAISSARD, i. Aug. 27, 1799 (SLC, F4, 72)

Elena Maria Adelaida (Antonio, native of the Illinois territory in this province, and Hanrrieta LAISSARD, native of the post of Las Arcas [Arkansas] in this province, residents of this parish), b. Jun. 27, 1799, bn. Mar. 18, 1799, ppg. Juan Bautista

DUGRUY and Maria Theresa OFRER, mgp. Esteban MARAFRER LAISARD and Elena FACENT, s. Pedro MARIN DE ARGOTE, principal administrator of the royal postal revenues of this province, and Maria Josefa MELICER DUGRUY (SLC, B14, 93)

Esteban Bernardo (Antonio, native of Illinois, and Hanrrieta LAYSARD [@LAISSARD], native of Arkansas in this province), b. Jan. 16, 1797, bn. Oct. 3, 1795, pgp. Juan Bautista DUFOUCHARD DEGRUIS, native of Paris, and Maria Theresa OFFRER, native of this parish, mgp. Esteban LAISSARD, native of Rochefort in France, and Elena FAZENDE, native of this parish, s. Bernardo Martin D'ESPALLIERS and Maria Melania FLORIEAU (SLC, B14, 20)

Gilberto Clemente Edmundo (Antonio and Enriqueta LAYSSARD), b. Jan. 9, 1797, bn. Jun. 8, 1796, pgp. Juan Baptista DEGRUY and Maria Teresa AUFRERRER, mgp. Estevan LAYSSARD and Elena FAZENDE, s. Gilberto LEONARD, interim accountant for the army, and Maria Josefa Henriqueta DEGRUY (SLC, B14, 20)

Jacinta (Juan Bautista and Maria OFREN), native of Islas Nueces [Illinois], 48 yr., sp. Antonio BOUTTE, i. Jan. 21, 1796 (SLC, F4, 29)

Maria Jose ([o] and Henrica LESSART), 11 yr., i. Aug. 16, 1799 (SLC, F4, 70)

Miguel (Antonio, dec., and Henrriqueta LAISARD), 8 yr., i. Oct. 24, 1799 (SLC, F4, 84)

DU FOURE [@DUFURG]

Juan Bautista (Juan Bautista, native of the straits [Detroit] of Canada, and Maria Teresa GARELLE, native of this city, residents of this city), b. simply, bcs. Feb. 11, 1796, bn. Oct. 10, 1795, pgp. [o], mgp. Bartholome GARELLE and Maria MANSIO, s. Juan GARELLE and Perina Francisca [o] (SLC, B11, 413)

Pedro (Juan Bautista, native of el Estrecho [Detroit] in Canada, and Maria Theresa GARELL, native of this city, residents of this city), b. Oct. 10, 1799, bn. May 10, 1799, pgp. Pedro DUFURG and Carlota ROC, mgp. Bartolome GARELL and Maria MANCIO. s. Pedro MAYSAC and Justina MIGUEL (SLC, B14, 99)

DUFREINE [@DUFRAINE, DUFRENE, DU FRIENO]

- Catarinina (Francisco DEL FRESNO and Francisca PORTIER), of this parish, m. Matheo ROBO, Jun. 12, 1797 (SJBED, M1, 74)
- Eleonor (Francisco and Agnes HIMEL), b. Mar. 20, 1799, bn. Feb. 12, [1799], s. Andres HIMEL and Mariana OTIME, infant's relatives (SJBED, B3, 27)
- Francisco (Francisco and Francisca PORTIER), m. Ynes HIMEL, Jan. 23, 1798, w. Antoine DELATTRE, Gilles CANTIN, Antoi[n?] MILLER (SJBED, M1, 76)
- Francisco (Francisco and [o]), native of Canada, resident of St. John the Baptist Parish on the second German Coast, 58 yr., sp. Maria Paulina BOUDOUIN, resident of the same St. John the Baptist Parish, i. Nov. 5, 1799 (SLC, F4, 85)
- Pedro (Francisco, native of Montreal in Canada, resident of this parish, and Maria BAUDOUIN, native of St. Charles Parish), b. Aug. 8, 1799, bn. Jul. 16, 1799, pgg. Francisco DUFRENE and Maria LA CHAUSSEE, mgp. Nicolas BAUDOUIN and Margarita BROU, s. Pedro PILLADO and Dorothea LAMATTE (SLC, B14, 96)

DUGET

- Manet (Josef and Felicitas TURANZIN), very young child, i. Nov. 5, 1796 (SLC, F4, 41)

DUHON [@DUON]

- Carlos (Honorato and Ana OTRAND), native of France, 22 yr., bachelor, i. Sep. 24, 1799 (SLC, F4, 79)
- Carolo (Augusto, native of Nantes in France, and Margarita LE BLANC), b. simply, bcs. Jul. 14, 1799, bn. Jul. 13, 1799, pgg. Honore DUHON and Anna TRAHAN, mgp. Francisco LE BLANC and Maria [T/H]ORQUI, s. Carolo DUHON, native of Belle Isle in France, and Rosalia LE BLANC (SLC, B14, 94)
- Honorato, native of Acadia, resident of St. Bernard Parish of the Turn, 67 yr., sp. Ana TRAHAN, i. Oct. 4, 1796 (SLC, F4, 37)
- Maria (Agustin and Margarita LEBLANC), 1 yr., 4 mo., i. Oct. 10, 1799 (SLC, F4, 83)
- Maria Juana (Agustin, native of Belle Isle Lamaire in Brittany in France [Belle-Isle-en-Terre, dept. of Cotes-du-Nord?], and Margarita LEBLANC, native of St. Malo in France), b. Mar. 5, 1797, bn. Feb. 15, 1797, pgg. Honorato DUON and Ana TRAHAN, natives of Acadia, mgp. Carlos LEBLANC and Margarita GODUAU, natives of Canada, s. Juan SOUVIN and Maria DUON (SLC, B14, 25)

DUMEL [@LEMELLE]

Josef (Roseta [o]), b. Jul. 9, 1797, bn. May [o], 1797, s. Josef [o] and [o] (SLC, B13, 395)

DUMENE

Juan Miguel (Juan, native of Bordeaux in France, and Maria Ana PERTHUY, native of this city), b. Jan. 6, 1796, bn. Jan. 18, 1795, pgp. Estevan DUMENE and Catarina CHAGNAUD, mgp. Nicolas PERTHUY and Maria Ana DUROCHER, s. Miguel FORTIER and Maria DEJEAN (SLC, B11, 406)

DUMON

Miguel (Miguel and Francisca MOSELLER), native of San Malo in Brittany in France, m. Maria Francisca AUCOIN, Feb. 25, 1799, w. Juan Luis MAROTEAU, Francisco AUCOIN, Pedro LEFEBRE, Carlos BLANC (SLC, M5, 121)

DUMOUSSEAU

Eulalia (Santiago and Genoveva LESTINET), native of this city, 6 1/2 yr., i. Sep. 29, 1799 (SLC, F4, 80)

DUPARC

Ursula (Juan Bautista, native of Sainte Genevieve in the Illinois territory, and Carlotta LA FRANCE), b. Dec. 17, 1799, bn. Jan. 26, 1799, pgp. Juan Bautista DUPARC and Maria Caterina [o], mgp. Juan LA FRANCE and Maria CARLOS, s. Juan LA FRANCE and Maria LA FRANCE (SLC, B14, 104)

DUPART [@DUPAR, DUPARD] (cf. BELERE, DELLISLE DUPART)

Amada (Adelaida), b. Jun. 14, 1798, bn. May 14, 1798, s. Antonio [o] and Manet [o] (SLC, B15, 10)

Carlos Jose (Maria [o]), native of this city, m. Maria [o] (Julia [o]), native of this city, Jul. 29, 1797, w. Noel CARRIERE, Jose FAVROT, Carlos BRULE, Carlos DUPARD [*sic*] (SLC, M3, 15)

Carlota (Carlos and Carlota BELEN), b. May 19, 1797, bn. May 15, 1795, pgp. [o] and Madame DUPAR [incorrectly listed as maternal grandmother], mgp. [o] and Maria BELEN [incorrectly listed as paternal grandmother], s. Santiago DUROM and Carlota CASNAT, all natives of New Orleans (SLC, B13, 372)
Estevan (Clara), child, i. Jun. 23, 1798 (SLC, F5, 19)

Margarita (Adelayda), b. Jun. 24, 1796, bn. May 15, 1796, s.
Juan Puche SOLE [PUCHE SOLE?] and Margarita PERDOMO
(SLC, B13, 300)

Margarita, 70 yr., i. Nov. 27, 1796 (SLC, F3, 136)

DUPLACIAT [**@DUSPLACIAT**] (cf. **DUCOURNAU
DUPLACIAT**)

DUPLAISIR

Felicitas (Francisco and Maria ROUSSEAU), very young child,
i. Aug. 29, 1796 (SLC, F4, 33)

DUPLANTI [**@PLANTIN**] (cf. **DENECHARLS**)

Eduardo (Juan Bautista and Francisca SENECHARLS), b. Jun. 20,
1797, bn. Jul. 20, 1796, s. Josef MORVINE and Delayda
ANDRA, natives of this church (SJBED, B3, 11)

Juan (Francisco and Luisa HENARD), of Bordeaux in France, m.
Margarita PICHOF, Nov. 13, 1798, w. Antoine FOLSE
(SJBED, M1, 79)

Margarita DUPLANTI [corrected to CASTANEDO] (Maria Juana
DE JUSTIS [*sic*]), native of the city of Havana in Cuba, m.
Carlos DECOUDREAUX, Dec. 1, 1798 (SLC, M3, 16)

DUPLANTIE (cf. **GUERARD**)

DUPLESSIS (cf. **AMIRAUD DUPLESSIS**)

DUPONT

Cathalina, 23 yr., sp. Nicolas ELFRE, i. Dec. 6, 1799, d. Dec.
5, 1799 (SJBED, F1, 51)

Eugenio (Francisco and Maria VICNER), b. Nov. 6, 1796, bn.
Sep. 24, [1796], s. Antonio VICNER, *filis*, and Mariana
VICNER (SJBED, B3, 5)

Francisco (Francisco and Ortance VICNER), 1 yr., i. Aug. 10,
1796, d. Aug. 9, 1796 (SJBED, F1, 33)

Veronica, 24 yr., sp. Juan Bautista PERIEU, i. May 1, 1799, d.
Apr. 30, 1799 (SJBED, F1, 47)

Zeferino (Francisco and Maria VICNER), b. Aug. 18, 1799, bn.
Jul. 29, [1799], s. Pedro ROBO and Victoria VICNER, infant's
relatives (SJBED, B3, 35)

DUPORT

Luis, surnamed GRANADIE (Luis and Maria DUPORT), native
of Turangeau in the Kingdom of France, 97 yr., one of the very

first to come here at the establishment of this province, i. Sep. 4, 1797, d. in Charity Hospital (SLC, F4, 50)

DUPRE

Geronimo (Juan, native of Bordeaux in France, resident of this parish, and Yva NANQUIN, native of Chateaufort in France), b. Jun. 13, 1799, bn. Mar. 30, 1799, ppg. Juan DUPRE and Ana BATTANDIERE, mgp. Carlos NANQUIN and Ana DOIRON, s. Geronimo ROCHE and Maria Celeste BOSCH (SLC, B14, 92)

Isavel Victoria (Claudio and Juana LERALLE), native of this city, m. Luis HUS DESFORGES, Aug. 7, 1799 (SLC, M5, 123)

Jacinto (Luis and Rosa [o]), native of French Cape [Santo Domingo], m. Julia [o] (Luis [o] and Cecilia [o]), native of this city, Jan. 3, 1797, w. Juan Bautista DURIEAU, Francisco DUBAL, and Jacinto [o] (SLC, M3, 14)

Maria Zeleste (Juan, native of Bordeaux, and Yba NANQUIN, of Chateaufort in France, residents of this city), b. Jul. 14, 1798, bn. Jan. 3, 1798, ppg. Juan DUPRE and Ana BATARDIERE, mgp. Carlos NANQUIN and Ana BUARON, s. Pedro GUENEAU and Maria Zeleste BOSQUE (SLC, B14, 66)

DUPRES

Pablo (Guillermo and Francisca MARGOTA, natives and residents of this parish), b. simply, bcs. May 11, 1796, bn. Sep. 16, 1795, ppg. Santiago DUPRES and Ana BIENVENU, mgp. Santiago MARGOTA and Caterina LANGEVAIN, s. Pablo GAUDIN and Felicitas LEPINE (SLC, B14, 4)

Ursino, native of this province, 35 yr., i. Dec. 4, 1797 (SLC, F4, 55)

DUPUI

Antonio (Antonio and Francisca RODRIG), b. Sep. 20, 1796, bn. Aug. 20, [1796], s. Juan Bautista RODRIG and Margarita DELATRE (SJBED, B3, 4)

DUPUY

Aydel (Francisco, native of Bordeaux in France, and Maria MALINE SALOMON, native of this city), b. Jul. 31, 1797, bn. Aug. 30, 1796, ppg. Juan DUPUY and Maria LAPERIERA, natives of Bordeaux, mgp. Salomon MALINE [*sic*], native of Metz in Lorraine, and Maria RILLIEUX, native of this city, s. Gabriel FONVERGNE and Maria Rosalia MALINE SALOMON [*sic*] (SLC, B14, 39)

DUQUO

Francisco (Francisco and Francisca VIEN, residents of this city), very young child, i. Apr. 26, 1798 (SLC, F4, 57)

DURAN

Terencio (Felicite), 5 yr., i. Oct. 6, 1797 (SLC, F5, 10)

DURAND

Sainville (Luis and Lucia BARDON, residents of this city), young boy, i. Sep. 13, 1799 (SLC, F4, 77)

DUREL [@DURELL]

Carolina Luisa (Ursino and Maria Francisca DEJEAN, natives and residents of this city), b. Dec. 28, 1798, bn. Sep. 27, 1798, ppg. Juan DUREL and Cecilia LE BRUN, mgp. Antonio DEJEAN and Angelica MONGET, s. Gaspar DEBUIIS and Juana Luisa CATON (SLC, B14, 76) [marginal note: d. at sea, sp. [o] MESSAN]

Edmundo Huberto (Ursino and Francisca DEJEAN [@DEJAN], natives and residents of this city), b. Feb. 11, 1797, bn. Sep. 3, 1796, ppg. Juan Bautista DUREL and Cecilia LE BRUN, mgp. Antonio DEJEAN and Angelica MONGET, s. Huberto REMY and Eulalia DEJEAN (SLC, B14, 23)

Edmondo (Ursino and Hiacinta DEJEAN, residents of this city), very young child, i. May 8, 1799 (SLC, F4, 65)

Francisco (Ursino and Jacinta DEJEAN, residents of this parish), very young child, i. Nov. 27, 1796 (SLC, F4, 42)

Justina [twin] (Francisco and Maria DEJAN, natives of this city), b. Sep. 1, 1797, bn. Jun. 6, [1797], ppg. Juan Bautista DURELL and Cesilia LUBRAYUT, mgp. [o], s. Bautista DEJAN and Andrea DEJAN (SLC, B14, 41) [marginal note: d. Feb. 7, 1842, sp. J.B. PERRAULT]

Justiniano (Juan Bautista and Clarissa ANDRY, of this city), b. Nov. 8, 1797, bn. Sep. 5, 1797, ppg. Juan DUREL and Cecilia LEBRUN, mgp. Luis ANDRY and Maria Juana LAPIERRE, s. Juan Joseph BLACHE and Maria Seraphina ANDRY (SLC, B14, 47)

Justiniano (Juan Bautista and Clara ANDRY), very young child, i. Jun. 26, 1799 (SLC, F4, 66)

Justino [twin] (Francisco and Maria DEJAN, natives of this city), b. Sep. 1, 1797, bn. Jun. 6, [1797], ppg. Juan Bautista DURELL and Secilia LUBRAYUT, mgp. [o], s. Gaspar DEBUY and Sarach COR[ER?] (SLC, B14, 41)

Miguel (Ursino and Jacinta DEJEAN, residents of this city), very young child, i. Oct. 3, 1796 (SLC, F4, 37)

Miguel Valcou[d?] (Juan Bautista and Clarisa ANDRY), b. Feb. 8, 1796, bn. Sep. 22, 1795, ppg. Juan DUREL and Cecilia LEBRUN, mgp. Luis ANDRY and Maria Juana LAPIERRE, s. Miguel CANTRELLE, commandant of the district of Cabanoce, and Maria Eugenia ANDRY, all residents of this city (SLC, B11, 413)

DURIEAU (cf. **DERBER, LAURENT**)

DURIEUX

Eulalia (Juan Luis and Pelagia DELATRE, residents of this city), very young child, i. Jul. 6, 1796 (SLC, F4, 32)

DUROCHER (cf. **TRAHAN**)

Simon, surnamed CASTILLON ([o] and Catalina GUICHARD), native and resident of this city, 40 yr., sp. Margarita ROBERT, i. May 26, 1799 (SLC, F4, 65)

DUROUSSEAU (cf. **CADOUIN-DUROUSSEAU**)

DURUSEAU

Maria Genoveba (Santiago, native of Soudun in Berry, a province of France [Issoudun, dept. of Indre?], and Genoveba LESTINE, native of this city, residents of this city), b. Aug. 15, 1799, bn. May 27, 1798, ppg. Andres DURUSEAU and Maria LUMET, mgp. Juan LESTINE and Maria GAUTIE, s. Vicente BARRA and Maria DURIEAU (SLC, B14, 96)

DUSSIEAU [**@DUCIEAU LACROIS, DUCIEAU LACROIX, DUSCIAU, DUSSUAU DE LA CROIX**]

Baltasar (Jose and Maria Theresa OFRERE), native of St. Charles Parish of the first German Coast, resident of this parish, widower of Maneta DORIOCUR, m. Maria Carlota Constancia FORZEL, Jan. 9, 1796, w. Jose DEVILLIE DEGUTIN, Luis DE REGGIO (SLC, M5, 105)

Calista (Francisco Emmanuel and Anna Maria Francisca LEBRETTON), b. Aug. 1, 1796, bn. Jul. 30, 1796, s. Luis Cesario LEBRETTON DES CHAPELLES and Marie Francoise LEBRETTON (SLC, B14, 10)

Josefina (Francisco Manuel, native of St. Charles Parish on the first German Coast, and Ana Maria Francisca Soe DORGENOY, native of this city), b. Jan. 16, 1797, bn. Oct.

15, 1796, pgg. Jose DUCIEAU, native of Dauphine in France, and Maria Theresa OFFRERE, native of this city, mgp. Francisco Jose DORGENOY and Ana Margarita HARANG, natives of this parish, s. Baltasar DUCIEAU and Maria Emelia Phelipa LE BRETTON DORGENOY (SLC, B14, 21)

DUSUAU

Adelaida (Victoria), b. Apr. 18, 1796, bn. Apr. 14, 1795, s. Santiago LE DUFF and Adelaida DEMOUY (SLC, B13, 278) [marginal note: d. Jun. 25, 1839, widow of Louis Norbert PICOU]

Luis Francisco (Victoria), b. Feb. 27, 1798, bn. Jan. 25, 1797, s. Francisco [o] and Maria Rosa DUSUAU (SLC, B13, 448)

DU TEMPLE

Maria Luisa Adelaida (Pedro Pablo and Maria Luisa SEIGERAUT), native of city of Paris, 30 yr., sp. Luis Augusto TARTERON, citizen of Paris, i. Oct. 1, 1796 (SLC, F4, 36)

DUVAL [@DUVAT]

Marcelo (Francisco and Maria Luisa CARRE, natives of this city), b. Jan. 4, 1796, bn. Oct. 27, 1795, pgg. Juan Bautista DUVAL and Veronica LEGER, mgp. Luis CARE and Theresa MASANGE SUVOY, s. Marcelo MIESGUILLE and Adelaida LECONTE (SLC, B11, 405)

Marcelo (Francisco and Luisa CARRE), very young child, i. Jun. 27, 1797 (SLC, F4, 47)

DUVENE

Andres, native of this parish, 30 yr., bachelor, i. Nov. 9, 1796 (SLC, F4, 41)

DUVERGES

Bartholome (Guillermo and Rosa LARCHE), native and resident of this parish, lieutenant of the voluneers, m. Alix BIENVENU, Aug. 19, 1799, w. Santiago LARCHE, Pedro THOMAS, Maria GIROT, Pedro CASLARD, Nicolas ROBELOT, Nicolas OLIVIER (SLC, M5, 124)

Pedro (Mariano) i. Oct. 24, 1796 (SLC, F3, 133)

DUVERNE

Jose (Luis and Rosa GIRARDY), native of this city, m. Francisca PREVOST, Apr. 2, 1796, w. Francisco LAMAIRE and Francisco MORIN (SLC, M5, 106)

Pedro Jose (Jose and Maria Francisca PREVO, natives and residents of this city), b. Feb. 15, 1798, bn. Nov. 16, 1797, ppg. Francisco DUVERNE and Rosa GIRALDI, mgp. Pablo PREVO and Felicite Perpetua RIXEAU, s. Pedro RENN and Felicite Perpetua RIXEAUX [*sic*] (SLC, B14, 56)

DUVIE

Francisca (Juan and Maria MONPIERE), of this church, m. Miguel DUE, Apr. 2, 1799 (SJBED, M1, 83)
Luisa, 40 yr., sp. Juan Baptista LAGRANCHE, i. Sep. 22, 1797, d. Sep. 21, 1797 (SJBED, F1, 38)

DUVORD

Lorenzo (Jose and Luisa CARAMUCHE), native and resident of this city, m. Eulalia LIVAUDAIS, Feb. 25, 1797, w. Juan Bautista BERMUDES, Juan Bautista BEAUREGARD, Chevalier DARIOCOUR (SLC, M5, 112)

EBANS

Ana (Guillermo and Susana BROK), b. Dec. 26, 1799, according to the rite for adults prescribed by the Roman Ritual, bn. at Elkridge Landing in the state of Maryland in the United States of America, cir. 14-15 yr., s. Juan Andres MICHEL and Ana Hanrieta BONET (SLC, B14, 105)

ELFRE (cf. DUPONT)

ELLIOT [@HELLIOT]

Adelaida (Guillermo, native of Bordeaux in France, and Magdalena WARKER [corrected from BACQUE], native of New York in the United States of America, residents of this city), b. Jan. 15, 1799, bn. Dec. 13, 1798, ppg. Juan ELLIOT and Maria REYNARD [corrected from FREYMOND], mgp. Santiago WARKER and Catalina SIMON [corrected from WARE], s. Jose Manuel DE LOBIO and Adelaida LEONARD (SLC, B14, 78) [marginal note: d. Feb. 13, 1824]

ELOT

Thomas (Santiago and Maria Magdalena BLONDO), native of Havre de Grace in the province of Normandy in France, 43 yr., sp. Margarita BLARRIFORT, i. Oct. 20, 1797 (SLC, F4, 53)

ELY

Henrique (Margarita [o]), b. Jun. 4, 1797, bn. Apr. 15, 1797, s. Juan DE O-BRIEN and Ysavel ELY (SLC, B13, 377)

EMINAL

Eugenia (Pablo and Catharina SANSIDRE), b. Sep. 29, 1796, bn. Jul. 10, [1796], s. Jorge EMINAL and Eugenia CHENET (SJBED, B3, 5)

ENCALADA

Leocadia (Manuel, native of Campeche [Yucatan], resident of this parish, and Maria Luisa NADAL, native of St. John Baptist Parish on the German Coast), b. Oct. 11, 1798, bn. Oct. 26, 1797, ppg. Roque ENCALADA and Maria de Jesus BOL, mgp. Estevan NADAL and Maria Luisa YURTO, s. Juan Bautista DEMORUEL and Eufrosina DU VIEUX (SLC, B14, 71)

Maria Luisa (Manuel, native of Bacalas, and Maria NADAL, native of the German Coast, residents of this parish), b. Oct. 16, 1796, bn. Mar. 14, 1796, ppg. Roque ENCALADA and Maria EUSBOL, natives of Bacalas in the province of Campeche, mgp. Estevan NADAL and Maria Luisa HURTO, s. Bertran BALADE and Maria Luisa DEMORUEL (SLC, B14, 15)

ENGLE

Pedro Ursino (Jacobo and Constanza BURA, natives of the lower Mississippi coast), b. Mar. 29, 1796, by pastor of St. Bernard Parish, bn. Dec. 23, 1795, ppg. Pedro ENGLE, native of Germany, and Margarita THOMALEX, native of the lower Mississippi coast, mgp. Joseph BURA, native of Mobile, and Luisa MILET, native of New Orleans, s. Pedro PHILIVERT and Francisca MARTIN (SLC, B11, 424)

ENO (cf. HENO)

ENOUL DE LIVAUDAIS [@ENOUL LIVAUDAIS, ENOUL LIVODET]

Carlota Virginia (Santiago Francisco and Maria Zelestina DE MARIGNY, natives and residents of this city), b. simply, bcs. Dec. 17, 1798, bn. Nov. 9, 1798, ppg. Santiago LIVAUDAIS and Carlota CHAUVIN DESILLETS, mgp. Pedro DE MARIGNY and Juana Maria DESTREHAN, s. Pedro DE MARIGNY and Carlota CHAUVIN DESILETTS, infant's paternal grandmother (SLC, B14, 76)

Juan, native of Louisiana, 60 yr., i. Sep. 26, 1797 (SLC, F4, 52)
Santiago Francisco (Santiago ENOUL DE LIVAUDAIS and
Carlota CHAUVIN DESILLET), native of this city, m. Maria
Celestina DE MARIGNY, Nov. 23, 1797, w. Juan Bautista
FLEURIEAU, former *regidor* of this cabildo, Manuel
SERRANO, assessor for the royal household, *alcalde ordinario
de primer voto*, Ignacio DELINO, captain of the Louisiana
Regiment, Pedro DELARRONDE, lieutenant, Juan GAUTIE,
chief sergeant of the same regiment (SLC, M5, 115)

ENRRIQUEZ

Francisco (Pedro and Thomasa ENRRIQUEZ), native of the city
of Arvenga in the Republic of Genoa in Italy, 56 yr., sp. Maria
RODRIGUES, native of the city of San Christoval de la Havana
on the island of Cuba, i. Feb. 20, 1799, d. in Charity Hospital
(SLC, F4, 63)

ERENI [@CRENI]

Mariana, native of Germany, 70 yr., sp. Lorenzo DE ROCHER,
i. Aug. 20, 1797, d. Aug. 19, 1797 (SJBED, F1, 38)

ERRUBY

Margarita (Antonio and Maria Theresa LIEBET, natives of Paris),
b. Apr. 7, 1796, bn. Jan. 11, 1796, s. Carlos LACHESE and
Margarita DERESBUGO (SLC, B14, 1)

ESPAR

Thomas (Salvador and Gertrudis [o]), native of Nacodoche
[Natchitoches? Nacogdoches?], 42 yr., sp. Barbara MORINA,
d. in Charity Hospital, i. Nov. 4, 1796 (SLC, F4, 40)

ESPLES

Tomasa Antonia (Juan and Genobeva JONS, natives of America),
b. Jun. 13, 1797, bn. Nov. 24, 1796, pgg. Juan ESPLES and
Sicilia MACLEMOR, mgp. Tomas BESQUOT [*sic*] and Maria
JONS, all grandparents natives of America, s. Pedro
MAI[S?]AC and Maria Ygnacia FARGESON (SLC, B14, 35)

ESTARDY

[o - fem.] ([o]), very young child, i. Jul. 13, 1798 (SLC, F4, 58)
Rosalia ([o]), very young child, i. Jul. 23, 1798 (SLC, F4, 58)

ESTEBES

Antonio Blas (Antonio and Maria Jayme [o]), b. Mar. 5, 1799, bn. Jan. 26, 1799, s. Jose LARRIONDA and Magdalena [o] (SLC, B15, 83) [marginal note: died]

ESTEVEES (cf. FORSTALL)**ESTICH [@ESTICHER]**

Lorenzo (Joseph and Maria ESTICHER, natives of [*]), pni. Ana Isabel RICH, [*], 1798, w. Jorge ESTIQUER, Jose ESTIQUER, Juan RICH (SBGAL, B4, 54)

ESTOFINAN

Thomas (Diego and Maria HILARION), b. Jan. 1, 1797, bn. Dec. 21, 1796, ppg. Diego ESTOFINAN and Maria ARTILES, natives of the Canary Islands. mgp. [o] HILARION and Josefa DE LA PASPAROSO, natives of the island of Gomero [Gomera in the Canaries], s. Manuel ARCEBEDO and Maria Josefa TORRES (SLC, B14, 20)

ETLEMER [@HELDEMER]

Charlota, sp. Nicolas FRANCO, i. Jan. 15, 1798, d. Jan. 14, 1798 (SJBED, Fl, 40)

EXGRANCHE

Barbara (Josef and Maria JACOB, natives of Saxony in Germany), b. May 6, 1798, bn. Apr. 18, [1798], s. Juan LECHER and Barbara RU (SJBED, B3, 19)
Josef, 50 yr., sp. Maria JACOBA, i. Nov. 13, 1799 (SJBED, Fl, 51)

[E/C]USCOSO

Joseph de Jesus (Antonio and Melchora [o]), native of Caracas, 20 yr., i. Jul. 12, 1796, d. at Charity Hospital (SLC, F4, 32)

EVEQUE

Frederique, native of Germany, 60 yr., i. Jun. 24, 1797 (SJBED, Fl, 36)

EWALD

Carlos Estevan, native of Hamburg in Germany, 22 yr., bachelor, i. Oct. 7, 1796 (SLC, F4, 37)

EXNICIOS

Emelia (Juan Luis and Maria Luisa PONTIFE), b. Mar. 20, 1799, bn. Mar. 8, [1799], s. Charlos PONTIF, infant's grandfather, and Magdalena KERNE (SJBED, B3, 27)

Juan Luis (Juan Luis and Chatharina EXMITE), m. Maria PONTIFICE, May 8, 1798, w. DEGRUY VERLOIN, VERLOIN, *filis*, Jan Charle [*]ODRIT (SJBED, M1, 77)

FABRE

Andres Estevan (Bautista and Felicite FAYARD, natives of Mobile, residents of this city), b. Jun. 27, 1796, bn. Oct. 31, 1789, pgp. Juan FABRE and Margarita [o], mgp. Juan BIGINO [*sic*] and Francisca FISO, s. Juan Pedro PANQUINET and Francisca PANQUINET (SLC, B14, 7)

Carlos Josef (Bautista and Felicite FAYARD, natives of Mobile, residents of this city), b. simply, bcs. Jun. 27, 1796, bn. Jan. 1, 1793, pgp. Juan FABRE and Margarita [o], mgp. Juan BIGINO [*sic*] and Francisca FISO, s. Carlos PANQUINET and Clara PANQUINET (SLC, B14, 7)

FABREGA

Juana, native of this city, 30 yr., unmarried, i. May 17, 1799 (SLC, F5, 31)

FABROT

Jose, 34 yr., widower of Modesta [o], i. Sep. 9, 1798 (SLC, F5, 23)

FAGOT

Gofrido (Carlos, native of this parish, and Adelaida BERARD, native of Attakapas), b. Nov. 27, 1796, bn. Sep. 12, 1796, pgp. Andres FAGOT and Carlota OLIVIER DE VEZIN, mgp. Juan BERARD and Maria BROUSSARD, s. Nicolas Gofrido OLIVIER DE VEZIN and Antonita DE REGGIO (SLC, B14, 18)

FAISANT

Rosa (Juan Bautista, native of Pont Biart in French Navarre [Pointe-de-Biarritz, dept. of Pyrenees-Atlantiques?], resident of this city, and Francisca BENGUE, native of this parish), b. Apr. 18, 1799, bn. Jan. 17, 1799, pgp. Juan Guillermo FAISANT and Juana PONTAC, mgp. Santiago BENGUE and Marta PAQUET, s. Juan Bautista STREKELS and Rosa Yrene FAISANT (SLC, B14, 87)

FANG

Thomas, native of this city, 40 yr., i. Aug. 29, 1797 (SLC, F4, 50)

FARGE

Bernardo Farsely (Filiberto, native of the city of Lion [Lyon] in France, and Margarita MONGET, native of this parish, residents of this city), b. Dec. 10, 1798, bn. Aug. 8, 1798, ppg. Pedro FARGE and Maria MAYOUX, mgp. Juan Bautista MONGET and Maria ROBINET, s. Leufrido CARRIERE MOMBRUN and Angelica FARGE (SLC, B14, 76)

FARGUESONES

Santiago, native of Ireland, 70 yr., i. Apr. 21, 1799 (SLC, F4, 64)

FARMOS

Cayetano (Jose and Mathilda PALLISER), native of Vila[n/v]lesa in the province of Valencia, 20 yr., bachelor, i. Aug. 29, 1799 (SLC, F4, 73)

FASTIO

Isabel (Isaac and Esther FASTIO), native of Bordeaux in France, 48 yr., sp. Jorge ROQUEMBOURG, i. Feb. 27, 1796 (SLC, F4, 30)

FAVRE

Carlos Omero (Juana), b. Dec. 3, 1796, bn. Sep. 15, 1795, s. Carlos BRULE and Helena GAILLARD (SLC, B13, 333)
Juan (Margarita), b. Sep. 27, 1796, bn. Aug. 14, 1796, s. Juan LUGAR and Sofia SASIER (SLC, B13, 320)

FAVRE DAUNOY [@FABRE DOUNOIS]

Carlos Manuel Nicolas (Nicolas and Manuela Ysabel PEREZ), b. Feb. 10, 1797, bn. Nov. 28, 1796, ppg. Carlos FABRE DOUNOIS and Maria Ysabel DETREHAN, mgp. Manuel PEREZ and Juana DUBUOIS, natives of this country, s. Manuel PEREZ and Maria Ysabel DETRECAN (SLC, B14, 23)
Juana Elmira (Nicolas, retired officer, and Manuela PEREZ, natives and residents of this city), b. May 15, 1798, bn. Mar. 3, 1798, ppg. Carlos FAVRE DAUNOY and Ysabel DETREHAN, mgp. Manuel PEREZ, brevetted and retired lieutenant colonel, and Juana Catarina DUBOIS, s. Nicolas FAVRE DAUNOY and Juana Catarina DUBOIS (SLC, B14, 63)

Luis Theodoro (Bartholome and Yrene PIERNAS, natives and residents of this city), b. May 15, 1798, bn. Dec. 14, 1797, ppg. Nicolas FAVRE DAUNOY, colonel and commandant of the royal artillery corps of this plaza, and Francisca Brigida DE MACARTY, mgp. Pedro PIERNAS, dec., former colonel of the Louisiana Regiment, and Felicitas PONTNEUF, s. Luis PIERNAS and Francisca Brigida DE MACARTY (SLC, B14, 63) [marginal note: d. Nov. 1, 1833]

FAZENDE

Celeste Arsenia (Gabriel and Constanza [o]), b. Jan. 3, 1799, bn. Apr. 15, 1798, s. Pedro CASLARD and Maria Ana GERVAIS (SLC, B15, 66)

Cirilo (Renato Juan Gabriel and Carlota DREUX), native of this city, m. Maria Emelia LEBRETON DORGENOY, Oct. 3, 1798, w. Francisco Jose LE BRETON DORGENOY, Sebastian FAZENDE, Carlota DREUX, Luis Cesaire LE BRETON (SLC, M5, 119)

Eulalia (Sebastiano Moriere, militia lieutenant, and Maria Francisca Alix LEBRETTON), b. Aug. 1, 1796, bn. Jul. 12, 1796, s. Luis Cesario LEBRETTON DES CHAPELLES and Eulalia FAZENDE (SLC, B14, 10)

Eulalia (Renato Juan Gabriel and Carlota DREUX), native of this parish, m. Luis Cesaire LEBRETTON DES CHASPELS DORGENOY, Oct. 3, 1798 (SLC, M5, 120)

Maria Felida (Sebastian Francisco Angel and Maria Francisca Alix LE BRETON DORGENOIS, natives and residents of this parish), b. Jun. 24, 1798, bn. Jun. 8, 1798, ppg. Gabriel Renato Juan FAZENDE and Carlota DREUX, mgp. Francisco Joseph LE BRETON DORGENOIS and Margarita HARANG, s. Cirilo FAZENDE and Maria Emelia LE BRETON DORGENOIS (SLC, B14, 65)

FEDERICO [@FEDERIC, FREDERIC, FREDERICO]

Juan (Juan and Mariana PORTALL, natives and residents of this city), b. Oct. 5, 1796, bn. Sep. 20, 1796, ppg. Adan FEDERICO and Genoveva MILLET, natives of this parish, mgp. Nicolas PORTALL, native of Languedoc in France, and Juana MONTANARY, native of this city, s. Juan MARZENAT and Maria SABANT (SLC, B14, 14)

Juan Adam, native of this city, 55 yr., sp. Genevive MILLET, i. Apr. 26, 1798 (SLC, F4, 57)

Julio (Santiago and Mariana PORTALL, natives and residents of this city), b. Feb. 4, 1799, bn. Nov. 15, 1798, ppg. Juan Adan

FEDERICO and Genoveva MILLET, mgp. Pedro PORTALL and Naneta MONTANARY, s. Nicolas PORTALL and Ana BARBE CAMBELL (SLC, B14, 80)

Maria (Simon and Mariana BENUA), b. Jun. 16, 1797, bn. Feb. 8, 1797, pgg. Sebastian FEDERIC and Maria REGINAI, mgp. Nicolas BENUA and Elena MONTANARY, s. Nicolas PORTAL and Maria LEBLANC (SLC, B14, 35) [marginal note: d. Oct. 9, 1829]

Maria Hieronima (Carlos, native of New Orleans, and Maria Rosa FORTIER, creole), b. Jun. 8, 1798, bn. Nov. 7, 1797, pgg. Sebastian FREDERIC and Regina HAYDEL, mgp. Juan Baptista FORTIER and Francisca TACHE, s. Laurentio GUINARD and Maria T[r?]isa DUQUOY (SLC, B14, 64)

Maria Serafina (Carlos and Maria Rosa FORQUIO, natives of the lower Mississippi coast), b. Mar. 14, 1796, by pastor of St. Bernard Parish in New Galvez, bn. Aug. 25, 1795, pgg. Sebastian FEDERIC, native of Rodonberc in Germany, and Reyna SOF, native of the lower Mississippi coast, mgp. Juan Bautista FORQUIO, native of Paris, and Francisca TACH, native of Savoy, s. Joseph SOLI and Maria NIVET (SLC, B11, 421)

Segundo ([o] and Mariana PORTAL), 5 yr., i. Sep. 12, 1799 (SLC, F4, 76)

FEITE [@FAYTE]

Delaida (Francisco and Mariana CHEMITE), b. Feb. 14, 1797, bn. Jan. 21, [1797], s. Juan Bautista ORY and Barbara PORTIER, all of this church (SJBED, B3, 13)

FELEN (cf. MELANZON)

FERNANDES [@FERNANDEZ]

Ana (Margarita ROBERT [*sic*]), infant, i. May 15, 1799 (SLC, F5, 30)

Bartolome (Agustin and Catalina MIGUEL), native of Santa Cruz de Tenerife in Canary Islands, resident of Valenzuela, 48 yr., widower of Catarina LARA, i. Sep. 12, 1799, d. in Charity Hospital (SLC, F4, 76)

Bernarda Theresa (Jose Joaquin, native of Trinidad on the island of Cuba, and Elena JUERRE, native of this city, residents of this city), b. Nov. 24, 1798, bn. May 19, 1797, pgg. Jose FERNANDES and Ana Maria DE MENDOSA, mgp. Luis JUERRE and Elena CHARPANTIER, s. Francisco Ramon

- CANES and his wife, Maria Antonia DE NEDA (SLC, B14, 74)
- Benito (Benito and Juana SUAREZ, natives of San Adrian de los Cobras in the Kingdom of Galicia), soldier of the fourth company of the second battalion of the Louisiana Regiment, pni. Ana Maria MARTINEZ, Mar. 28, 1798, w. Romualdo CARMENA, second corporal, Cayetano DIEZ, Francisco BALLESTEROS, Pedro NAVARRO (SBGAL, B4, 53)
- Diego (Jazinto and Lorrenza FERNANDES LUCHO), native of town of Pedro Bernardo in Kingdom of Castille in Spain, second corporal of the first company of the second battalion of the Louisiana Regiment, widower of Isavel LOPES, m. Vizenta MARRERO, Feb. 7, 1797, w. Ignacio LOBIO, Joaquin ROMO, lieutenant of dragoons in the Mexican Cavalry, Jose OJEDA, Fr. Agustin LAMARE, chaplain of the Louisiana Regiment (SLC, M5, 111)
- Francisco (Pedro and Maria RUIZ, of the Canary Islands), native of the Canary Islands, 18 yr., i. Nov. 7, 1799 (SLC, F4, 85)
- Juan Bautista Luis Filocres (Maria [o]), b. Nov. 6, 1798, bn. Oct. 15, 1798, s. Luis DAUTERIV and Josefina VINCENT (SLC, B15, 50)
- Juan Maria Alexandro (Jose, native of the city of Luzena, in the province of Andalucia, Kingdom of Cordoba, and Maria Genovava PRESES, native of this city), b. Feb. 26, 1797, bn. Feb. 17, 1797, pgp. Antonio FERNANDES and Maria NIETO, natives of the city of Luzena, mgp. Domingo DE PRESAS and Maria SANCHES, natives of the place Miangos in the Kingdom of Galicia, s. Francisco Maria PERCHET, engineer of the royal armies, and Juana Maria DIAS MANRRIQUE DE LARA (SLC, B14, 24)
- Juana (Ana), b. Jul. 18, 1796, bn. Jun. 10, 1784, s. Jose CARNELLE and Juana Catarina [o] (SLC, B13, 304)
- Manuel Rafael de Dios (Andres, native of Cordoba in Spain, and Maria Josefa LAMBERT, native of this colony), b. Jun. 23, 1796, bn. May 25, 1796, pgp. Sebastian FERNANDEZ and Francisca DE SAN PEDRO, natives of the city of Cordoba, mgp. Pedro LAMBERT, native of France, and Catarina LANDRONIC [*sic*], native of this province, s. Carlos XIMENES, scribe for the royal household, registry and government in this city, and [o] (SLC, B14, 7)
- Maria de Ara-Celi (Andres, native of the city of Cordoba, ancient capital of the Kingdom of Cordoba in the province of Andalucia in Spain, member of the distinguished company of San Juan of this city, and Maria Josefa LAMBERT, native of this parish),

b. Aug. 18, 1798, bn. Jul. 1, 1798, ppg. Sebastian FERNANDES and Francisca DE SAN PEDRO, mgp. Pedro LAMBERT and Catalina LANDRONI, s. Rafael RAMOS DE VILCHES, honorary commissioner of war, comptroller of the Royal Hospital of this city, and his wife, Francisca ALBERT DE LA FLEUR (SLC, B14, 68)

FERNANDES COTA Y TEJEIRO [@FERNANDES TEJEIRO, FERNANDEZ TEJEIRO]

Luis (Vicente, native of La Grana, in the Kingdom of Galicia, brevetted lieutenant of the fixed regiment of Louisiana, and Eufrosina GALO, native of this city), b. Mar. 31, 1798, bn. Oct. 3, 1797, ppg. Manuel FERNANDES COTA and Narcisa TEJEIRO, mgp. [o], s. Luis DE CLOUET, lieutenant of the same regiment, and Juana Maria Eme OZANT (SLC, B13, 456)

Vicente (Manuel and Narcisa TEJEIRO), native of the Kingdom of Galicia in Spain, lieutenant of the stationary Louisiana Infantry Regiment, m. Maria de los Angeles Bernarda Felicitas PRIETO, Sep. 30, 1799, w. Andres LOPES DE ARMESTO, government secretary, Josefa DE CASTRO, Juan GAUTIER, chief sergeant of the plaza of Puerto Rico, Juan PRIETO and Theresa DE LARRONDE, bride's parents (SLC, M5, 124)

FERNANDES DE CORDOBA (cf. LEIVA)

FERRAND

Juan Bautista (Juan Bautista and Maria [o]), reportedly native of Burgundy in France, 35 yr., m. but wife's name unknown, i. Aug. 17, 1799 (SLC, F4, 70)

FERRIER (cf. LALANDE FERRIER)

FICH

Joseph (Genoveva Rafaela [o]), creole of the Mississippi River, m. Rosa ARLU, Mar. 10, 1796, by pastor of St. Bernard Church [place not indicated], w. Constanzo TARDIF and Francisco LAVARROSIER (SLC, M3, 13)

FICHON (cf. FIQUET)

Luis Felipe (Claudio and Catarina DANIEL), native of Vincennes near Paris, 45 yr., sp. Ana FIQUET, i. Aug. 20, 1799 (SLC, F4, 71)

FILIOSA

Francisca (Silverio or Silvain [*sic*] and Maria FOUCAND), native and resident of this city, widow of Espiritu LIOTEAUD, m. Felix ARNAUD, Sep. 21, 1796 (SLC, M5, 108)

FILIPEAU (cf. CASTAN)**FILIPSON**

Eva (Christiano and Reguina Thomas LECHER), m. Charlos PICOU, Feb. 4, 1799 (SJBED, M1, 82)

FIQUET [@FIQUEZ]

Anna, native of France, 52 yr., widow of Luis FICHON, native of Paris, i. Sep. 4, 1799 (SLC, F4, 74)

FISOT

Josef, native of province of Dauphine in France, 25 yr., bachelor, i. Oct. 28, 1796 (SLC, F4, 40)

FLEITAS

Deseada (Domingo and Maria GUENARD), 2 yr., i. Jan. 14, 1799 (SLC, F4, 62)

Maria Deseada (Domingo, native of the port of Santa Cruz on the island of Tenerife, chief intern of the Royal Hospital, and Josefa GUENARD, native of this city), b. Mar. 4, 1797, bn. Dec. 26, 1796, pgp. Juan FLEITAS QUINTERO, native of the island of Fierro in the Canaries, and Juana DE VERA, native of the port of Santa Cruz de Tenerife, mgp. Jose GUENARD, native of Rennes in Brittany in France, and Maria MERAND, native of this parish, s. Carlos GUENARD and Francisca FILIOSA (SLC, B14, 25) [marginal note: died]

FLEMING

Catharina (Eccequiel and Catharina CAMBRA), b. Nov. 28, 1796, bn. Dec. 12, 1795, s. Louis FOLS and Ana Barbara CHOF (SJBED, B3, 3)

Eccequiel, 40 yr., sp. Catharina CAMBRA, i. Nov. 26, 1799, d. Nov. 25, 1799 (SJBED, F1, 51)

FLETCHER

Adelaida [twin] (Santiago, native of Dublin, and Cathalina HAPPE, native of Philadelphia in the United States of America), b. Dec. 5, 1798, bn. Mar. 13, 1797, pgp. Santiago FLETCHER and Margarita LILE, mgp. Juan HAPPE and

Catalina FREY, s. Juan TURNBUL and Adelaida DE REGGIO, wife of the army treasurer (SLC, B14, 75)
Felicite [twin] (Santiago, native of Dublin, and Cathalina HAPPE, native of Philadelphia in the United States of America), b. Dec. 5, 1798, bn. Mar. 13, 1797, ppg. Santiago FLETCHER and Margarita LILE, mgp. Juan HAPPE and Catalina FREY, s. Carlos TESSIER, official of the secretariat of the government, and Felicite MONTEGUT (SLC, B14, 75)

FLEURIAU

Maria (Francisca [o]), b. Apr. 17, 1796, bn. Jan. 16, 1796, s. Felipe POPULUS and Maria DAUPHIN (SLC, B13, 278)

FLEURIEAU

Maria Melania (Carlos Juan Bautista, former captain in the service of His Most Christian Majesty in this colony, permanent *regidor* and former *aguasil mayor* for this government, and Juana Catarina VILLARS), native of this parish, m. Luis Rolland CHARBONET, Apr. 29, 1799 (SLC, M5, 122)

FLORES

Francisco (Ignatio, native of Antecara [Antequera] in Andalusia in Spain, and Maturina OLIVE, native of Canada), b. Nov. 7, 1798, 9 da., s. Francisco DE LA BEGA and Nicole LANGLOIS (SLC, B14, 73) [marginal note: died]

FLORIO

Francisco ([o] and Angelica [o]), native of this city, 47 yr., i. Apr. 2, 1798, d. in Charity Hospital (SLC, F4, 57)

FOCT [@FOCTE]

Francisco (Nicolas and Margarita LINDI), b. Mar. 18, 1798, bn. Feb. 17, [1798], s. Francisco LUSTIQUE and Marie ENGLEHAR, infant's relatives (SJBED, B3, 19)

Margarita (Nicolas and Marguerite LINDI), b. Feb. 19, 1796, bn. Feb. 9, 1796, s. Antonio MILER and Barbara PORTIER (SJBED, B2, 38)

FOLSE [@FOLS, FOLSZ] (cf. BORNO)

Antoine (Juan Bautista and Juliana TREGRE), widower of Maria BORNO, m. Maria Eva LECHER, May 7, 1799, w. Louis FOLSE, Jean Baptiste Hugene BARRE, Fs. SONGY (SJBED, M1, 84)

Euphrosine (Antonio and Maria BORNO), m. Martin SONGY
 [@SONGI, SONGIEU], Oct. 30, 1797 (SJBED, M1, 75)
 Juan Bautista, 20 yr., i. Nov. 4, 1799, d. Nov. 3, 1799 (SJBED,
 F1, 50)
 Juan Santiago (Antonio and Maria BORNO), b. Jun. 5, 1796, bn.
 May 11, [1796], s. Juan FOLS and Mariana SEXNEIDRE
 (SJBED, B3, 2)
 Juan Zeferino (Luis and Maria Rosa AYDEL), b. Oct. 20, 1799,
 bn. Sep. 26, [1799], s. Juan FOLSE and Eulalie ROUSEL,
 infant's uncle and aunt (SJBED, B3, 38)
 Louis (Juan Bautista and Juliana TREGRE, natives of Germany),
 m. Rosa ROUSEL, Jun. 13, 1797, w. George ROUSSEL,
 Mathias ROUSSELLE, Antonio FOLSE, Pierre BOSSIE
 (SJBED, M1, 74)
 Luis (Juan Pedro and Maria OCMANE), b. Feb. 24, 1798, bn.
 Sep. 20, 1797, s. Luis FOLS and Eufrasina FOLS, infant's
 uncle and aunt (SJBED, B3, 17)
 Luis (Luis and Maria ROUSEL), b. Jun. 4, 1798, bn. May 13,
 [1798], s. Antonio FOLS and Marie Charlota AYDEL, infant's
 uncle and aunt (SJBED, B3, 21)
 Valerio (Antonio and Enrdice LEGER), b. Oct. 6, 1799, bn. Sep.
 23, [1799], s. Jacob LEGER and Maria Clara BARRE (SJBED,
 B3, 37)

FONSECA

Julian (Ramon and Maria LOPEZ, natives of Puerto de Santa
 Maria), soldier of the third company of the second battalion of
 the Louisiana Regiment, pni. Teresa PERERA, Oct. [*], 1799,
 w. Cayetano DIEZ, Juan DE LARA, Santiago ARRAIZA
 (SBGAL, B4, 56)

FONTENEAU [@FONTENAUN, FONTENEAX, FON- TENEO]

Gabriel (Francisco and Mariana MATERNE), b. Oct. 9, 1799, bn.
 Jun. 17, [1799], s. Gabriel FONTENO and Eleonor MATERNE
 (SJBED, B3, 36)
 Gregorio Agustin (Gregorio Agustin, native of Mobile, and Ysavel
 MARTIN, native of Havana), b. Jul. 31, 1797, bn. May 19,
 1797, pgp. Juan FONTENEAU and Francisca LABRANCHE,
 natives of France, mgp. Ambrosio MARTIN, native of Port
 Royal in Acadia, and Maria Magdalena GAUDIN, native of St.
 John River [New Brunswick], s. Francisco MARTIN and
 Natalia BLANCHARD (SLC, B14, 39)

Juan Joaquin (Henrique, native of Mobile, and Regina CASBERE, native of this parish), b. Apr. 23, 1797, bn. Sep. 13, 1796, ppg. Juan FONTENAUN and Maria LAGRANCE, mgp. Juan CASBERE and Margarita ROME, s. Juan DEME and Maria Catalina CAMINIS (SLC, B14, 30)

Margarita (Henrique and Reine CARBER), b. May 5, 1799, bn. Nov. 5, [1798], all of this church, s. Gabriel FONTENEAUX and Maria TREGRE (SJBED, B3, 29)

FONTENEL

Bartolome [twin] (Francisco Salomon and Francisca BARROA, natives of the lower Mississippi coast), b. Mar. 15, 1796, conditionally by pastor of St. Bernard Parish, bn. May 29, 1794, ppg. Nicolas Juan Bautista FONTENEL, native of Patie in France, and Maria MAYEUR, native of New Orleans, mgp. Carlos BARROA, native of Dauphine in France, and Margarita LAMBERT, native of the German Coast of the Mississippi [River], s. Bartolome BARROA and Maria BARROA (SLC, B11, 422)

Celestino (Francisco Salomon and Francisca BARROA, natives of the lower Mississippi coast), b. Mar. 15, 1796, by pastor of St. Bernard Parish, bn. Feb. 23, 1796, ppg. Nicolas Juan Bautista FONTENEL, native of Patie in France, and Maria MAYEUR, native of New Orleans, mgp. Carlos BARROA, native of Dauphine in France, and Margarita LAMBERT, of the German Coast, s. Juan SALVAN and Maria Theresa COLET (SLC, B11, 423)

Clara [twin] (Francisco Salomon and Francisca BARROA, natives of the lower Mississippi coast), b. Mar. 15, 1796, conditionally by pastor of St. Bernard Parish, bn. May 29, 1794, ppg. Nicolas Juan Bautista FONTENEL, native of Patie in France, and Maria MAYEUR, native of New Orleans, mgp. Carlos BARROA, native of Dauphine in France, and Margarita LAMBERT, native of the German Coast, s. Juan BOISIN and Genoveva BARROA (SLC, B11, 422)

FOREST (cf. CLOME)

FORNERET

Carlos (Luis, interpreter for the Indians, and Maria [o]), native of Mobile, m. Celeste PORRE, Feb. 13, 1797, w. Carlos BRULE, Carlos DUPAR, Pablo CHEVAL (SLC, M3, 14)

Felicite, 30 yr., i. Jul. 19, 1798 (SLC, F5, 20)

FOR[Q/G]UESCON

Maria Ignacia (Samuel and Ana BERI, natives of New Orleans),
m. Ignacio BADIA, Apr. 8, 1796 (SLC, M5, 106)

FORSTALL [FORASTAR, FORESTALL, FROSTALL]

Carlota (Josef and Sesilia VILRRE, natives of New Orleans), b.
Jun. 12, 1797, bn. Jan. 15, 1797, pgp. [o] FORASTER and
Margarita TUTAN, mgp. [o] VILRRE and Carlota
CASNE[U?]T, s. Francisco ANTIAGA and Adelaida
ANTIAGA (SLC, B13, 387)

Francisco (Joseph and Cecilia VILLERE, natives and residents of
this parish), b. May 12, 1796, bn. Feb. 20, 1793, pgp. [o] and
Margarita TOUTANT, mgp. [o] and Carlota CASNAVE, s.
Francisco ADAM and Francisca LE CLER (SLC, B13, 283)
[marginal note: died]

Francisco Placido (Edwardo, militia captain, and Maria Celeste DE
LAVILLEBEUVE, natives of this city), b. simply, bcs, Nov. 5,
1797, bn. Sep. 20, 1796, pgp. Nicolas FORSTALL, native of
Martinique, *regidor*, and Pelagia DE LACHAISE, native of this
parish, mgp. Juan DE LA VILLEBEUVE, native of France,
lieutenant colonel of the royal armies, and Juana DARBY,
native of this city, s. Francisco DE REANO, militia captain,
permanent *regidor* of this illustrious government, and Emerencia
FORSTALL (SLC, B14, 46)

Josefa (Nicolas, permanent *regidor* of this administration, and
Pelagia DELACHAISE, dec.), 10 yr., i. Sep. 22, 1796 (SLC,
F4, 35)

Juan Edmundo (Edwardo, militia captain, and Maria Celeste DE
LAVILLEBEUVE, natives of this city), b. simply, by Fr.
Estevan Viel, bcs. Nov. 5, 1797, bn. Nov. 7, 1794, pgp.
Nicolas FORSTALL, native of Martinique, *regidor* of this
illustrious government, and Pelagia DE LACHAISE, native of
this parish, mgp. Juan DE LAVILLEBEUVE, native of France,
lieutenant colonel of the royal armies, and Juana DARBY,
native of this city, s. Juan DE LAVILLEBEUVE and Luisa
FORSTALL (SLC, B14, 46) [editor's note: Fr. Etienne Viel
was the first native-born Louisiana priest]

Luis (Joseph and Cecilia VILLERE, residents of this city), b. Apr.
19, 1797, bn. Jan. 2, 1796, s. Luis DUSUAU and Carlota LE
CLERC (SLC, B13, 364)

Ursin (Maria, also surnamed ESTEVES), b. Nov. 26, 1797, bn.
Jul. 12, 1797, s. Philippes POPULIS and Vittoria POPULIS
(SLC, B13, 432)

FORT

- Juan (Daniel and Nensin [o]), native of Dublin in Ireland, 38 yr., sailor, i. Oct. 16, 1799, d. in Charity Hospital (SLC, F4, 83)
- Juan Bautista (Antonio and Angelica DUEL [@DUELL]), native of Moral in Acadia [Montreal in Canada?], 28 yr., bachelor, i. Aug. 21, 1799, d. in Charity Hospital (SLC, F4, 71)

FORTIER [@FORTIE]

- Delfina (Eugenio and Catarina Jacinta MASICOT, natives and residents of this parish), b. Jun. 11, 1799, bn. Sep. 27, 1798, ppg. Miguel FORTIER and Perina LANGLOIS, mgp. Santiago MASICOT and Genoveva GREBEMBERG, s. Miguel FORTIER and Genoveva MASICOT (SLC, B14, 92)
- Felicite Amada (Santiago and Amada DUREL, natives and residents of this city), b. Jan. 3, 1798, bn. Dec. 21, 1797, ppg. Miguel FORTIE and Perrina LANGLOIS, mgp. Juan DUREL and Cecilia LEBRUN, s. Juan Miguel FORTIER and Maria Felicite BEAUREGARD (SLC, B14, 52)
- Francisco (Honorato and Adelaida LALANDE), b. Nov. 25, 1797, bn. May 10, 1797, s. Francisco Martial DUMONT and Maria Joseph FORTIER (SLC, B13, 430)
- Francisco Faustino (Eugenio and Catalina Jacinta MASICOT, natives and residents of this parish), b. Oct. 4, 1796, bn. May 29, 1796, ppg. Miguel FORTIER and Petrona LANGLOIS, mgp. Santiago MASICOT and Genoveva GRESBENGBER, s. Francisco GUTIEREZ ARRSYE and Luisa FORTIER (SLC, B14, 14)
- Juan (Santiago and Eme DUREL), 8 yr., i. Oct. 2, 1797 (SLC, F4, 52)
- Zenon (Miguel and Maria Rosa DUREL), native of this city, 18 yr., bachelor, i. Oct. 6, 1799 (SLC, F4, 82)

FORTIN

- Celeste (Pedro and Juana BARON), 14 mo., i. Aug. 27, 1799 (SLC, F4, 73)
- Maria Juana Celeste (Luis, native of Menuhould in Champagne in France [Sainte-Menehould, dept. of Marne], and Juana PARANT, native of this parish, residents of this city), b. May 9, 1798, bn. Nov. 22, 1797, ppg. Nicolas FORTIN and Luisa BRUITE, mgp. Carlos PARANT and Juana ROCHON, s. Julian VIENNE and Catarina MILON (SLC, B14, 62)

FORZEL

Maria Carlota Constanca (Carlos Federico and Maria Francisca LAMOLLER D'ORVILLE), native of this city, m. Baltasar DUSCIAU, Jan. 9, 1796 (SLC, M5, 105)

FOSSIER

Adelaida (Alfonso and Adelaida RIXNER, natives and residents of this city), b. simply, bcs. Sep. 15, 1796, bn. Sep. 13, 1796, ppg. Joseph FOSSIER and Maria Ana RIXNER, mgp. Jorge RIXNER and Margarita AIDEL, s. Juan Bautista CARMOUCHE and Maria Ana RIXNER (SLC, B14, 13)

FOUCHER

Josef (Modestia), b. Aug. 7, 1797, bn. Sep. 6, 1796, s. Josef PISSERO and Benedicta BUREN (SLC, B13, 404)

Luis (Antonio and Margarita CARRIER), native of this city, m. Maria SAULET, Jul. 15, 1799, w. Thomas SAULET, bride's father, Pedro FOUCHER, Silvestre SARPY, Maria Theresa PERY, Luis FORTIN, Eloisa SAULET (SLC, M5, 123) [marginal note: d. Sep. 23, 1834]

Luis Frederico (Pedro, retired captain of the Louisiana Regiment, and Francisca Elisabeht BORE, natives and residents of this parish), b. Jan. 2, 1799, bn. Aug. 12, 1798, ppg. Antonio FOUCHER and Margarita CARRIERE, mgp. Juan Estevan BORE, former captain of the French cavalry, and Maria DETREHAN, s. Luis FOUCHER and Maria Elisabeth BORE, infant's uncle and aunt (SLC, B14, 77)

Luisa (Antonio and Felicitas BADON, natives and residents of this parish), b. Aug. 6, 1798, bn. Jul. 26, 1798, ppg. Antonio FOUCHER and Margarita CARRIERE, mgp. Joseph BADON and Catharina MONTELIMER, s. Thomas POREE and Francisca BADON (SLC, B14, 67)

Maria Antonia (Pedro, retired Louisiana Regiment captain, and Francisca Ysabel BORE, natives and residents of this city), b. Feb. 16, 1797, bn. Jan. 27, 1797, ppg. Antonio FOUCHER and Margarita CARRIERE, mgp. Juan Estevan BORE and Juana Margarita Maria DETREHAN, s. Antonio FOUCHER and Maria DETREHAN, infant's maternal grandmother (SLC, B14, 24)

Pedro Edmon (Antonio, native of this city, and Felicite BADON, native of Mobile), b. Jun. 18, 1797, bn. Jul. 17, 1796, ppg. Antonio FOUCHER and Margarita CARRIERE, mgp. Josef BADON and Catalina MONTELIMER, s. Pedro SARPI and Luisa FOUCHER (SLC, B14, 36)

FOUQUET

Juan Joseph (Maria Magdalena, native of Acadia, resident of this city), b. Jan. 10, 1798, bn. Nov. 17, 1797, s. Juan PEREZ and Magdalena DELILE (SLC, B14, 53)

Margarita Rita (Jeronimo and Maria PAGE), b. Jul. 8, 1799, bn. Dec. 10, 1798, s. Cayetano PEREZ, Louisiana Regiment lieutenant, and Margarita PAUL (SLC, B14, 94)

FOURCHEAUX

Francisco, native of Burgundy in the Kingdom of France, 66 yr., retired artillery sergeant, bachelor, i. Apr. 9, 1797 (SLC, F4, 45)

FOURNIER (cf. HENRY)**FRANCO (cf. ETLEMER)****FRANCOIS**

[o - masc.], native of France, 40 yr., *economista* in the house of Monsieur LAFONT, i. Nov. 8, 1799 (SLC, F4, 85)

FREDERIQUE

Mathias (Mathias and Anna Maria BERNARD), m. Marguerite HYMEL, Jan. 10, 1796, w. Matthias FREDERIC, Antoin MILLER (SJBED, M1, 68)

FREIRES

Ambrosio Antonio (Domingo Antonio and Maria Benita DENREIS), native of San Gines de Entre Cruze in the Kingdom of Galicia in Spain, 30 yr., i. Sep. 15, 1798 (SLC, F4, 59)

FRERET

Santiago (Juan and Maria Magdalena HERUBEL), native of London, m. Maria Eugenia RILLIEUX, Jul. 20, 1797, w. Francisco MONDET, Andres WACKERNIE (SLC, M5, 113)

FROISIN

Pedro (Juan Bautista and Maria VILLIQUE, natives of this parish), b. Apr. 2, 1797, bn. Mar. 29, [1797], s. Pedro MARMILLON and Eugenia SARDE (SJBED, B3, 8)

Yrene (Juan Bautista and Maria VILLIQUE), b. Mar. 20, 1799, bn. Dec. 15, [1798], s. Jorge CONRAD and Chaterine TREGRE, infant's maternal aunt (SJBED, B3, 27)

FROMENTIN

Antonio (Nicolas and Maria Luisa DUVERNE, natives and residents of this city), m. Dorotea BROYARD, Jul. 27, 1797, w. Jose Joaquin VELASQUES, Juan Bautista DEMORUEL, Lorenzo DURIEAU (SLC, M5, 114)

Elvira (Marcelo and Dorothea ST. QUENTIN, residents of this city), very young child, i. Sep. 9, 1799 (SLC, F4, 76)

Maria Elvira (Antonio and Dorotea BROYARD, natives and residents of this city), b. Dec. 31, 1798, bn. Jan. 27, 1798, ppg. Nicolas FROMENTIN and Maria Luisa DUVERNE, mgp. Esteban BROYARD and Luisa BOUQUOI, s. Juan Bautista Nicolas COMBELL and Eulalia Adel FROMENTIN (SLC, B14, 76)

FUENTES

Eusebio Ignacio (Francisco and Maria Josefa CORNEJO), native of the town of Chalco, district of Mexico, 21 yr., dragoon in the Mexican detachment in this city, bachelor, i. Mar. 14 [13], 1796, d. Mar. 13, 1796, in the Royal Hospital of this city (SLC, F4, 30 & RHNO, F1, 162) [double entry]

FUNEYAU

Juana (Juan and Perina DAUBAR), native of this parish, 45 yr., sp. Estevan LA FRANCE, i. Dec. 2, 1798 (SLC, F4, 61)

FUSILIER [FUSILLER]

Brigida (Gabriel and Elena SOILEAU), native of Attakapas, 20 yr., unmarried, i. Sep. 11, 1796 (SLC, F4, 34)

Elena (Gabriel and Elena SOILEAU), native of Attakapas in this province, 25 yr., i. Oct. 7, 1796 (SLC, F4, 37)

GALATAS

Maria (Vicente, native of Foronda near Victoria in Spain, and Maria Josefa BELEN DE LA PENA, native of this city), b. Sep. 15, 1797, bn. Aug. 8, 1797, ppg. Juan Bautista GALATAS and Agustina MENDES, natives of the town of Feronda, mgp. Josef DE LA PENA, native of the city of Cadiz, and Micaela Rita PERES, native of Havana, s. Manuel ALMIREZ, official of the army's accounting office, and Melit DALMAS (SLC, B14, 42) [marginal note: d. Oct. 29, 1835, sp. Bazile BEAUREGARD]

Vicente, native of Navarre in Victoria [Vitoria in Spanish Navarre, 40 yr., i. Sep. 16, 1797 (SLC, F4, 51)

GALEAUX

Noel ([o] and Mariana CARRIERE), native of this city, m. Magdalena DOLION, Nov. 3, 1798, w. Noel CARRIER, Antonio CANOEL, Francisco DORVILLE, Carlos BRULE (SLC, M3, 16)

GALEBERT

Bernardo (Francisco and Magdalela GREZAT, residents of this city), very young child, i. Sep. 12, 1796 (SLC, F4, 34)

GALLARD [@GAILLARD, GALLARDE, GALLARDO]

Celestina (Delaida), 6 yr., i. Apr. 21, 1798 (SLC, F5, 17)

Domingo (Raimundo and Maria Ysavel DESTREHAN, natives of this city), b. May 29, 1797, bn. Jul. 27, 1796, s. Raymundo GALLARD and Maria DUBRUIL, child's grandparents (SLC, B13, 373)

Eufrasina (Pedro and Luisa LAGRANCHE), b. Aug. 20, 1798, bn. Apr. 5, [1798], s. Juan Bautista VICNER and Magdalena LAGRANCHE, natives of this parish (SJBED, B3, 22)

Maria (Pedro and Maria Luisa LAGRANCHE), 3 yr., i. Sep. 21, 1797, d. Sep. 20, 1797 (SJBED, F1, 39)

GALVEZ

Bartolome (Joseph L'EVEILLE [*sic*] and Theresa [o]), 35 yr., sp. Maria Minerva [o], both residents of this city, i. Jul. 21, 1796 (SLC, F3, 127)

GAMACHO

Juan de Dios (Francisco, native of Andalusia and Antonia POMA, of Andalusia), b. Apr. 10, 1798, bn. Mar. 9, 1798, ppg. Diego GAMACHO and Juana TORO, mgp. Antonio PONA and Maria DE LAU[R?]ANS, s. Juan Bautista NO[V?]A and Maria de los Santos DIA (SLC, B14, 60)

GANE

[o - fem.], 25 yr., i. Jul. 29, 1797 (SLC, F4, 48)

GARCIA [@GARCI, GARZIA] (cf. DANOS)

Amada Eufracia (Manuel, native of Puerto Real in Spain, army captain, and Amada MASICOT, native of this city), b. Nov. 3, 1797, bn. Jun. 21, [1797], ppg. Juan Antonio GARCIA and Francisca MUNIZ, mgp. Santiago MAXICOT [*sic*] and Genoveba GREBEMBERG, s. Agustin MAXICOT, absent, p. Juan CASTANEDO and Genoveba MAXICOT (SLC, B14, 46)

- Juan Joseph (Laurent and Rosa GARCI, of this city), b. Sep. 28, 1797, bn. Jul. 1, 1797, ppg. Joseph GARCI and Rosa Maria ROMERO, mgp. Juan Antonio [o - CARCI] and Catherina DE[N/RR]OGAL, s. Juan Barthelemi XIMENES and Rosa Brigita GARCI, infant's sister (SLC, B14, 43) [marginal note: died]
- Lorenzo (Lorenzo, native of Pontevedra in Galicia, and Rosa GARCIA, native of Orotava in the Canary Islands, residents of this parish), b. simply, bcs. Nov. 18, 1796, bn. Sep. 10, 1795, ppg. Lorenzo GARCIA and Maria ROSA, mgp. Juan GARCIA and Catarina NOGALES, s. Lorenzo FERNANDEZ and Rosalia GARCIA (SLC, B14, 17)
- Lorenzo (Lorenzo), very young child, i. Oct. 4, 1797 (SLC, F4, 52)
- Manuel Joseph [@Luis] de Santa Maria (Manuel and Etime MASICOT, residents of this city), b. simply, bcs. Mar. 24, 1796, bn. Nov. 13, 1795, ppg. Juan Antonio GARCIA and Francisca MUNIZ, natives of Almanza, mgp. Santiago MASICOT and Genoveba GRESVEMBERG, s. Francisco ARROYO and Genoveba MASICOT (SLC, B11, 419)
- Santiago (Antonio Lorenzo, native of Sisalvo Pontevedra, Diocese of Orense, resident of this city, and Rosa GARCIA, native of Orotava in the Canary Islands), b. May 20, 1799, bn. Feb. 6, 1799, ppg. Joseph GARCIA and Maria Rosa ROMERO, mgp. Juan GARCIA and Catalina NOGAL, s. Santiago GOUJON and Ludivina FUSILIER (SLC, B14, 90) [marginal note: d. Dec. 19, 1837]

GARCIA DE ABREO [@GARCIA, GARCIA Y ABREU]

- Catarina (Blas, native of Realexo de Arriba on the island of Tenerife, and Maria Candelaria CA[LS?]INES, native of Santa Cruz de Tenerife, residents of this city), b. Oct. 4, 1796, bn. Sep. 25, 1796, ppg. Thomas GARCIA Y ABREU and Catalina GONZALES DE CHAVES, natives of Realexo de Arriba on Tenerife, mgp. Pedro CA[LS?]INES and Sebastiana MORENO, natives of Grand Canary Island, s. Antonio GARCIA DE ABREU and Maria Agustina DIAZ (SLC, B14, 14)
- Maria de los Dolores (Blas, native of upper Rialejo on the island of Tenerife, and Maria Candelaria CALZINES [@CASILDES], native of La Laguna on the same island), b. Jan. 8, 1799, bn. Jan. 4, 1799, ppg. Thomas GARCIA DE ABREO and Catalina GONZALES DE CHAVES, mgp. [o], s. Antonio MOLINA and Maria Josefa DE TORRES (SLC, B14, 77)

GARCIA DE SOUSA

Olaya Agustina (Domingo, native of Orotaba on the island of Tenerife, sergeant of the trained militia of this capital, and Maria GARCIA TONELLIER, native of this city, residents of this city), b. Apr. 8, 1799, bn. Mar. 1, 1799, ppg. Patricio GARCIA DE SOUSA and Paula FRANCIA, mgp. Juan GARCIA and Mariana TONELLIER, s. Narciso CASAS and Maria Zesar BERLUCHEAUX (SLC, B14, 86)

GARCIN

Victoria (Erisa), b. May 5, 1798, bn. May 5, 1792, s. Santiago RIVIERE and Victoria GARCIN (SLC, B15, 1)

GARDERA

Basilia Genoveva (Maria Teresa), b. Sep. 6, 1799, bn. Jul. 14, 1799, s. Honorato [o] and Genoveva [o] (SLC, B15, 165)
Luis (Maria Teresa), b. simply, bcs. Oct. 15, 1799, bn. Aug. 25, 1797, s. Honorato TRUDEAU and Francisca DESLANDES (SLC, B15, 181)

GARIC [@GARRICK]

Adelaida (Francisco, Louisiana Regiment officer, and Eugenia LAURENCE), b. simply, bcs. Sep. 17, 1799, 8 da., s. Jose MELASQUES and Clarissa GARRICK (SLC, B14, 98)
Adelaida ([o] and Eugenia LAURENCE), very young child, i. Sep. 22, 1799 (SLC, F4, 79)
Domingo ([o] and Rosalia LORAINS), i. Oct. 24, 1796 (SLC, F4, 39)
Francisco Edmundo (Francisco and Eugenia LA VIGNE, natives of this parish), b. Dec. 2, 1797, bn. Sep. 4, 1797, ppg. Juan Bautista GARIC and Estefanilla DE GUYON, mgp. Lorenzo LA VIGNE and Rosa BERGERON, s. Lazaro RENAUD and Maria Teresa LA VIGNE (SLC, B14, 49)

GAROU

Pedro (Pedro, of this parish, and Henrica JAROU), b. Feb. 6, 1798, bn. Dec. 1, 1797, s. Urbano JUDIOS and Catalina MILLIET (SLC, B14, 56)

GASPAR (cf. YOKEM)

GATTES

Juan, native of England from the province of York, 55 yr., bachelor, i. Apr. 14, 1799 (SLC, F4, 64)

GAUDIN

Eloisa (Pedro Pablo, native of St. John River in Canada [New Brunswick], and Felicite LEPIN, native of St. Charles Parish on the first German Coast of this Mississippi River, residents of this city), b. Jan. 10, 1799, bn. Jul. 25, 1799 [*sic* - 1798], ppg. Alexandro GAUDIN and Mariana BERJERON, mgp. Santiago LEPIN and Margarita ASTIE, s. Arnaldo RAMARD and Celiste CAVALIE (SLC, B14, 77)

Emelia (Miguel and Francisca BARBE), native of St. James Parish of Cabanoce, 12 yr., i. Sep. 22, 1799 (SLC, F4, 79)

Guillermo (Pablo, native of Acadia, and Felicitas LEPINE, native of the first German Coast, residents of this parish), b. simply, bcs. May 11, 1796, bn. Oct. 14, 1795, ppg. Alexandro GAUDIN and Maria Ana BERGERON, mgp. Santiago LEPINE and Maria Ana BASQUIER, s. Guillermo DUPRE and Francisca MARGOTA (SLC, B14, 4)

GAYARRE

Domingo (Ramon and Mano BROUTIN), 3 yr., i. Sep. 15, 1799 (SLC, F5, 40)

GAYLLARD

Ramon (Pedro, native of Bordeaux in France, and Hanrieta LOUVE, native of this city), b. Apr. 1, 1797, bn. Oct. 10, 1796, ppg. Domingo GAYLLARD and Ana LESCRID, natives of Bordeaux, mgp. Nicolas LOUVE and Catarina CULLERET, s. Raymundo GAYLLARD and Catharina CULLERET (SLC, B14, 28)

GAYO

Baltasar (Vizente and Rosa [o]), native of Marseilles in France, 65 yr., bachelor, i. May 21, 1799, d. in Charity Hospital (SLC, F4, 65)

GAYOSO DE LEMOS [@GAYOSO DE LEMOS Y SARMIENTO]

Fernando (Manuel, native of Oporto in the Kingdom of Portugal, brigadier of the royal armies, political and military governor of this province of Louisiana, and Margarita WATHS, native of Baton Rouge in this same province), b. simply by pastor of Natchez, bcs. Dec. 10, 1797, bn. Jul. 14, 1797, in the city of Natchez in this province, ppg. Manuel Luis GAYOSO DE LEMOS SARMIENTO and Theresa Angelica MORIN Y MAGALLANES, mgp. Esteban WATH and Francisca

ASHETON, s. Doctor Nicolas Maria VIDAL, lieutenant governor and auditor for war of this province, and [o] (SLC, B14, 50)

Manuel (Manuel and Theresa Angelica MORIN Y MAGALLANES), native of Oporto in Portugal, 48 yr., brigadier of the royal armies of His Catholic Majesty, political and military governor of this province of Louisiana, inspector of its troops, sp. Margarita WATHS, i. Jul. 19, 1799, in St. Louis Cathedral (SLC, F4, 67)

GENERI

Geronimo (Luis and Yones GENERI), native of Paris in the Kingdom of France, 23 yr., i. Aug. 23, 1799, d. in Charity Hospital (SLC, F4, 71)

GENIS

Francisco, native of Galicia in Spain, 40 yr., i. Dec. 1, 1797 (SLC, F4, 54)

GENOIS [DE GENOVA]

Luisa Eugenia (Bernard, native of Venice, and Cathalina MORAN [MORAND], native of this city), b. Nov. 22, 1796, bn. Feb. 29, 1795, pgp. Juan GENOIS and Maria BRAGONA, mgp. Francisco MORAN and Maria Teresa POIVRE, s. Antonio BENGUETEL and Luisa Eugenia MORAN (SLC, B14, 17)

Joseph (Bernardo, native of Venice, and Catarina MORANT, native of New Orleans), b. Dec. 16, 1797, bn. Jun. 9, 1797, pgp. Juan DE GENOVA and Ana Maria BRAGONA, mgp. Francisco MORANT and Maria Teresa POIVRE, s. Joseph FABREGA and Sinforosa DEL PRADO Y NAVARRETE (SLC, B14, 51)

GENTILLY

Pedro (Roseta [o]), b. May 23, 1797, bn. Mar. 6, 1797, s. Pedro DEOLOFEU and Victoria [o] (SLC, B13, 372)

GENTILLY DREUX

Juan (Louis and Adelaida [o]), b. Nov. 10, 1797, bn. Feb. 3, 1797, s. Juan Bautista BRUNET and Maria Luisa LACOSTE (SLC, B13, 425)

Luisa Arsenia (Louis, native and resident of this city, captain of the militia of this plaza, and Adelaida SASIER, native of this parish), b. Jul. 11, 1799, bn. Feb. 29, 1799, pgp. Luis GENTILLY DREUX and Maria BERNODY, mgp. [o], s.

Francisco Luis Theodulo [o] and Luisa Arsenia [o] (SLC, B15, 143)

GERBOIS

Rev. Claudio, native of Dijon in the Kingdom of France [dept. Cote d'Or], 45 yr., employed since his arrival in this capital as an assistant pastor of this cathedral church and subsequently as pastor of Pointe Coupee, i. Jul. 16, 1799, in the sanctuary or priest's vault of St. Louis Cathedral (SLC, F4, 67)

GEREMIAS (cf. JEREMIAS)

GEROME (cf. DELILLE GEROME)

GILFOY

Jemme, native of Ireland, 27 yr., i. Aug. 29, 1799 (SLC, F4, 73)

GILLARD

Eduardo (Joseph and Margarita SARDET, residents of this city), very young child, i. Oct. 14, 1799 (SLC, F4, 83)

GILLIES

Roberto (Roberto, native of the parish of Irvine in Ayrshire in Scotland, and Felicitad BLACHE, native of this city), b. simply, bcs. Aug. 2, 1799, 25 mo., ppg. Roberto GILLIES and [o], mgp. Francisco BLACHE and Luisa BLONDOT, s. Roberto DOW, native of the same place in Scotland, medical doctor, and Luisa BLONDOT, child's grandmother (SLC, B14, 95)

GIMENEZ (cf. XIMENES)

GIRARDIN

Juan (Luis and Modesta PRUDHOMME), b. Jan. 2, 1797, bn. Oct. 2, 1796, ppg. Juan GIRARDIN and Margarita GIRARDIN, mgp. Francisco PRUDHOMME and Maria [o], s. Juan LUGAR and Maria Ana LEPINE (SLC, B13, 337)

GIRARDY (cf. LOREINS)

GIRAUD

Delahide (Andres and Juana NEGRILLO, natives of the parish of New Orleans), native of the parish of New Orleans, m. Anselmo RONQUILLO, Jan. 7, 1799, at the castle of St. Philip of Plaquemines (SLC, M5, 122)

GIRAUDOT [@GIRAUDEAU, JIRAUDOT]

Amada Adela (Luis Bruno and Adelaida LE MELLE), b. Apr. 28, 1797, bn. Oct. 30, 1795, s. Francisco LONGUET and Amada DOUEZAL (SLC, B13, 366)

Maria (Luis Bruno and Maria Adelaida LEMELLE), b. Jun. 3, 1799, bn. Feb. 17, 1799, s. Carlos FAVRE and Maria DAUNOY (SLC, B15, 130)

GITARD

Pedro (Pedro and Maria D'EGLE), native of St. Louis in Illinois, 46 yr., bachelor, i. Oct. 8, 1799, d. in Charity Hospital (SLC, F4, 82)

GLAPION

Carlos (Liseta), b. Mar. 25, 1798, bn. Dec. 25, 1797, s. Pablo GRAPER and Juana GLAPION (SLC, B13, 455)

Santiago (Luisa), b. Apr. 10, 1796, bn. Mar. 17, 1796, s. Santiago SCHNELL and Maria Margarita GLAPION (SLC, B13, 275)

GLOD

Anastasia (Magdalena), b. May 1, 1797, bn. Sep. 18, 1792, s. Luis Gabriel [o] and Nanet NICOLAS (SLC, B13, 368)

GODELITE

Ana Maria (Juan and Teresa SULS), native of Coilonia [Cologne?] in Germany, 22 yr., sp. Juan KEUS[Y?]^{FER} or [GUEVIS?]^[sic], i. Sep. 12, 1797 (SLC, F4, 51)

GODIN

Melania (Miguel, Acadian, and Francisca BARBET, of St. Charles Parish), b. Jan. 22, 1799, 15 mo., pgp. Bonaventura GODIN and Margarita BERGERON, mgp. Luis BARBET and Carlota FALGOUT, s. Maturino BERGERON and Eugenia BARBET (SLC, B14, 78)

Pedro, native of Acadia, resident of the Acadian Coast [in this province], 40 yr., sp. Francisca BARBE, also resident of the Acadian Coast, i. Oct. 8, 1798 (SLC, F4, 60)

GODON

Antonio (Francisco and Magdalena BARGAT), 8 yr., i. Oct. 13, 1797 (SLC, F4, 53)

GOFF

Jose, native of Nantes in the province of Brittany in France, 32-33 yr., sailor, i. Oct. 25, 1797, d. in Charity Hospital (SLC, F4, 54)

GOHOGAN

Francisca Herene (Antonio and Christina WEEKS), native of this parish, m. Seth SWASEY, Apr. 22, 1798 (SLC, M5, 118)

GOMES

Joseph Thomas, 35 yr., cabin boy on the *Paula*, i. Apr. 17, 1796, d. Apr. 17, 1796 (RHNO, F1, 163)

Maria Candelaria (Joaquin and Isavel DEL PINO), native of Grand Canary, m. Jose MEDINA Y SUARES, Dec. 4, 1797 (SLC, M5, 115)

GOMEZ

Maria de los Dolores Rafaela (Perina CAPUCHIN [*sic*]), b. May 8, 1797, bn. Apr. 23, 1797, s. Josef FLOREZ and Maria GOMEZ (SLC, B13, 370)

GONZALES [@GONZALES Y VILLATORO, GONZALEZ]

Dorotea Monica (Jose Vizente and Catalina MOLERO, natives and residents of this city), b. May 19, 1799, bn. May 4, 1799, ppg. Jose Miguel GONZALES and Ursula FORMAYOR, mpp. Christoval MOLERO and Josefa Nicolasa ALAYONA, s. Jose BIOLA and his wife, Dorotea SEGOVIA (SLC, B14, 89)

Josef Maria de la Encarnacion (Josef Vicente, native of Maracaibo, and Catalina MOLERO, native of Vicol on the island of Tenerife), b. Apr. 9, 1797, bn. Mar. 25, 1797, ppg. Josef Miguel GONZALEZ and Ursula Josefa FUENMAYOR, mpp. Christoval MOLERO and Josefa Nicolasa ALAYONA, s. Miguel MOLAS and Maria Candelaria ORAMAS (SLC, B14, 29) [marginal note: d. Sep. 2, 1838]

Joseph Diego (Antonio and Catalina DE ESPEXO), native of Argarinea, Diocese of Cordova in Andalucia, 30 yr., soldier of the eighth company of the second battalion of the stationary regiment of Louisiana, bachelor, i. Feb. 27, 1796, d. Feb. 27, 1796 (RHNO, F1, 162)

Juan Maria (Luis, native of Malaga, and Antonia DE TORRES, residents of this city), b. Oct. 5, 1799, bn. Sep. 7, 1799, ppg. Miguel GONZALES and Maria DOMINGUES, mpp. Juan DE TORRES and Mariana DOMINGUEZ, natives of the Canary

Islands, s. Juan Maria LER[CH?]ET, engineer and Juana Maria DIAZ DE LARA (SLC, B14, 99)

Maria de los Dolores (Juan and Rita VILLATORO, natives of Malaga in the Kingdom of Granada in Spain), b. Oct. 20, 1797, bn. Oct. 19, 1797, ppg. Jose GONZALES and Josefa GARCIA, natives of the city of Malaga, mgp. Antonio VILLATORO, native of Ronda in the Diocese of Malaga, and Theresa GOMES, native of Malaga, s. Jose VIDAL and Maria de los Dolores FORMAYEUR (SLC, B14, 44)

Maria de los Dolores, 3 da., i. Oct. 23, 1797 (SLC, F4, 54)

Maria Rosa (Juan and Rita VILLATORO), native of this city, m. Jose YZITA, Dec. 13, 1797 (SLC, M5, 115)

Pedro (Bernardo and Catalina LAMINO), native of the parish of Santa Maria de Blimeda in Asturias, resident of this city, m. Catalina BONETE, May 29, 1798, w. Antonio MUNOZ, Lorenzo HERNANDEZ, Vicente LLORCA (SLC, M5, 119)

GONZALES-CAVO

Jose (Domingo and Maria [o]), native of Realexo in the Canary Islands, resident of Galvestown in this province, 42 yr., sp. Maria DIAS, also resident of Galvestown, i. Sep. 24, 1799, d. in Charity Hospital (SLC, F4, 79)

GONZALES DE RUEDA [DE RUEDA]

Josefa Antonia Ladisla (Miguel and Clara Eugenia LATIL, residents of this parish), very young child, i. Jul. 4, 1798 (SLC, F4, 58)

Miguel Juan Jose Bruno (Miguel, native of Malaga in Andalucia in Spain, and Eugenia DE LATILLE, native of this city), b. Dec. 22, 1796, bn. Oct. 6, 1796, ppg. Jose GONZALES DE RUEDA, royal official, and Ana DE FRIAS, natives of Malaga, mgp. Alexandro DE LATILLE, native of Sisteron in Provence in France [dept. of Alpes-de-Haute-Provence], and Juana GRONDEL, native of this city, s. Jose NAVARRO, accountant elect, first customs official, and Juana GRONDEL infant's [maternal] grandmother (SLC, B14, 19)

GORDILLO [GORDILLO Y TOVAR]

Angela Maria (Pedro, native of the town of Los Santos in lower Extremadura [Extremadura] in Spain, sergeant of the company of dragoons of the Mexican cavalry which garrisons this plaza, and Francisca SALAZAR, native of the city of Merida in the province of Yucatan in America), b. Mar. 13, 1799, bn. Oct. 2, 1798, ppg. Juan GORDILLO and Juana GARCIA, mgp. Jose

SALAZAR Y MENDOZA and Maria Antonia MAGANA Y HOYOS, s. Andres LOPES DE ARMESTO, commissioner of war, secretary for this government, and his wife, Sinforosa DE PRADO Y NAVARRETE (SLC, B14, 83)

Pedro (Juan GORDILLO and Ana Martina TOVAR), native of town of Los Santos in province of Extremadura in Spain, m. Francisca SALAZAR Y MAGANA, Jul. 30, 1796, w. Joaquin ROMO, commanding captain of the company of dragoons in the Mexican calvary, Jose DE EVIA (SLC, M5, 107)

Petrona Francisca Joaquina (Pedro, native of the town of Los Santos in lower Extremadura in Spain, sergeant of the company of Mexican dragoons, and Francisca SALAZAR, native of the city of Merida in the province of Yucatan in America), b. May 15, 1797, bn. Apr. 29, 1797, pgg. Juan GORDILLO and Juana GARCIA, natives of the town of Los Santos, mgp. Jose SALAZAR Y MENDOZA and Maria Antonia MAGANA Y HOYOS, natives of the city of Merida, s. Joaquin ROMO, brevetted captain and commandant of the company of dragoons of the Mexican cavalry, and Francisca DELGADO Y RUIZ (SLC, B14, 33)

GOSELIN

Maria (Pedro and Margarita BARON), native of this parish, 23 yr., unmarried, i. Nov. 6, 1799 (SLC, F4, 85)

GOSON

Santiago Silvano (Silvano and Anastasia PANQUINET, natives of this parish), b. Jan. 19, 1796, bn. Jan. 4, 1796, pgg. Antonio GOSON and Maria Francisca GORDREN, mgp. Pedro PANQUINET and Luisa CASTEL, s. Juan Pedro PANQUINET and Luisa CASTEL, child's grandmother (SLC, B11, 408)

GOTIER

Pedro, native of Canada, 46 yr., i. cir. Oct. 15, 1796, d. Oct. 14, 1796 (SJBED, F1, 35)

Pedro (Pedro and Isabel HARPIN), native of the city of Charanta in Saintonge in the French Republic [dept. of Charente], 79 yr., sp. Maria LEFUSEAU, native of this city, i. Oct. 12, 1798 (SLC, F4, 60)

GOURRAGE

Juan (Jiro and Juana SEGUIN), native of Bordeaux in France, m. Isavel MOTTE, Dec. 31, 1796, w. Jose VELASQUEZ, Juan

Carlos Rene LENORMAND, Juan MARPILLA (SLC, M5, 110)

GOYO

Pedro [@Pedro Vital] (Vital and Marguerite LE GEAU), b. Nov. 10, 1796, bn. Oct. 20, [1796], s. Charlos ROBO and Margarita CLERO (SJBED, B3, 6)

Pedro Blanco (Vital and Marguerita SANSOUCI), 2 yr., i. Aug. 18, 1797 (SJBED, Fl, 38)

GOZON

Maria Rosinda or Rosina [*sic*] (Silvano and Anastasia PANQUINETTE, natives and residents of this parish), b. Mar. 13, 1798, bn. Mar. 1, 1798, ppg. Antonio GOZON and Francisca GORDRIN, mgp. Pedro Dionisio PANQUINETTE and Luisa CASTEL, s. Carlos PANQUINETTE and Maria Clara PANQUINETTE (SLC, B14, 58)

GRABERRE

Ambrosio Christian (Santiago and Maria Ana POMMIER), native of this province, resident of this parish, 36 yr., sp. Margarita MASTAIN, i. Aug. 26, 1799 (SLC, F4, 72)

GRABERT

Ambrosio Vizente (Ambrosio Antonio, native of St. Charles Parish on the first German Coast, and Margarita MARTIN, native of St. James Parish, Cabanoce), b. Sep. 6, 1797, bn. Jul. 10, 1797, ppg. Santiago GRABERT and Mariana POMIE, natives of St. Charles Parish, mgp. Ambrosio MARTIN, native of Port Royal in Canada, and Magdalena GAUDIN, native of St. John's River in Canada, s. Marcos RIVERA and Mariana RIVARD (SLC, B14, 41)

GRANADIE (cf. DUPORT)

GRANDMAISON

Juan Francisco (Maria), b. Jul. 14, 1799, bn. Mar. 5, 1799, s. Juan Francisco DURAND and Maria Magdalena BORE (SLC, B15, 147)

GRANPERA

Pablo (Mariano and Margarita GALUP), native of Calella in the principality of Catalonia, m. Margarita CHARDELLAT [@CHARDELAT], Apr. 2, 1799, w. Francisco Ramon

CANES, Jose RENES, Maria Antonia DE NEDA, Graciana SOLIS (SLC, M5, 122)

GRAS [@LEGRAS]

Antonio Jose Maria (Antonio, native of the city of Palma on Mallorca, and Genoveba DELATTRE, native of the second German Coast in this province), b. Aug. 4, 1797, bn. Jun. 22, 1796, ppg. Jose GRAS and Antonia MOLANA, natives of Palma, mgp. Luis DELATTRE, of this city, and Catalina STAY, of the German Coast, s. Francisco ESPINOSA, lieutenant of the Mexican Infantry Regiment, and Victoria DELATTRE, child's aunt (SLC, B14, 39)

Juan Luis (Antonio and Genoveva EBAL[A?]T), b. Oct. 2, 1797, bn. Jun. 18, [1797], ppg. Josef LEGRAS and Antonia MALDONA, mgp. Luis BEH[U?]T [*sic*] and Catalina HA[S?]TAY, s. Tomas PORE and Bernardina BENSON (SLC, B14, 43)

GRAVE

Maria del Carmen, 6 yr., i. Aug. 15, 1797 (SLC, F4, 49)

GRAVEL

Maria (Alexandro and Maria L[*]ASE), native of this city, widow of Luis BRUYARD, m. Francisco DE NEDA, Nov. 24, 1798 (SLC, M5, 120)

GRAVIER

Bertrand (Jacobo and Maria LESPINASSE), native of Bergerac in Perigod de Guiena in the Kingdom of France, 44 yr., sp. Maria Josefa DE LANDE, widow of Andres RENARD, i. Jun. 25, 1797 (SLC, F4, 47)

GREAUX

Juan (Juan Bautista and Maria Juana ENGLARD), b. Sep. 15, 1799, bn. Aug. 24, [1799], s. Juan Luis GREAUX and Margarita LIND, infant's uncle and aunt (SJBED, B3, 35)

GRESAT [@CREZAT]

Luisa (Santiago and Antonia MONDION), native of this city, m. Phelipe BRUGUIER, Aug. 26, 1799 (SLC, M5, 124)

Santiago (Juan Padro and Ana Gavriela REVESTON), native of Breda in Holland, resident of this city, 50 yr., sp. Antonia MONDRON, native and resident of this city, i. Jan. 20, 1796 (SLC, F4, 29)

GRIFFON

Maria Hanrieta Palme (Carlos Antonio, officer of the militia of this plaza, and Susana PEYROUX, natives and residents of this city), b. Dec. 17, 1798, bn. Oct. 17, 1798, ppg. Antonio Simon GRIFFON and Catalina PUPAR, mgp. Juan Maria Gabriel PEYROUX and Susana CAUE, s. Enrique PEYROUX, captain of the army of His Catholic Majesty, and Maria Cathalina Jose COULON (SLC, B14, 76)

GRIMA

Eugenia (Bartolome and Mariana FILOSOA), native of this city, m. Jose Nicolas SABATIER, Apr. 23, 1799 (SLC, M5, 122)
Felix (Alberto Bartolomeo and Mariana FILIOSA), b. Apr. 23, 1798, bn. Apr. 8, 1798, ppg. Juan Maria GRIMA and Catalina [o], mgp. Silvano FILIOSA and Mariana FOUCAUT, s. Bartolimeo JOURDAN and Francisca GRIMA (SLC, B14, 61)

GRONDEL (cf. DE ACOSTA Y GRONDEL)**GROS (cf. SOUBIN)****GUADELMEQUE**

Juan, soldier of the seventh company of the second battalion of the stationary regiment of Louisiana, i. Feb. 28, 1796, d. Feb. 28, 1796 (RHNO, F1, 162)

GUBBINS

Elizabeth, of Knocklong, m. William CONWAY, Oct. 30, 1781, at Dringah and Glinbrohane in Ireland, registered at SLC, Dec. 10, 1796, from official copy dated Mar. 22, 1796 (SLC, M5, 110)

GUDVE

Josef (Santiago and Ana ROX, native of Ireland), b. Jun. 13, 1797, bn. Apr. 16, 1796, ppg. Josef GUDVE and Ana HAKENS, mgp. Juan ROX and Margarita MORASEN, all grandparents natives of Ireland, s. Santiago TALLAR and Cathalina ROX (SLC, B14, 35)

GUENARD

Delfina (Lorenzo and Maria BUQUOI, natives and residents of this city), b. Mar. 24, 1799, bn. Oct. 20, 1798, ppg. Jose GUENARD and Maria MERAND, mgp. Pablo BOUQUOI and

- Maria Luisa FEDERICO, s. Pedro LORENZO and Eufrosina FEDERICO (SLC, B14, 84)
- Jose (Jose and Maria MERAND), native of this city, m. Juana NIVET, Jun. 21, 1797, w. Domingo FLEITAS, Arnaud SARAMIAC, Carlos BAROI (SLC, M5, 113)
- Jose (Jose and Maria MERAND), 32 yr., sp. Juana NIVET, i. Aug. 21, 1798 (SLC, F4, 59)
- Jose Julio (Jose and Juana NIVET, natives and residents of this city), b. Aug. 12, 1798, bn. Apr. 22, 1798, ppg. Jose GUENARD and Maria MERAND, mgp. Santiago NIVET and Juana BALOIS, s. Domingo FLEITAS, chief intern at the Royal Hospital of this city, and Luisa FILIOSA (SLC, B14, 67)
- Maximiliano (Bave [o]), b. Apr. 5, 1796, by pastor of St. Bernard Parish, New Galvez, 11 mo., s. Joseph CA[R?]EN and Felicitas DUVERSE (SLC, B13, 291)
- Nicolas (Lorenzo and Maria Luisa BOUQUOI, natives and residents of this city), b. Apr. 16, 1797, bn. Dec. 6, 1796, ppg. Jose GUENARD, native of the province of Brittany in France, and Maria MERAN, native of this parish, mgp. Pablo BOUQUOI and Maria Luisa FEDERICO, natives of this city, s. Domingo FLEITAS, chief intern of the Royal Hospital, and Maria Josefa GUENARD (SLC, B14, 29)

GUERARD

- Agustina (Enrique and Agustina ALAIN), native of Pointe Coupee in this province, 36 yr., sp. Aermand DUPLANTIE, i. Aug. 28, 1799 (SLC, F4, 73)

GUENEAUX

- Luisa (Pedro, native of Squers in Bigorre [Esquieze-Sere, dept. of Hautes-Pyrenees], in France, and Felicite LOUBI, native of this city, residents of this city), b. Oct. 19, 1798, bn. Aug. 1, 1798, ppg. Ramon Juan GUENEAUX and Francisca CARRERA, mgp. Manuel LOUBI and Maria Josefa LOVERNAC, s. Santiago SONPEYRAC and Luisa GRESA (SLC, B14, 72)

GUERBOIS

- Ortanza (Maria Rosa [o]), b. May 28, 1797, bn. May 15, 1795, s. Jose [o] and Ysavel [o] (SLC, B13, 372)

GUEREN

- [o], native of province of Ruaga, Diocese of Rode in the Kingdom of France [Rodez, dept. of Aveyron], carpenter, bachelor, came down from Los Ecores Amargaux or the fortress of Las

Barrancas with Vizente FOLQUE, commandant of that fortress and presently governor of Pensacola, d. a short time after beginning work in the house of Monsieur MASEDT, also a carpenter, i. Sep. 27, 1796 (SLC, F4, 35)

GUERRERO

Juan Josef (Josef Antonio and Maria Getrudis RODRIGUEZ), native of Mexico, 21 yr., bachelor, convict in this city, i. Jun. 21, 1797, executed (SLC, F4, 46)

GUESNON (cf. MORALES)

Felipe (Santiago Felipe and Maria Luisa CARABY, natives of this parish), b. Sep. 17, 1799, bn. Aug. 30, 1799, ppg. Pedro GUESNON and Maria DOVILIN, mgp. Estevan CARABY and Genoveva RIVARDE, s. Pedro Santiago GUESNON and Enriqueta CARABY (SLC, B14, 98)

Maria Catalina (Pedro and Andrea Petronila D'AUVILLE), native of this city, 39 yr., widow of Manuel Jose RAMOS, sp. Juan Ventura MORALES, proprietary accountant for the army and royal household, presently interim intendant of the province, i. Aug. 14, 1799, d. during childbirth with a premature male infant who was b. simply and buried with his mother (SLC, F4, 70)

GUEVIS (cf. GODELITE)

GUEY (cf. BODEIN)

GUIAN (cf. DEMILLAN-GUIAN)

GUIDREAUX [@GUIDREAU]

Cipriano (Estevan and Nanet SOLET, natives of this city), b. Mar. 28, 1796, bn. Mar. 1, 1795, ppg. Abrahan GUIDREAU and Catarina DE QUOY, natives of this province, mgp. Francisco SOLET and Francisca Julia BRUANDE, natives of this city, s. Cornelio PLOEY and [o] (SLC, B11, 419)

GUIDRY

Carlos (Pedro and Susana BRASSAUX), native of Port Royal in Canada, resident of Acadia, 72 yr., i. Sep. 16, 1797 (SLC, F4, 51)

GUIEMBER

Jorge, 70 yr., sp. Francisca LA VERNE, i. Oct. 9, 1796, d. Oct. 7, 1796 (SJBED, FI, 34)

GUILLET

Carmelita (Pelagia [o]), b. Mar. 10, 1798, 8 mo., s. Andreas CAVALLIER and Maria Juana CO[SS?]ET (SLC, B13, 449)

GUILLO

Julian (Julian and Margarita GUILLO), native of Ireland, i. Oct. 9, 1796, d. in Charity Hospital (SLC, F4, 38)

GUIS

Thomas, native of England, 45 yr., bachelor, Anglican who made his abjuration and was absolved of excommunication, i. May 5, 1798 (SLC, F4, 57)

GURGAS Y CASADAVAN (cf. DE RE[S/J]A)**GUSMAN**

Josef (Andres and Juana CADON), native of Santiago de los Cavilleros on the island of Santo Domingo, 42 yr., i. Mar. 31, 1798, d. in Charity Hospital (SLC, F4, 57)

GUTIERRES [@GOUTIERRES, SUARES GUTIERRES]

Antonia Carlotta (Juan and Micaela PINTA), 4 yr., i. Oct. 6, 1799 (SLC, F4, 82)

Francisco (Pablo and Maria Manuela [o]), native of Campeche in the Province of Yucatan in America, 25 yr., bachelor, i. Sep. 10, 1799, d. in Charity Hospital (SLC, F4, 76)

Manuel (Manuel), 10 yr., i. Sep. 20, 1797 (SLC, F4, 51)

GUTIERRES DE ARROYO

Patricio Jose (Francisco, native of Puerto Rico, first official of accounts of the accounting office for the army and royal household of this city, and Genoveba MASICOT, native of this city), b. May 31, 1799, bn. Mar. 17, 1798, ppg. Francisco GUTIERRES DE ARROYO and Baltasara DELGADO, mgp. Santiago MASICOT and Genoveba GREBEMBERG, s. Agustin MASICOT, child's uncle, and Petronila GREBEMBERG (SLC, B14, 91)

GUTTIERES

Christobal (Juan, native of the island of Lanzarote in the Canaries, and Ysavel GOMES, of Grand Canary Island, residents of this city), b. Mar. 11, 1798, bn. Feb. 2, 1798, ppg. Domingo GUTTIERES and Antonia GOMES, mgp. Francisco GOMES and Maria [o], s. Christobal PUYAZON and Maturina Oliva COURTIN (SLC, B14, 58)

Hael [@AEL, HAELE]

Margarita (Miguel and Margarita KERNE), b. Oct. 29, 1797, bn. Oct. 1, [1797], s. Juan SEXNEIDRE and Chatarina CHEVRE, [both?] of this church (SJBED, B3, 14)

Maria (Juan and Chatherine CHEVRE), m. Juan KERNA, Jan. 30, 1796 (SJBED, M1, 68)

Miguel (Juan and Chatarina CHEVRE), m. Marguerita KERNA, Nov. 22, 1796, w. Anto[ny?] MILLER (SJBED, M1, 72)

Miguel (Miguel and Margarita KERNA), b. Feb. 2, 1799, bn. Jan. 9, [1799], s. Juan KERNA and Maria KERNA, infant's uncle and aunt (SJBED, B3, 26)

HALLARD

Eduardo (Louis and Luisa LAURENCE), 7 yr. 6 mo., i. Jun. 19, 1796 (SLC, F4, 31)

HAMEL

Gabriel, native of Pontoz[?]on in former Normandy, 64 yr., resident of Dunkirk, officer of Sante Auxiliare de la Marine, embarked on the [*] *Largo*, commanded by Monsieur DUSSUEIL, Navy officer, i. [o] (RHNO, F1, 163)

HAMELIN

Rene or Renato (Geronimo and Magdalena VIENE), native of Romygny in lower Normandy [Romagny, dept. of Manche?] in France, 49 yr., i. Oct. 7, 1797 (SLC, F4, 52)

HAMO

Juan (Juan, native of Strasbourg in Germany, and Maria Ana GEOFFRION, native of Pointe Coupee in this colony, residents of Rapido [Rapides] which has no parish), b. simply, bcs. Jan. 4, 1796, bn. Mar. 10, 1788, ppg. Miguel HAMO and Catalina HARRON, mgp. Pedro GEOFFRION and Maria ROCHELET, s. Baron Felipe Jacobo STETENFELD and [o] (SLC, B11, 406)

HAN[C/E?]OT

Juan Maria, native of Paris, 39 yr., married, i. Jul. 13, 1799
(SLC, F4, 66)

HAPPE

Luis (Catarina), 6 da., i. Aug. 29, 1799 (SLC, F5, 38)

HARANG

Luis Alexandro (Luis and Barbara HERTELERINE), native of this city, 59 yr., widower of Maria Josefa ROMAN, i. Oct. 6, 1799, in the transept of St. Louis Cathedral (SLC, F4, 82)

Maria Estela (Alexandro and Celeste FORTIER), b. simply, bcs. Dec. 24, 1799, bn. Nov. 14, 1796, ppg. Luis Alexandro HARANG and Maria Josefa ROMAN, mgp. Miguel FORTIER and Perina LANGLOIS, s. Honorato FORTIER and Eufemia LABRANCHE, all parishioners of this church (SLC, B14, 104)

Pasqual (Luis Alexandro, native of the post of Opelousas in this province, and Celeste FORTIE, native of St. Charles Parish on the first German Coast, residents of this city), b. Sep. 30, 1799, bn. Mar. 10, 1799, ppg. Luis Alexandro HARANG and Josefa ROMAN, mgp. Miguel FORTIER [*sic*] and Perina LANGLOIS, s. Pasqual PAILLET and Adelaida LANGOURAND (SLC, B14, 99)

HARBEMONT [@HERBEMONT]

Maria Rosa (Juan, native of Reims in Champagne [dept. of Marne] in France, and Victoria GARZON, native of Paris, residents of this city), b. Oct. 17, 1799, bn. Dec. 15, 1795, in Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania, s. Joseph CEULINO and Maria Rosa RIVERA (SLC, B14, 100)

Nicolas (Nicolas, native of Fort Pitre, and Victoria Eufrasia GARZON, native of Paris), b. Oct. 6, 1798, bn. Dec. 12, 1797, ppg. [o], mgp. Juan Francisco GARZON and Ana GARZON, s. Santiago DES VIGNES and Elizabetha MOTTE (SLC, B14, 71)

Nicolas (Nicolas and Victoria GARZON), very young boy, i. Oct. 8, 1798 (SLC, F4, 60)

HARDY

Adelaida (Pedro and Teresa BENA), native of this parish, 30 yr., spinster, i. Dec. 26, 1799 (SLC, F4, 86)

HARISON

Juan, native of Virginia in the United States, of English ancestry, 45 yr., sp. Christina HARISON, i. Feb. 16, 1799 (SLC, F4, 63)

HAVIN

Victoria (Juan), 4 yr., i. Aug. 23, 1797 (SLC, F4, 49)

HAYDEL (cf. AYDEL)**HAZEUR DE LORME** [**@HAZURE DE LORME**]

Antonita (Louis and Felicitas DREUX (corrected to HAZURE)), b. Dec. 2, 1796, bn. Sep. 9, 1796, s. Luis DREUX and Antonita Celeste DREUX (SLC, B13, 333)

Luisa (Louis and Felicitas AZUR), b. Jul. 16, 1798, bn. May 16, 1798, s. Henrique HUGON and Juana AZUR (SLC, B15, 23)

Maria (Louis Francois Xavier and Margarita DUVAL DE[MOU/RNEV?]ILLE), b. Mar. 10, 1797, bn. Aug. 15, 1796, s. Francisco Bernabe PONZE DE LEON, cadet of the fixed infantry regiment of Mexico, and Maria ASSUR DREUX (SLC, B13, 349)

HEARZEY

Margarita Desideria Celeste (Eduardo, native of the North of America, and Desideria FORSTER, native of Nova Scotia, residents of this city), b. Nov. 20, 1797, bn. Sep. 26, 1797, ppg. Guillermo HEARZEY and Martha HEARZEY, mgp. Even Ysa FORSTER and Catarina FORSTER, s. Juan WKEE and Celeste CHABOT (SLC, B14, 48)

HEBERT [**@HIBERT**]

Maria (Juan Luis, native of Havre de Grace in France, and Maria DUARON, native of St. Malo in Brittany in France), b. Mar. 14, 1799, bn. Nov. 20, 1798, ppg. Esteban HEBERT and Maria LAVERGNE, mgp. Gregorio DUARON and Helena OCUIN, s. Juan OSTEIN and Maria RIVARD (SLC, B14, 83)

Maria (Theresa, native of St. Malo in France), b. Aug. 11, 1796, bn. Dec. 15, 1795, s. Luis DE RIVAS, second lieutenant of the Mexican Infantry Regiment, and Clara Eugenia LATILL (SLC, B14, 11)

Nicolas Adriano (Adrien and Maria ONNEGIA), native of parish of Gravenchon, Diocese of Rouen, Election [*sic*] of Caudebec in the province of Normandy in France [dept. Seine-Maritime], 31 yr., i. Aug. 28, 1799 (SLC, F4, 73)

HELDEMER (cf. ETLEMER)

HELLIOT (cf. ELLIOT)

HENO [@ENO]

Juan Bautista (Pedro and Margarita TONELIER, natives and residents of this city), b. Sep. 29, 1796, bn. Oct. 23, 1795, pgp. Jorge HENO and Maria Luisa RUFIGNI, mgp. Santiago Christoval TONELIER and Maria LEGE, all grandparents natives of this city, s. Juan Bautista HENO and Maria Ursula MONQUIEN (SLC, B14, 13)

Nicolas Ursino (Pedro and Margarita TONELIE, natives and residents of this city), b. May 22, 1799, bn. Mar. 2, 1798, pgp. Jorge ENO and Maria Luisa RUFINI, mgp. Santiago Christobal TONELIE and Margarita LEGE, s. Nicolas TONELIE and Ursula SIMON DURIEAU (SLC, B14, 90)

HENRRI [@HANNRY]

Francisco (Juan Maria, native of Paris, and Maria Luisa CALANDRO), b. Apr. 30, 1797, bn. Nov. 9, 1796, pgp. Santiago HENRRY, native of Normandy, and Mariana BELAMY, native of Paris, mgp. Francisco Claudio CALANDROT, native of Paris, and Maria Rosa TALON, native of Mobile, s. Francisco MELISET and Maria Theresa ROSIE (SLC, B14, 31)

HENRY

Magdalena (Carlos and Maria BERNARD), native of Nantes in France, 40 yr., sp. [o] FOURNIER, i. Mar. 17, 1797, d. in Charity Hospital (SLC, F4, 45)

HERIS

Maria (Maria), b. Jun. 25, 1796, bn. Jan. 8, 1796, s. Pablo MARTIN and Maria [o] (SLC, B13, 300)

HERNANDES

Jose Antonio (Jose and Barbara Rita GRADO, residents of this city), b. Mar. 16, 1796, bn. Feb. 12, 1796, pgp. Pedro HERNANDES and Isavel RODRIGUES, natives of Santa Cruz de Tenerife, mgp. Mariano GRADO and Margarita XIMENES, natives of Cartagena de Levant in Spain, s. Diego FERNANDES and Maria HERNANDES (SLC, B11, 417)

Josefina (Mathias, native of Castil-Verr[ue/zu]co, district of Daroca in the Kingdom of Aragon in Spain, and Antonia

DUFARS LAFOND, native of Mobile district of this province, residents of this city), b. Sep. 17, 1798, bn. Dec. 21, 1797, ppg. Jose HERNANDES and Getrudis CIVRIAN, mgp. Pedro DUFARS LAFOND and Ysavel PICHOL [**@PISOL**], s. Leonardo WILTZ and Constanza WILTZ (SLC, B14, 70)

HERNANDES-CLARO

Maria, native of Canary Islands, 35 yr., sp. Jose BASQUES, native of Galicia, i. Jul. 29, 1799 (SLC, F4, 68)

HERNANDEZ

Joaquin Josef Andres (Marcelino, native of the plaza Los Llanos on the island of Palma in the Canaries, and Maria Joaquina BISOSO, native of the town of Hares in Galicia), b. Oct. 16, 1796, bn. Aug. 21, 1796, ppg. Antonio HERNANDEZ and Maria RODRIGUEZ MARTIN, mgp. Pedro BISOSO and Ysabel CANIDA, s. Josef CANAVAS and Andrea Paula BISOSO (SLC, B14, 15)

Josef (Josef Antonio and Maria Guillelma CAMARGO), native of Mexico City, Kingdom of New Spain, m. Eugenia ROBEAU, Oct. 31, 1796, w. Antonio RABI, Juan TILANO, Josef ORTIZ (SLC, M5, 109)

Maria Adela (Joseph and Eugenia ROGAUD, of New Orleans), b. Oct. 9, 1797, bn. Aug. 7, 1797, ppg. [o], mgp. Luis ROBAUD [*sic*] and Maria JOURDAIN, s. Luis ROBAUD and Margareta BURAI (SLC, B14, 44)

Maria Ysabel (Juan, native of the place of Yngenio in the Canaries, resident of this parish, and Pretolina HERNANDEZ, dec., native of Aguimes, former resident of this parish), pni. Francisco MASIAS, May 1, 1797 (SBGAL, B4, 52)

HERNANDEZ SANCHEZ

Angela (Juan Angel HERNANDEZ, dec., and Gregoria SANCHEZ, natives of the town of Aguimes on the Canary Islands), pni. Francisco MASIAS, Jan. 2[*], 1799 (SBGAL, B4, 55)

HERRERA [@DE HERRERA**]**

Maria de los Dolores (Jose, native of the town of Los Angeles in the Kingdom of Mexico, and Rafaela MONTOYA, native of San Thoma in the Kingdom of Mexico, residents of this city), b. Jun. 29, 1799, bn. Feb. 28, 1799, ppg. Jose HERRERA and Maria ORTEGA, mgp. not known because the mother had been

taken captive by Indians as a very young girl, s. Juan LUGAR and Rosalia GRAND-PRE (SLC, B14, 94) [marginal note: died] Maria de los Dolores (Jose ERRERA [sic] and Rafaela MONTOYA, residents of this parish), 7 da., i. Feb. 12, 1796 (SLC, F4, 30)

HETLEMER

Celeste (Andres and Agnes HIMEL), b. Jun. 4, 1798, bn. Jan. 11, [1798], s. Andres HIMEL and Magdalena HIMEL, infant's uncle and aunt (SJBED, B3, 21)

HEVIA (cf. ARAS Y HEVIA)

HINARD (cf. RINARD)

Yrene (Cl[enc?]ia), infant, i. Aug. 22, 1799 (SLC, F5, 37)

HOSTEIN (cf. OSTEIN)

HUBEAU (cf. UBO)

HUBERT

Joaquin (Hiber or Hiberto [sic] and Francisca or Babe [sic] [o]), b. Sep. 1, 1799, bn. Aug. 15, 1799, s. Fernando [o], infant's uncle, and Carlota [o] (SLC, B15, 163)

Pablo (Pablo and Margarita BELANZON), native of Virginia in America, 38 yr., sp. Margarita BREAU, i. Nov. 3, 1796 (SLC, F4, 40)

HUCHE

Bartolome (Maturino and Maria HACHE, natives of St. Malo in Brittany in France, residents of La Fourche in this province of Louisiana), b. Feb. 19, 1799, bn. Nov. 18, 1798, ppg. Ygnacio HUCHE and Cecilia BOURQUE, mgp. Antonio HACHE and Maria CLEMANSEAU, s. Bartolome BOSH and Susana BOSH (SLC, B14, 81)

HUCHET DE KERNION [KERNION]

Crispin Carlos (Renato and Modesta DUVERGES, natives and residents of this city), b. May 1, 1797, bn. Oct. 25, 1796, ppg. Juan Francisco HUCHET DE KERNION, native of Quiemper in France [Quimper, dept. of Finistere], and Juana Antonia DE VILMOND DU MIRBAISE, native of Paris, mgp. Pedro DUVERGES, native of this parish, and Catarina POUPAR,

native of Mobile, s. Carlos Antonio GRIFON and Maria Luisa Prudencia DUVERGES (SLC, B14, 31)

Luisa Constanza (Renato HUCHET, Sieur DE KERNION, and Luisa Constanza DESILLEST), 30 yr., sp. Pedro VOLANT DE LABARRE, i. Jul. 9, 1797 (SLC, F4, 47)

Maneta (Renata [*sic*] and Luisa Constanza DESILLEST), 16 yr., unmarried, i. Oct. 4, 1796 (SLC, F4, 37)

Margarita (Renato and Luisa DESILET), native of this parish, 18 yr., unmarried, i. Jan. 31, 1797 (SLC, F4, 43)

HUGON

Andres Florencio Lorenzo (Constanza), b. Apr. 2, 1799, bn. Oct. 16, 1798, s. Andres MONTON, majordomo of the Royal Hospital of this city, and Maria Theresa [o] (SLC, B15, 103)

Clara (Constanza), b. Jun. 12, 1796, bn. Jan. 14, 1796, s. Miguel YRIGOYEN and Maria Theresa CHEVERY (SLC, B13, 297)

HUGUES

Felicite (Jose, native of La Chein, Diocese of Toulon in France [dept. of Var], and Felicite TOURANGIN, native of this city), b. Jul. 30, 1797, bn. Jun. 7, 1797, ppg. Pablo HUGUES, native of Grace in Provence [Grasse, dept. of Alpes-Maritimes?], and Paula VEUSIERE, native of Chein in Toulon, mgp. Francisco LA COUTURE TOURANGIN, native of France, and Magdalena ROVIN, native of La Rochelle, s. Francisco LANDREAU and Constanza HUGUES (SLC, B14, 38)

HULIN

Domingo (Francisco, native of Rouhan in Normandy [Rouen, dept. of Seine-Maritime?], and Catalina BERNARD, native of this parish, residents of this parish), b. Dec. 23, 1799, bn. Dec. 29, 1798, ppg. Francisco HULIN and Magdalena DUCHENE, mgp. Pedro BERNARD and Antonita DUBIES, s. Domingo COSSE and Maria LESSEURS (SLC, B14, 104)

HUMBART

Pedro, native of Martinique, resident of St. Charles Parish on the first German Coast, 26 yr., bachelor, i. Apr. 21, 1797 (SLC, F4, 45)

HUS DESFORGES

Luis (Luis and Ana MARCHAND), native of Amiens in France, m. Isavel Victoria DUPRE, Aug. 7, 1799, w. Geronimo LA

CHAPELLA, Luis GOVELLINA, Miguel FORTIE, Luis DREUX (SLC, M5, 123)

HUSSEY

Terencio (Eduardo and Brigida BARADY), native of Ireland, 45 yr., sp. Hannah HILL, resident of Liverpool in England, i. Jan. 15, 1796 (SLC, F4, 29)

HYMEL [@HIMEL]

David, 50 yr., sp. Ynes BOURSOIT, i. Aug. 30, 1799, d. Aug. 29, 1799 (SJBED, F1, 50)

Etienne (Pedro and Catharina JOUNEAU), b. Aug. 2, 1796, bn. May 24, [1796], s. Jean DOUVIE and Pelaxi SIMON (SJBED, B3, 4)

Eulalia (Francisco and Margarita ELFRE), b. Jul. 22, 1797, bn. Feb. 9, [1797], s. Luis HYMEL and Susana ELFRE, [both?] of this parish (SJBED, B3, 12)

Juan (Christoforo and Angelica OTIN), b. Feb. 11, 1798, bn. Dec. 20, [1797], s. Juan OTIN and Agnes HIMEL, infant's uncle and aunt (SJBED, B3, 17)

Judit (Pedro and Catharina JUNO), b. May 13, 1798, bn. Apr. 11, [1798], s. Juan Luis SUIS and Clara BARRE, all natives of this parish (SJBED, B3, 20)

Magdalena (David and Maria Ynes [o], natives of this parish), b. May 7, 1797, bn. Jan. 1, [1797], s. Pedro VERLOIN and Maria Anrriete [o] (SJBED, B3, 9)

Margarita de Magdalena, 20 yr., sp. Juan DE CARO, i. Oct. 18, 1797, d. Oct. 17, 1797 (SJBED, F1,40)

Marguerite (Jorge and Magdalena ROMO), m. Mathias FREDERIQUE, Jan. 10, 1796 (SJBED, M1, 68)

Maria (Pedro and Chatarina BERGARDA), 10 yr., i. Aug. 5, 1797, d. Aug. 4, 1797 (SJBED, F1, 37)

Melania (Jorge and Magdalena ROMO), b. Jun. 2, 1797, bn. May 11, [1797], s. Luis HIMEL and Magdalena STAIDRES, natives of this parish (SJBED, B3, 12)

Ortanza (Jorge and Magdalena ROMO), 18 yr., sp. Juan DE CAREAU, i. Nov. 6, 1797 (SJBED, F1, 39)

Sebastian (David and [o]), native of St. Charles [Parish] on the first German Coast, 55 yr., sp. Genoveva BAUDOIN [@BAUDOIN], i. Aug. 23, 1799 (SLC, F4, 72)

Ynes (Andres and Eleonor MALLER), m. Francisco DU FREINE, Jan. 23, 1798 (SJBED, M1, 76)

INCLELI

Jorge, native of Langrabe, single, i. Aug. 12, 1799, d. Aug. 11, 1799 (SJBED, Fl, 49)

JACOB [@JACOBA, JACOD]

Amada Victoria (Juan Francisco, native of Lyon in France, and Clara Victoria JOURDAN, native of Daubagne in Provence [Aubagne, dept. of Bouches-du-Rhone], residents of this city), b. Aug. 17, 1799, bn. Feb. 19, 1799, ppg. Francisco JACOB and Ana BILLET, mgp. Juan JOURDAN and Catarina Victoria CESSÉ, s. Manuel or Noel [*sic*] JOURDAN and Maria Ana BOZONIER (SLC, B14, 96)

Delfina (Francisco and Clara JOURDAN), very young child, i. Jul. 16, 1798 (SLC, F4, 58)

Emeranta (Adam and Mariana CLEMENTE, natives of this church), b. Jul. 5, 1798, bn. Jun. 1, [1798], s. Joseph EXGRANCHE and Charlota LEGERE (SJBED, B3, 21)

Juan Joseph (Juan Francisco, native of the city of Lyon in France, and Clara JOURDAN, native of Auvergne in Provence [*sic*], residents of this city), b. Jun. 30, 1796, bn. Jun. 29, 1795, ppg. Francisco JACOB and Ana BILLET, mgp. Juan Joseph JOURDAN and Victoria Catarina CESSÉ, s. Juan Joseph JOURDAN, child's maternal grandfather, and Victoria Catarina CESSÉ, child's maternal grandmother (SLC, B14, 8)

Maria (Christiano and Ana Barbara CHOF), m. Andres URBANO [@URBAN], Nov. 22, 1796 (SJBED, M1, 71)

Maria, native of Sax, 77 yr., sp. Eleonardo LA SEGNAE, i. Aug. 4, 1798, d. Aug. 4, 1798 (SJBED, Fl, 43)

Pedro (Adan and Mariana CLEMENTE), b. Jan. 6, 1797, bn. Dec. 7, 1796, s. Antonio CUATROVINTG and Brigita CLEMENTE (SJBED, B3, 7)

Victoria Delfina (Juan Francisco, native of the city of Lyon in France, and Clara Catarina Victoria JOURDAN, native of Aubagne in France [dept. of Bouches-du-Rhone] in Provence, residents of this city), b. Apr. 16, 1797, bn. Feb. 14, 1797, ppg. Francisco JACOB and Ana BILLETTE, mgp. Juan JOURDAN and Catarina Victoria CELSE, s. Pedro CAZELAR and Theresa JOURDAN (SLC, B14, 30)

JACQUET [@JAQUET]

Francisco (Santiago and Maria SAVOIS), native of this city, m. Francisca CARREL, Oct. 25, 1796, w. Josef Carlos DEVILLE, Jorge HILET, Pedro LORENZO (SLC, M5, 109)

Ursino Bruno (Francisco and Francisca CARREL, natives of this parish), b. Feb. 11, 1798, bn. Oct. 6, 1797, ppg. Santiago JACQUET and Maria SAVOIE, mgp. Carlos CARREL and Perina DAUBAR, s. Nicolas PORTAL and Maria JOURDAIN (SLC, B14, 56) [marginal note: d. Sep. 4, 1830]

JAIME (cf. CAYME)

JANT[I/L?]

Thomas (Maria Luisa [o]), b. Jan. 3, 1798, bn. Nov. 26, 1797, s. Thomas COLLINS and Francisca BADON (SLC, B13, 436)

JENSEN

George (Herique and Mariana LEGERE), 13 yr., i. Nov. 14, 1796, d. Nov. 13, 1796 (SJBED, Fl, 35)

JEREMIAS [@GEREMIAS]

Maria Sinforosa (Jose, native of Grand-Chemein [Grandchain, dept. of Eure?] in Brittany in France, and Getrudis MIGUEL, native of San Julian, Diocese of St. Malo in France, residents of this parish), b. Jul. 10, 1799, bn. Jan. 7, 1799, ppg. Jose GEREMIAS and Margarita PAINCHARD, mgp. Pedro MIGUEL and Margarita PITRE, s. Geronimo LA CHAPPELLA and Sinforosa DE PRADO Y NAVARRETE (SLC, B14, 94)

JININ

Juan (Noel and Maria CHOU[E/C]), native of A[r?]nieres in the Diocese of Sens in Burgundy in France [Asnieres-sousBois, dept. of Yonne?], 29 yr., i. Aug. 27, 1799 (SLC, F4, 72)

JIRAUDOT (cf. GIRAUDOT)

JIRANT

Maria Juana (Andres and Juana NEGRIE), native and resident of this parish, m. Juan Bautista DAUDY, Aug. 13, 1796 (SLC, M5, 108)

JOLI

Joseph (Juan, dec., and Ana DRAPAU), resident of New Galvez, m. Maria NIVET, Apr. 10, 1796, at Joseph CHAPRON's home in St. Bernard Parish, recorded at SLC, May 22, 1796, w. Joseph CHAPRON, Juan NIVET, bride's brother (SLC, M5, 107)

JOLIBOIS

Bartolomeo (Felipo, native of Montreal in Canada, and Maria Luisa CHARPENTIER, native of La Fourche), b. Jul. 28, 1799, 3 mo., ppg. Francisco JOLIBOIS and Ursula LEGRAND, mgp. Pedro CHARPENTIER and Juana MOUTARD, s. Bartolomeo Berthe GRIMA and Helena LAMOUREU[X?] (SLC, B14, 95)

JOLY (cf. LEBRUN)

JONES

Carlota (Roberto, native of Philadelphia in North America, and Ana O'BRIEN, native of Carolina in North America, residents of this city), b. Dec. 14, 1797, bn. Mar. 2, 1795, ppg. Roberto JONES and Margarita KNOVALES, mgp. Guillermo O'BRIEN and Maria KONVEVOS, s. Phelipe ZERBEN and Carlota O'BRIEN (SLC, B14, 50)

Carolina (Roberto, native of Philadelphia in North America, and Ana O'BRIEN, native of Carolina in North America, residents of this city), b. Dec. 14, 1797, bn. Nov. 5, 1797, ppg. Roberto JONES and Margarita KNOVALES, mgp. Guillermo O'BRIEN and Maria KONVEVOS, s. Pedro MARIGNI, captain of the militia of this plaza, and Victoria DUCROS (SLC, B14, 50)

Carolina (Roberto and Anna O'BRIEN, residents of this parish), 7 mo., i. Jun. 6, 1798 (SLC, F4, 58)

Ysavel (Roberto, native of the city of Philadelphia in North America, and Ana O'BRIEN, native of Carolina in North America, residents of this city), b. Dec. 14, 1797, bn. Dec. 24, 1793, ppg. Roberto JONES and Margarita KNOVALES, mgp. Guillermo O'BRIEN and Maria KONVEVOS, s. Antonio ARGOTE, captain of the militia of this plaza, and Juana DESALES (SLC, B14, 50)

JONS [@JOHNS]

Juan Bautista (Margarita), b. Sep. 8, 1796, bn. Feb. 28, 1796, s. [o] M[c]DONANGH and Luisa Constanza [o] (SLC, B13, 317)

JORDA (cf. DE REGGIO)

Gilberto Janie (Janie and Constansa DE REGGIO), 7 mo., i. Jun. 19, 1796 (SLC, F4, 31)

JORGE

Madame [o], native of this city, 60 yr., sp. [o] JORGE, i. Aug. 15, 1799 (SLC, F4, 70)

Estevan (Francisco and Maria Francisca [o]), native of town of Texillas in the Canaries, 22 yr., soldier of the fifth company of the second battalion of the stationary regiment of Louisiana, i. Apr. 5, 1796, d. Apr. 5, 1796 (RHNO, F1, 163)

JOSON

Joseph (Joseph and Francisca JOSON), native of Canada, 60 yr., bachelor, i. Nov. 18, 1796, d. at Charity Hospital (SLC, F4, 42)

JOURDAN

Rosalia (Pedro and Maria Luisa DUBUNOT), native of this parish, m. Juan Manuel DEHOA, Nov. 10, 1796 (SLC, M5, 109)

Theresa (Juan Joseph and Victoria CELSE), native of Aubagne, Diocese of Marseilles in France, m. Joseph CONAND, Jun. 12, 1798 (SLC, M5, 119)

JUDICE

Felicite (Maria Josefa [o]), b. May 1, 1796, bn. Mar. 23, 1796, s. Carlos PANQUINET and Carlota MAMBEK (SLC, B13, 282)

Margarita (Luis, native of this city, army lieutenant in the service of His Catholic Majesty, and Maria Hanrrieta RASICAU, native of Sessourg [Sebourg, dept. of Nord?] in France), b. simply, bcs. May 7, 1799, bn. Oct. 22, 1798, ppg. Santiago JUDICE and Maria CHANTY, mgp. Juan Bautista RASICAU and Mariana Hanrrieta POTIE, s. Salomon PROVOT and his wife, Margarita BERET (SLC, B14, 88)

Urbano (Rogerio and Mariana PAICHE), native of this city, m. Maria Josefa DE LA PENA, Oct. 1, 1799, w. Jose SANTOS, Juan Francisco RUGUIER, Jose DE LA PENA, bride's brother (SLC, M5, 125)

JULIAN

Maria Sofia (Francisco, native of Boulogne in France, and Maria Luisa MORTALL, native of Mobile, residents of this parish), b. Mar. 3, 1799, bn. Mar. 1, 1799, ppg. Jorge Pedro JULIAN and Maria Luisa JAMBRY, mgp. Juan MORTALL and Maria Luisa Pedro FA[NE?]BA[R?]G, s. Juan Bautista CHALAN and Constanza BAUTISTA (SLC, B14, 82)

JUMONVILLE DE VILLIERS (cf. DE ACOSTA Y GRONDEL)

KELER (cf. PERCLE)

Juan Bautista (Nicolas, native of Germany, and Agnes SEXNAIDRE), b. Apr. 8, 1796, bn. Apr. 5, 1796, pgp. Ansl Petre KELER, native of Germany, and [o], mgp. Antonio SEXNAIDRE and Maria Amada ALEMANS, s. Juan Bautista PORTIER and Catharina CAMBRE, natives of this parish (SJBED, B3, 1)

Mariana (Pedro and Marie PERCLE), of this church, m. Francisco OLIVIER, May 21, 1799 (SJBED, M1, 85)

Miguel (Nicolas and Agnes SEXNEIDRE), b. Jan. 3, 1799, bn. Dec. 21, [1798], s. Miguel JACOB and Barbara PORTIER, all natives of this parish (SJBED, B3, 25)

Pedro, native and resident of this parish, 50 yr., sp. Marie PERCLE, native and resident of this parish, i. Sep. 4, 1798, d. Sep. 3, 1798 (SJBED, Fl, 44)

Veronica (Nicolas and Ynes SEXNEIDRE, natives of Germany), b. Sep. 20, 1797, bn. Aug. 28, [1797], s. Nicolas KELER, infant's brother, and Emeranta KELER (SJBED, B3, 14)

Ynes (Nicolas and Agnes SEXNEIDRE), 5 yr., i. Mar. 28, 1798, d. Mar. 27, 1798 (SJBED, Fl, 46)

KELLER [@KELLOR]

Juan, native of a town on the Rhine in Germany, 50 yr., m. Ana JAMEN in Baltimore of the United States, i. Apr. 9, 1799 (SLC, F4, 64)

Maria Theresa (Juan and Ana HAMMER), native of Baltimore, m. Juan WAGNER, Sep. 18, 1797 (SLC, M5, 114)

KELLY

Juan (Juan and Maria KELLY), native of Ireland, 20 yr., bachelor, i. Jul. 2, 1798 (SLC, F4, 58)

KERNE [@KERNA]

Catharina (Jorge and Maria Eva JACOB), m. Juan SEXNEIDRE, Jun. 28, 1796 (SJBED, M1, 71)

Juan (Jorge and Maria Eva JACOB), m. Maria HAEL, Jan. 30, 1796, w. Veronique CAMBRE (SJBED, M1, 68)

Juan Bautista (Juan and Maria AEL), b. Feb. 12, 1797, bn. Jan. 14, [1797], s. Juan HAEL, infant's grandfather, and Maria Eva JACOB (SJBED, B3, 7)

Marguerita (Jorge and Maria Eva JACOB), m. Miguel HAEL, Nov. 22, 1796 (SJBED, M1, 72)

Maria Eva (Jorge and Maria HAEL), b. Oct. 6, 1799, bn. Sep. 13, [1799], s. Andres KERNE and Maria Magdalena AEL (SJBED, B3, 36)

KEUS[Y?]FER (cf. GODELITE)

KIEN

Juan (Francisco and Leonor LEXI), native of Extrokien in Ireland, 48 yr., bachelor, i. Feb. 5, 1798, d. in Charity Hospital (SLC, F4, 56)

KINGT (cf. DUBROQUA)

KREPS [@CREPES, KREBS]

Basilio (Hugo KREBS HERNESCHS [*sic*] and Mariana CHAUVIN), native of this city, m. Felicite MARCHAND, Jun. 18, 1799, w. Santiago CADET MONLON, Juan Bautista MELLEUR, Luis LANDREAUX, Felix ARNAUD (SLC, M5, 123)

Bazilio (Agostino and Magdalena DURITT, of this city), b. Oct. 18, 1797, bn. Jun. 13, 1795, ppg. Nestus KREBS and Maria Josephina LAPOINTE, mgp. Domingo DURITT and Cecilia [o], s. Luis CARRIERE and Luisa GRADENIGO (SLC, B14, 44)

Cecilia (Hugo and Mariana CHAUVIN), native of this province, 28 yr., unmarried, i. Aug. 3, 1799 (SLC, F4, 68)

Hipolito (Agustino and Madalegna DURISSES, residents of Mobile), b. Jan. 21, 1798, bn. Jun. 26, 1797, ppg. Reney CREPPS and Maria Josefa LAPUENTE, mgp. Dominico DURISSE and Cecilia SARPI, s. Peter CREPPE and Madalegna CREPPE (SLC, B14, 54)

Jose (Hugo Erneste and Maria Juana LAPOINTE, parishioners of this church), resident of the shore of the lake [Pontchartrain], 54 yr., sp. Luisa DUPONT, i. Sep. 26, 1796 (SLC, F4, 35)

LABAN

[o - masc.], very young child, i. Feb. 5, 1798 (SLC, F4, 56)

LABARRE (cf. VOLANT)

LABATUT [@LABATIEU, LABATU, LABBATU]

Catalina (Pedro, native of Bayonne in France, and Magdalena JACOB, native of St. John Baptist Parish), b. Oct. 1, 1796, bn. Apr. 12, 1796, ppg. Pedro LABATU and Maria DARA, mgp.

Miguel JACOB and Brigida MANS, s. Josef FRICOTI and Catalina JACOB (SLC, B14, 13)
Cathalina (Pedro and Magdalena JACOB), very young child, i. Jul. 23, 1797 (SLC, F4, 48)
Maria Angelica (Juan Bautista, native of Bayonne in France, resident of this city, and Maria Felicitas BAUCHE SAN MARTIN, native of this parish), b. May 23, 1799, bn. Feb. 22, 1798, ppg. Juan Bautista LABATUT and Ana COULOM, mgp. Pedro BAUCHE SAN MARTIN and Carlota GALLO, s. Juan RUBY, chief surgeon of the Royal Hospital of Pensacola, and Maria Ana PERETTE SAN MARTIN (SLC, B14, 90)
Maria Magdalena (Pedro and Magdalena MICHEL), 4 yr., 6 mo., i. Aug. 28, 1799 (SLC, F4, 73)
Victoria (Padro, native of Bayonne in France, and Magdalena JACOB, native of St. John Baptist Parish in this colony), b. Jan. 13, 1799, 7 mo., ppg. Pedro LABATTU [*sic*] and Maria DARAN, mgp. Miguel JACOB and Birgita MAULS, s. Santiago PEQUILLAN and Victoria HOTHARD (SLC, B14, 78)

LABBE

Emelia (Fiacre and Ana LACOMBE), native of Paris, widow of [o] CLERVELLE, m. Antonio LAVALLETE [*@LABALLETTE*], Dec. 2, 1798 (SLC, M5, 120)

LA BERTONNIERE [*@LABERTONNIERE*]

Severiano (Pedro, native of Saintonge, and Margarita BARA, native of Pointe Coupee), b. Feb. 11, 1797, bn. Feb. 11, 1796, ppg. Pedro LA BERTONNIERE and Maria Ana BAUDOSSIEN, mgp. Juan Bautista BARA and Maria Juana DELATRE, s. Juan Bautista MEILLEUR and Celina BARA (SLC, B14, 23)
Severino, 18 mo., i. Oct. 23, 1797 (SLC, F4, 54)

LABOME (cf. TARTARIN LABOME)

LABOVE (cf. RICHARD)

Eulalia (Marin and Francisca RICHARD), little girl, i. Oct. 20, 1796 (SLC, F4, 39)
Marin (Antonio and Ana VINCENT), widower of Francisca RICHARD, native of Acadia, 35 yr., i. Feb. 10, 1797 (SLC, F4, 43)

LABURET

Juana (Thomas and Catarina ASQUOY), native of Lyon in France, widow of Francisco PALMIE, m. Carlos Andres SANDRE, Aug. 26, 1799 (SLC, M5, 124)

LABY [@LABIS] (cf. LAMBERT)

Angelica (Santiago, native of Canada, and Maria LAMBERT, native of St. James Parish of Cabanoce on the Mississippi [River]), b. Nov. 30, 1797, bn. Aug. 4, 1797, ppg. Santiago LABIS, native of France, and Josefa SABALLE, native of Canada, mgp. Pedro LAMBERT and Maria DUARON, natives of Acadia, s. Juan Bautista JORDAN and Angelica FARGUE (SLC, B14, 49)

Luis Justino (Santiago, native of Canada, and Maria LAMBERT, native of this city), b. Aug. 19, 1796, bn. Aug. 8, 1796, ppg. Santiago LABI, native of France, and Josefa ANTALLA, native of Canada, mgp. Pedro LAMBERT and Maria DUARON, natives of Acadia, s. Cleofas BAR[?]BE and Dorotea LAMATTE (SLC, B14, 11)

LACHAISE

Elias (Catarina [o]), b. Sep. 11, 1796, bn. Aug. 10, 1796, s. Francisco [o] and Maria [o] (SLC, B13, 318)

Luis (Ysabel [o]), b. Mar. 18, 1798, bn. Dec. 26, 1797, s. Luis SIMON and Ysabel [o] (SLC, B13, 452)

LA CHAPELA [@CHAPELLE]

Genoveva [twin] (Juan and Veronica DE CARO), b. Nov. 13, 1797, bn. Nov. 1, [1797], s. Gabriel FONTENEAU and Catherina TREGRE, [both?] of this parish (SJBED, B3, 15)

Juan Bautista [twin] (Juan and Veronica DE CARO), b. Nov. 13, 1797, bn. Nov. 1, [1797], s. Gabriel FONTENEAU and Catherina TREGRE, [both?] of this parish (SJBED, B3, 15)

LACOSTE

Carlos (Magdalena), b. May 11, 1796, bn. May 13, 1795, s. Pedro GAILLARD and Maria OLIVARES (SLC, B13, 283)

L'ACOUR

Margarita Magdalena (Zenon, native of Natchitoches, and Margarita FEDERICO, native of Pointe Coupee, both districts in this province), b. Dec. 31, 1799, bn. Dec. 13, 1797, ppg. Nicolas L'ACOUR and Magdalena ARMAND, mgp. Jose

FEDERICO and Babe ROY, s. Leandro L'ACOUR and Magdalena ARMAND, infant's grandmother (SLC, B14, 105)

LACOUTURE (cf. TOURANGIN LA COUTURE)

LACROIX [**@DE LA CROIS, LACROIS**] (cf. DUSSIEAU)
Pedro, native of Amber in Lovergne in the Kingdom of France [Ambert, dept. of Puy de Dome, part of old Auvergne], resident of this colony for 49 years, 90 yr., bachelor, i. Oct. 8, 1797 (SLC, F4, 52)

LACROUX

Juan Baptista (Juana), teenager, i. Oct. 23, 1796 (SLC, F3, 133)

LA CRUZ

Francisco (Juan Bautista and Margarita SAN[*], natives of the town of Lagoa in the Kingdom of Portugal), soldier in the [*] battalion of the Louisiana Regiment, pni. Agustina ALBAREZ, [*], 1796, w. Alexandro PAGAU [**@PAGO**], sergeant, Cajetano DIAZ, Antonio NIEVES (SBGAL, B4, 50)

LADNER

Angelica (Juan Bautista LADRNER and Maria Luisa FE-
CHEAUX), native of Bay St. Louis at Lake Pontchartrain [*sic*]
in this province, widow of Carlos FAVRE, m. Juan Bautista
LARDASSE, Apr. 4, 1799 (SLC, M5, 122)

LADURANTE

Juan Bautista, native of Quebec, sailor on the galley *Filipa*, i. Dec.
22, 1797, in the cemetery of the post at Nogales (SLC, F4, 1)

LAFLEUR-LARRUE

Maria Josefa, 54 yr., sp. Andres SILOQUE, i. Jul. 5, 1797 (SLC,
F4, 47)

LAFOND

Andres Francisco (Juan, native of Gascony, and Luisa LUVIGNY,
native of this parish, residents of this parish), b. Sep. 23, 1799,
bn. Jun. 9, 1799, ppg. Matheo LAFOND and Margarita
CAUSAC, mgp. Pedro LUVIGNY and Margarita BROCHE, s.
Estevan Andres DURAND and Cesaria CLARISIN (SLC, B14,
99)

Juan (Matheo and Margarita CAUSACQUE), native of province
of Gascony in France, m. Luisa LOVIGNI, Mar. 27, 1799, w.

Andres Esteban DURAND, Antonio CHAPUY, Pedro LOVIGNY (SLC, M5, 121)

LAFRANCE [**@LAFRANCHE**] (cf. FUNEYAU)

Carlos (Jacobo and Maria MOREAU), native of this city, m. Juana BINEAU [**@BILLEAUD**], Jun. 2, 1797, w. Federico CLAUSING, Pedro BLOIS, Nicolas PORTALL (SLC, M5, 113)

Solange (Carlos and Juana VIEAUX, natives and residents of this parish), b. Jul. 11, 1798, bn. Mar. 13, 1798, pgg. Esteban LA FRANCE and Juana FUNUYO, mgp. Juan Santiago VIEAUX and Maria Juana LAFRANCE, s. Jose VIGO and Juana FONUYO [*sic*], infant's paternal grandmother (SLC, B14, 66)

LAGRANCHE [**@LAGRANCHA, LAGRANGE**] (cf. DUVIE)

Dorothea (Juan Bautista and Maria Luisa OUVIE), m. Juan Francisco OLIVIER, Feb. 28, 1797 (SJBED, M1, 73)

Juan Luis (Luis and Luisa BOUSOIT), b. Jun. 18, 1797, bn. [o], s. Bastian LAGRANCHE and Genevieve BOURSOIT, all parishioners of this church (SJBED, B3, 11)

Luis (Jean Luis and Luisa BOURSOIT), 2 yr., i. Sep. 20, 1798 (SJBED, F1, 44)

L'AGRADEUR

Ignacio (Ignacio and Catalina L'AMILICE), native of the town of Moral in the province of Canada, in America [Montreal?], 23 yr., bachelor, i. Jul. 18, 1799, d. in Charity Hospital (SLC, F4, 67)

L Aidner (cf. CHRISTIANNE LAIDNER)

Domingo Santiago (Santiago Maturino and Maria CARQUEAUX), native of Biloxi, district of Mobile, or Deer Island [*sic*], m. Genobeva Magdalena CHRISTIANNE LAIDNER, Sep. 26, 1799, w. Juan MONSARRATE, Juan Bautista LORENCE, Esteban PERAS (SLC, M5, 124)

LALAND

[o], i. Jul. 7, 1797 (SLC, F4, 47)

LALANDA

Carlota, 60 yr., unmarried, i. Jun. 27, 1798 (SLC, F5, 19)

LALANDA Y ORTIS

Christoval Antonio (Maria, native of this parish), b. Jul. 11, 1797, bn. Jul. 5, 1797, s. Juan LUGAR and Teresa DE FLORES (SLC, B14, 37)

LALANDE

Bona (Carolo and Eliza [o]), b. Aug. 19, 1797, bn. Jun. 11, 1796, s. Carolo [o] and Eleonora [o] (SLC, B13, 406)

Ulisse (Mimi), young boy, i. Oct. 25, 1798 (SLC, F5, 24)

LALANDE DALCOUR [@LALANDE DARCOUR] (cf. OLIVIER DE VEZIN)

Adelaida (Estevan and Vicenta Adelaida OLIVIER DEVESEN), native of this city, m. Josef DEVILLE DEGLUTIN, Oct. 4, 1797 (SLC, M5, 116)

LALANDE FERRIER [@LALANDE FERRIERE]

Francisco Luis (Luis and Jazinta ARNUL, natives and residents of this city), b. Dec. 22, 1798, bn. Apr. 5, 1798, ppg. Luis LALANDE FERRIER and Juana DUBOIS, mgp. Juan ARNUL, former permanent *regidor* of this government, and Maria DELLISLE DUPART, s. Francisco Ramon CANES and Maria Antonia DE NEDA (SLC, B14, 76)

Juana Catarina Hyacinta (Luis Nicolas and Maria Magdalena Hyacinta ARNOUX), very young child, i. Oct. 7, 1799 (SLC, F4, 82)

Luisa Deseada (Luis Deseado and Jazinta ARLAU, natives and residents of this city), b. May 5, 1797, bn. Aug. 9, 1796, ppg. Nicolas LALANDEFERRIERE, native of Paris, and Juana Catarina DUBOIS, native of this parish, mgp. Juan ARNOUL [*sic*], native of Poitou in France, former permanent *regidor* of this illustrious government, and Maria DELISLE, native of this city, s. Estevan PERES, Louisiana Regiment cadet, and Juana Catarina Jazinta LALANDEFERRIERE (SLC, B14, 32)

LALANZETE

Alexo (Luis, native of Pass Christian, and Marta GARGARE, native of this city), b. Jan. 6, 1796, bn. Jan. 6, 1794, ppg. Juan LALANZETE and Francisca DELORT, mgp. Miguel GARGARE and Marta Pier[re?] PAQUET, s. Pedro MORIS and Francisca JACOB BENGUE (SLC, B11, 406)

LAMAR

Francisco, soldier of the Louisiana dragoons, i. Jan. 26, 1796, d. Jan. 26, 1796 (RHNO, F1, 161)

LAMARRE

Isabel (Francisco and Luisa MASGUIN), native and resident of this parish, 40 yr., sp. Francisco MAURON, resident of this parish, i. Apr. 20, 1796, d. at Charity Hospital (SLC, F4, 31)

LAMBERT

[o - fem. infant] (Nicolas, dec. and Theresa LECLERC), 8 da., b. simply, i. Aug. 19 [21], 1799 (SLC, F4, 71) [double entry]

Bernardo (Bernardo [o] and Helena [o]), b. Apr. 9, 1797, bn. Apr. 8, 1792, s. Pedro LASTRA and Maria Theresa [o] (SLC, B13, 354)

Jacobo (Carlos and Maria Catarina BOUDRY), native of city of Bordeaux in the Kingdom of France, 45 yr., sp. Luisa Julia SAULET, i. Sep. 27, 1799 (SLC, F4, 80)

Nanet, native of St. James Parish, Cabanoce, in this province, 27 yr., sp. Francisco LABIS, i. Nov. 28, 1797 (SLC, F4, 54)

Nicolas (Antonio and Barbara SOMEILLIE), native of Bar-le-Duc, province of Barrois in France, m. Susana Margarita LECLERQ, Apr. 16, 1798, w. Jose PAVIE, Agustin LECLERQ, Luis VELTREMIEUX (SLC, M5, 118)

Nicolas (Antonio and Barba SOMIELLIER), native of Bar-le-Duc in Europe in the province of Coren[*] [dept. of Meuse in former province of Lorraine or Lorena], 28 yr., sp. Teresa LECLERC, native of La Rochelle, i. Aug. 12, 1799 (SLC, F4, 69)

LAMOLER

Francisco (Francisco LAMOLER DELVILLE and Maria LAVARAE), 9 yr., i. Aug. 12, 1797 (SLC, F4, 49)

LA MOTTE

Victoria Eufrasia (Angelica Maria), b. Jul. 20, 1796, bn. May 26, 1795, s. Pedro CASELAR and Maria Victoria SOUBIE (SLC, B13, 304)

LANAU

Arnaudo (Felipe, native of Nantes in Brittany in France, and Angelica BOZONNIER, native of this parish), b. Feb. 4, 1798, bn. Feb. 9, 1797, ppg. Pedro LANAU and Juana GIROT, mgp. Antonio BOZONNIER and Lorenza GACHET, s. Arnaudo MAGNON and Maria Magdalena BOZONNIER (SLC, B14, 56)

Henriqueta (Felipe, native of the city of Nantes in French Brittany, and Angelica BOSONIER, native of this city, residents of this city), b. Apr. 10, 1796, bn. Aug. 6, 1795, ppg. Pedro LANAU and Juana GEROT, mgp. Antonio BOSONIER and Lorenza GACHET, s. Daniel CLARK and Henriqueta ROCHE (SLC, B14, 2)

LANDREAU [@LANDREAUX]

Honorato (Honorato, native of this city, and Maria PICU, native of St. Charles Parish on the first German Coast), b. Sep. 13, 1796, bn. Aug. 20, 1796, ppg. Santiago LANDREAU, native of Dauphine in France, and Ana LEBRUN, native of Saintonge in France, mgp. Nicolas PICU, native of this parish, and Margarita LAVIGNE, native of Mobile, s. Nicolas PICU and Margarita LANDREAU (SLC, B14, 12) [marginal note: d. Oct. 3, 1832]

Margarita (Luis and Maria Luisa MELLEUR, natives and residents of this city), b. Nov. 14, 1799, bn. Oct. 19, 1799, ppg. Santiago LANDREAUX and Ana LEBRUN, mgp. Miguel MELLEUR and Margarita PICU, s. Miguel MELLEUR and Margarita LANDREAUX (SLC, B14, 102)

Maria Ana (Luis and Maria Luisa MEILLEUR), very young child, i. Jul. 15, 1798 (SLC, F4, 58)

Maria Luisa (Luis and Maria Luisa MELLEUR, natives and residents of this city), b. May 23, 1797, bn. Mar. 30, 1797, ppg. Santiago LANDREAU, native of Poitou in France, and Ana LE BRUN, native of Saintonge in France, mgp. Miguel MELLEUR, native of the town of Montreal in Canada, and Margarita PICU, native of this parish, s. Pedro JOURDAN and Margarita PICU, infant's grandmother (SLC, B14, 33)

Maria Luisa ([o] and Maria Luisa MEJOR), very young child, i. Jul. 3, 1797 (SLC, F4, 47)

Mariana (Luis and Maria Luisa MEILLEUR, residents of this parish), b. simply, bcs. Jul. 9, 1798, bn. Jun. 24, 1798, ppg. Santiago LANDREAUX and Mariana LEBREUR, mgp. Miguel MEILLEUR and Margarita PICOU, natives of this parish, s. Francisco LANDREAUX and Margarita MEILLEUR (SLC, B14, 65) [marginal note: died]

Pedro (Honorato, native of this city, and Maria Glaudina PICU, native of St. Charles Parish on the first German Coast), b. Aug. 21, 1798, bn. Aug. 7, 1798, ppg. Santiago LANDREAUX and Ana LEBRUM, mgp. Nicolas PICU and Margarita LAVIGNE, s. Pedro JOURDAN and Margarita PICU (SLC, B14, 68)

Santiago (Francisco and Constanza MELLEUR, natives of this city), b. Mar. 29, 1796, bn. Jan. 23, 1796, ppg. Santiago LANDREAU, native of La Rochelle in France, and Mariana LEBRUN, native of this parish, mgp. Miguel MELLEUR, native of Canada, and Margarita PICOU, native of this parish, s. Santiago MILON and Maria Luisa MELLEUR (SLC, B11, 420)

LANDRONY

Maria Luisa (Joseph and Antonita LANDRONY), native of this city, 40 yr., sp. Manuel BACA, i. Dec. 21, 1796 (SLC, F4, 43)

LANDRY

Genoveva, native of Acadia in Canada, 55 yr., widow of Fransisco ROMAGOSA, i. Sep. 9, 1796, d. at Charity Hospital (SLC, F4, 34)

LANNON [@LANON]

Henrietta (Felipe and Angelica BOSONIER DE MARMILLON), 4 yr., i. Sep. 22, 1799 (SLC, F4, 79)

LANNONIER

Luis (Luis and Isavel GUILDON), native of La Rochelle, St. Jean Parish, in the Kingdom of France, 50 yr., i. Nov. 12, 1797 (SLC, F4, 54)

LANSCHEMIN (cf. DEVEIS)

LAPLACE

Juan, also known as Manuel PEREZ MARTINEZ, native of [o] in the Kingdom of France, 38 yr., bachelor, i. Jan. 10, 1796 (SLC, F4, 29)

LA[P?]OMBRE

[o - fem.], 60 yr., unmarried, i. Sep. 16, 1799 (SLC, F5, 40)

LA PORTE

Maria Manuela (Catalina, native of this parish), b. Jan. 21, 1798, bn. Jan. 1, 1798, s. Manuel GUTIERREZ and Catalina MOLER (SLC, B14, 54)

LARDASSE

Juan Bautista (Carlos, former surgeon at the Mobile post, and Juana Catarina LOIS[*]), native of Mobile, m. Angelica LADNER, Apr. 4, 1799, w. Santiago Bernardo COQUET, [o] DAUQUEMENI MORANT, Jose Joaquin VELASQUES (SLC, M5, 122)

LARONDE

Santos (Maria), b. Feb. 14, 1796, bn. Nov. 1, 1795, s. Noel BEAUREPAS and Celeste WILTZ (SLC, B13, 261)

LA ROSA

[o - masc.] (Domingo), very young child, i. Jan. 11, 1797 (SLC, F4, 43)

L'AROSE (cf. TRONQUET L'AROSE)**LARRUE (cf. LAFLEUR-LARRUE)****LA SABBE**

Maria Antonia (Bertrando, native of Sauveterre in Bearn, France [Sauveterre-de-Bearn, dept. of Pyrenees-Atlantiques], and Maria CARRIERE, native of this parish, residents of this parish), b. Jan. 14, 1796, bn. Feb. 4, 1795, pgg. Bertrando LA SABBE and Maria PELLAFIQUE, mgp. Juan CARRIERE and Maria CHAUFER, s. Antonio PEYTAVIN and Maria CARRIERE (SLC, B11, 407)

LA SEGNE [@LASEGNA, LA SEGNAE] (cf. JACOB)

Francisco (Andres and Maria VICNER), b. Jan. 12, 1799, bn. Dec. 30, 1798, s. Nicolas VICNEIR and Maria LA SEGNE (SJBED, B3, 26)

Pedro (Andres and Maria VICNER), b. Jul. 8, 1796, bn. Jun. 29, [1796], s. Charlos LA SEGNA and Magdalena VICNER (SJBED, B3, 3)

LASMARE-CARRIERE

Celeste Catalina (Julia [o]), b. simply, bcs. Apr. 23, 1796, bn. Apr. 23, 1793, s. Leufrido MOMBRUN CARRIERE and Margarita MONGE (SLC, B13, 278)

LASSISE

Raymond (Maria), b. Apr. 7, 1799, bn. Oct. 20, 1798, s. Vincent DU COUVENT and Zelita [o] (SLC, B15, 98)

LATIL [@LATILL, LATILLA]

Josef (Lazare and Juana Sofia ESTEVEZ), b. Jul. 7, 1796, bn. May 7, 1796, s. Luis GLUET and Anrieta VILLAESCU[?] (SLC, B14, 8)

LA TOUR (cf. MARET DE LA TOUR)

LAURENS [@LOREINS] (cf. BERGEREAU)

Leandro (Francisca), b. Oct. 13, 1798, 21 da., s. Leandro MOUSSON and Martha [o] (SLC, B15, 43)

LAURENT [@LAURANT, LORAN, LORENTO, LORENZO, LORENZO DURIEAU] (cf. DERBER)

Adelaida (Juan, native of this city, and Carmelita BROYARD), b. Nov. 17, 1799, bn. Oct. 10, 1799, pgp. Simon LAURENT and Margareta D'[A/O]RRENNE, mgp. Estevan BROYARD and Luisa BUCOIS, s. Pedro ROCHE and Margareta JORDELA (SLC, B14, 102)

Gabriel (Joseph, creole, and Maria MORIN), b. Apr. 22, 1798, 7 mo., pgp. Simon LAURENT and Margarita DORVINS, mgp. Juan Bautista MORIN and Catalina LEVASSEUR, s. Gabriel DABERTR[AU?]D and Ygnes MORIN (SLC, B14, 61) [marginal note: d. Oct. 2, 1834]

Juan (Simon and Margarita DERVIN), native of this city, m. Melit BROYARD, Sep. 27, 1796, w. Luis ARDAX, Joaquin PIEDRA (SLC, M5, 109)

Maria (Simon and Margarita DERBER, residents of this city), native of this city, m. Baldirio Thomas VILASECA, Sep. 15, 1796 (SLC, M5, 108)

Maria Felonisa (Juan and Melita BROYARD, natives and residents of this parish), b. Feb. 26, 1798, bn. Dec. 28, 1797, pgp. Simon LAURENT and Margarita DERBIN, mgp. Estevan BROYARD and Luisa BUQUOY, s. Valentin DOBLIN and Carlota BROYARD (SLC, B14, 57)

Mariana Simon (Simon and Margarita DOVEINS), native of this city, m. Luis Nicolas ARDAX, Jul. 27, 1796 (SLC, M5, 107)

Nicolas Luis (Juan Luis and Pelagia DELATTE, natives and residents of this city), b. Sep. 9, 1799, bn. Jul. 29, 1799, pgp. Simon LORENZO and Margarita DARVIN, mgp. Antonio DELATTE and Margarita CLEREAUX, s. Nicolas PORTALL and Maria Magdalena FEDERICO (SLC, B14, 98)

Rosa Amada (Juan Luis and Pelagia DELATTE, natives and residents of this city), b. Sep. 4, 1797, bn. Jul. 16, 1797, pgp. Simon LORENZO and Margarita DARVIN, natives of this

parish, mgp. Antonio DELATTE and Catarina CLEREAU, natives of this city, s. Juan DANOS and Catarina LORENZO, infant's aunt (SLC, B14, 41)

LAURRAINS [@LAURREINS]

Luis Hilario (Santiago Bautista and Margarita Luisa URSEAUX DE LIVOIS, natives of this parish), b. Jan. 6, 1798, bn. Jul. 16, 1798 [*sic* -1797], ppg. Santiago LAURRAINS and Maria Luisa BAUDIN, mgp. Guillermo Santiago URSEAUX DE LIVOIS and Henriqueta DE ST. AGNETTE DE LIVOIS, s. Luis Hilario BOUTTE and Felicitas ALLARD (SLC, B14, 53)

LAUVE

Eufrosina, surnamed COLEN (Nicolas and Catarina COULLERET), cir. 28 - 30 yr., sp. Pedro LUBY, i. May 26, 1799 (SLC, F4, 65)

LAVALLETE [@LABALETTE]

Antonio (Jose and Mathive DONADIERE), native of Montpellier in France, m. Emelia LABBE, Dec. 2, 1798, w. Juan Bautista [*]TAINÉ, Manual Juan MICHAU, Jose DEISUIVAL (SLC, M5, 120)

LAVANIER

Mariana (Claudio and Maria Glaud TICHÓ), cir. 2 yr., 3 mo., i. Sep. 2, 1798 (SLC, F4, 59)

LAVARROSIE [@LABARROSSIERE]

Pedro (Francisco and Francisca [o]), b. simply in the house of Luis BLUEN, below New Orleans, bcs. Mar. 10, 1796, by pastor of St. Bernard Parish, New Galvez, commissioned by the bishop to administer the sacraments along the coast and lower Mississippi, bn. Dec. 6, 1795, s. Pedro TOMA, infant's uncle, and Martina [o] (SLC, B13, 288)

LAVERGNE

Feliciana (Juan and Luisa ROQUIGNY), native of this city, m. Rafael PERDOMO, Jul. 29, 1797 (SLC, M5, 114) [marginal note: d. Nov. 11, 1839]

Santiago Termes (Pedro, native of Brive La Gaillarde, Diocese of Limoges in the French Republic [Brive-laGaillarde, dept. of Correze], and Maria Ysabel DUVERGES, native of New Orleans), b. Nov. 5, 1798, bn. Jul. 21, 1797, in the city of Charleston in the United States of America, registered in the

secretariate of the French municipality [consulate], pgg. Juan LAVERGNE and Margarita BILLERON, mgp. Guillermo DUVERGES and Maria Rosa BUSSON, s. Santiago LARCHE and Maria Ana GERVAIS (SLC, B14, 73)
Santiago (Santiago and Luisa BRAVA[R/N]), 22 yr., i. Jan. 1, 1796 (SLC, F4, 29)

LA VIGNE

Juan (Honorato and Victoria COURCEL, natives and residents of this city), b. Jan. 6, 1797, bn. Oct. 3, 1796, pgg. Pedro LA VIGNE and Juana RILLIEUX, mgp. Achilles COURCEL and Ana BERNARD, s. Juan OSTAIN and Theresa DURAND (SLC, B14, 20)

Luis (Luis, native of Mobile, and Maria BICNER, native of this city), b. Feb. 23, 1796, bn. Jan. 8, 1795, pgg. [o], mgp. Nicolas BICNER and Maria GELFRI, s. Rafael PERDOMO and Felizitas LAVERGNE (SLC, B11, 415)

Luis, 50 yr., sp. Apolonia VICNER, i. Nov. 2, 1799, d. Nov. 1, 1799 (SJBED, Fl, 50)

LAVILLEVEVRE

Francisca, 30 yr., unmarried, i. Jul. 2, 1796 (SLC, F3, 126)

LAZAR (cf. MELANZON)

LEBLANC (cf. AVART, BERNODY)

Adelaida Celeste (Celeste [o]), b. Dec. 13, 1799, bn. Oct. 24, 1799, s. Gilberto LEONARD and Adelaida LEONARD (SLC, B15, 201)

Angelica (Carlos, native of St. Malo, and Brigida HEBER, native of Morlaix in France), b. simply, bcs. Mar. 12, 1796, bn. Aug. 25, 1795, pgg. Carlos LE BLANC and Rosalia TRAXAN, mgp. Amable HEBER and Mariana RICHARD, all grandparents natives of Acadia, s. Antonio MAXENT and Ana Nataly BLANCHARD (SLC, B11, 416)

Agustin (Carlos and Birgita [o]), 3 yr., i. Oct. 25, 1799 (SLC, F4, 84)

Angelica (Juan Charles and Birgita HEBERT), very young child, i. Oct. 21, 1799 (SLC, F4, 84)

Carlos, very young child, i. Sep. 9, 1799 (SLC, F4, 76)

Estevan, native of Acadia, 50 yr., bachelor, i. Aug. 16, 1799 (SLC, F4, 70)

Isavel (Juan Carlos and Brigida Goette HEBERT), native of this city, 9 yr., i. Oct. 13, 1799 (SLC, F4, 83)

Maria Archival (Archival and Margarita MONTANARY), native of this parish, m. Pedro PIQUERY, Nov. 26, 1798 (SLC, M5, 120)

Rosalia (Carlos and Birgita HEBERT), native of this city, 14 yr., i. Oct. 24, 1799 (SLC, F4, 84)

LEBLANC DE VILLANUEVA [@LEBLANC DE VILLANUEBA]

Luis Jose Neree (Joseph, native of this city, adjutant major of the fixed infantry regiment of Louisiana, and Adelaida Y[UNT?]Y, native of this city), b. Mar. 19, 1798, bn. May 26, 1797, ppg. Pablo Luis LEBLANC DE VILLANUEBA, brevetted lieutenant colonel and adjutant major of this plaza, and Maria Juana ROBERT AVART, mgp. [o], s. Luis Hilario BOUTTE [BOUTET] and Josefa Adelaida [o] (SLC, B13, 453)

LE BLEU

Bartholome, native of this colony, 83 yr., sp. Constanza LAMI[*], i. Apr. 2, 1797 (SLC, F4, 45)

LE BOURGEOIS

Arnaud (Pierre and Margarita RENNE), b. Feb. 5, 1798, bn. Dec. 14, 1797, ppg. Gabriel LE BOURGEOIS and Eleonora LE BOEUF, mgp. Estevan RENNE and Francisca RENARD, s. Arnaud MAGON and Mariana Henrica BECHE (SLC, B14, 56)

LEBRETON [@LE BRETTON DE CHENELLE]

Bartolome, native of this city, 36 yr., sp. Eulalia ROBIN, i. Oct. 3, 1799 (SLC, F4, 81) [editor's note: recorded erroneously as Bartolome DE LOGNY; wife is Juana Eulalia ROBIN DE LOGNY]

Eulalia Josefina (Bartholome Francisco and Juana Eulalia ROBIN DE LOIGNY [@ROBIN DE LOGNY], natives and residents of this parish), b. Dec. 20, 1796, bn. Apr. 13, 1796, ppg. Cesario LE BRETTON and Juana DE MACARTY, mgp. Roberto ROBIN DE LOIGNY and Juana DREUX, s. Joseph DE PONTALBA and Juana DREUX, infant's maternal grandmother (SLC, B14, 18)

LEBRETON DORGENOY [@LEBRETON DES CHASPELS DORGENOY, LE BRETTON-D'ORGENOY]

Jose Luis (Francisco Jose, native of this parish, and Ana Margarita HARANG, native of this parish), b. Jan. 16, 1797, bn. Nov. 9, 1790, ppg. Luis Cesar LE BRETTON, native of Paris, and

Margarita CHAUVIN [**@CHAUVIN DE LA FRENIERE**], native of this city, mgp. Luis HARANG, native of La Boz in France, and Barbara YERTELERYN, native of Franconia, in the circle of Germany, s. Francisco Manuel LACROIS and Ana Maria Francisca COE (SLC, B14, 21)

Luis Cesaire (Francisco Jose and Ana Margarita HARANG), native of this city, m. Eulalia FAZENDE, Oct. 3, 1798, w. Francisco Jose LE BRETON DORGENOY, Sebastian FAZENDE, Cirilo FAZENDE (SLC, M5, 120)

Maria Emelia (Francisco Jose and Ana Margarita HARANG), native of this parish, m. Cirilo FAZENDE, Oct. 3, 1798 (SLC, M5, 119)

LEBRUN

Ana, native of France, 60 yr., Widow JOLY, i. Aug. 4, 1799 (SLC, F4, 69)

LECLAER

Francisca, 45 yr., i. Jan. 30, 1796 (SLC, F3, 122)

LE CLERC

Juana Susana Deseada (Francisca), b. Feb. 26, 1796, bn. Aug. 11, 1795, s. Luis DE SALLES and Juana DE SALLES (SLC, B13, 264)

Maria Catalina (Maria Juana), b. Jun. 12, 1799, bn. Aug. 15, 1798, s. Josef CAPETILLO and Maria Catalina LE CLERC (SLC, B15, 134)

LECLERQ

Susana Margarita (Agustin and Maria Theresa DEMAIRE), native of La Rochelle in France, m. Nicolas LAMBERT, Apr. 16, 1798 (SLC, M5, 118)

LE DUFF [@LE DEUF, LEDUF**]**

Honorato (Santiago and Josefina DUPART), b. May 16, 1799, bn. May 7, 1798, pgg. [o] and Teresa LE DUFF, mgp. [o] and Catarina DUPART, s. Honorato TRUDEAU and Ana LE DUFF, absent, p. Eloisa TRUDEAU (SLC, B15, 120)

Josefina (Anna), b. Aug. 9, 1797, bn. Jun. 8, 1797, s. Honorato TRUDAUX and Josefina ROUSSAUVEU (SLC, B13, 405)

Santiago (Santiago and Josefina ROUSSEL, natives and residents of this city), b. simply, bcs. Aug. 23, 1796, bn. May 15, 1796, s. Juan Bautista ROUSSEL and Maria Theresa LE DUFF (SLC, B13, 314)

Theresa, 70 yr., i. Aug. 26, 1798 (SLC, F5, 22)

LEFEBVRE

Claro (Modesto, native of Vittefleur, province of Normandy in France [dept. of Seine-Maritime], and Bictoria MOROTAU [@MAROTEAU], native of New Orleans), b. May 21, 1796, bn. Jan. 20, 1794, ppg. Adrian LEFEBVRE and Maria LECLER[E/C?], natives of Vittefleur, mgp. Juan Baptista MAROTEAU, native of Suason in Picardy [Soissons, dept. of Aisne], and Maria Theresa PREBOST, native of Illinois, s. Antonio BONABEL and Celesta MAROTEAU (SLC, B14, 4)

Santiago Tiburcio (Modesto, native of Vittefleur in Normandy in France, and Victoria MAROTEAU, native of this city), b. Nov. 18, 1797, bn. Apr. 14, 1796, ppg. Adrian LEFEBVRE and Maria LECLERC, natives of Vittefleur, mgp. Juan Bautista MAROTEAU, native of Soissons in France, and Maria Theresa PREVOST, native of Illinois in this province, s. Santiago MEFFRE ROSAN and Rosa Felicite ANGELAIN (SLC, B14, 48)

LE FEVRE [@LA FAVRE]

Isabel (Carlos and Maria PRECOURT), native of Canada, 29 yr., sp. Juan Baptista NORMAND, i. Dec. 9, 1796 (SLC, F4, 43)

LEGAU [@LEGEAU]

Antonio (Maturin and Barbara DUPONT, natives of this church), b. Jun. 2, 1799, bn. Feb. 8, [1799], s. Christiano PHILISON and Margarita CLEREAU (SJBED, B3, 31)

Margarita (Maturin and Maria Barbara [o], natives of this parish), b. Apr. 2, 1797, bn. Feb. 29, [1797], s. Francisco DUPONTE and Margarita LEGAU, infant's relatives (SJBED, B3, 8)

LE GENDRE

Celestino (Luis, native of St. Malo, and Adelaida LABAUVE, native of St. James Parish on the Acadian Coast, residents of this city), b. simply, bcs. Mar. 26, 1799, bn. Aug. 18, 1796, ppg. Francisco LE GENDRE and Margarita LABAUVE, mgp. Antonio LABAUVE and Ana VINCENT, s. Celestino LAVERGNE and Luisa HENRY (SLC, B14, 85)

LEGER [@LECHE, LECHER, LEGERE]

Cecilia (Santiago and Maria PERIEU), 7 yr., i. Aug. 28, 1797, d. Aug. 27, 1797 (SJBED, F1, 38)

Eva (Jacob and Margarite PERCLE), b. Jun. 17, 1797, bn. Jun. 1, [1797], s. Juan Luis LAGRANCHE, Miguel LECHER, and Maria PERCLE [*sic*], natives of this parish (SJBED, B3, 11)

Maria (Miguel and Charlota PERIEU), b. Sep. 9, 1798, bn. Aug. 15, [1798], s. Antonio MONS and Charlota LEGER, all natives of this parish (SJBED, B3, 23)

Maria Eva (Jacob and Maria PERIEU), m. Antoine FOLSZ [@FOLS], May 7, 1799 (SJBED, M1, 84)

Mariana, 38 yr., sp. Henrique YENSEN, i. Nov. 7, 1796, d. Nov. 6, 1796 (SJBED, F1, 35)

Nicolas (Miguel and Charlota PERIU), b. Mar. 12, 1796, bn. Feb. 1, 1796, s. Nicolas CLEMENTE and Emelia LEGERE (SJBED, B3, 1)

Santiago (Santiago and Margarita PERCLE), b. May 5, 1799, bn. Apr. 22, [1799], s. Juan LEGERE and Mariana KELER, infant's relatives (SJBED, B3, 29)

LEGROS

Agustina (Juan Bautista and Mariana DAVID), native of Pointe Coupee district in this province, 14 yr., orphan, i. Sep. 11, 1799, d. in the Ursuline Convent where she was being educated in the principles of our sacred religion and in good morals (SLC, F4, 76)

LEGROU

Clara (Juan and Juana ENGLEHAR), b. Aug. 20, 1797, bn. Aug. 3, [1797], s. Josef LEGROS and Margarita LEGROSSE, infant's uncle and aunt (SJBED, B3, 13)

LEIVA [@LEIVA FERNANDES DE CORDOBA]

[o - new-born masc. infant] (Francisco and Leonor LATIL), b. simply, i. Nov. 18, 1798 (SLC, F4, 61)

Maria del Carmen (Francisco de Paula, native of Antequera, Diocese of Malaga, and Leonor LATILLE, of this city), b. Jan. 22, 1797, bn. Dec. 6, 1796, pgg. Ygnacio DE LEIVA and Ana FERNANDES DE CORDOBA, natives of Antequera, mpp. Alexandro LATILLE, native of Sisteron in Provence in France [dept. of Alpes-de-Haute-Provence], and Juana GRONDEL, native of this parish, s. Vizente FERNANDES TEIJEIRO, Louisiana Regiment lieutenant, and Juana GRONDEL, infant's [maternal] grandmother (SLC, B14, 22)

LEMAIRE

Eulalia (Estevan and Mariana BERNARD), native of this parish,
m. Jacinto COURCELLE, Apr. 24, 1797 (SLC, M5, 113)

LEMELLE (cf. DUMEL)**LEMES**

Francisco (Victoria) cir. 3 mo., i. Oct. 26, 1797 (SLC, F5, 11)

LEMOINE

Luis Felipe (Remigio and Margarita DUPLANTIER), native of
Paris, 38 yr., sp. Julia Ana ST. HILAIRE, i. Aug. 21, 1799
(SLC, F4, 71)

Theresa Antonia (Luis Augusto and Ana Julia ST. HILAIRE,
natives of Paris, residents of this city), b. Jan. 8, 1798, bn.
Dec. 19, 1797, ppg. Juan LEMOINE and Catarina BUTEROY,
mgs. Alexandro ST. HILAIRE and Juana Francisca ST. HI-
LAIRE, s. Nicolas LAMBERT and Theresa Phelipa LLIEBINT
(SLC, B14, 53)

LENES [**@LENEZ**]

Josef Emmanuel (Barnabe, native of the town of Padron in Galicia,
and Maria Roza SANCHEZ, native of Pensacola), b. Jan. 11,
1799, bn. Jan. 1, 1799, ppg. Manuel LENEZ and Manuela
GONZALES, mgs. Francisco SANCHEZ and Margarita
FORMAYOR, s. Josef LEBLANC, lieutenant major in the
Louisiana Regiment, and Josefa DE SAN MAXENT Y
OSSO[R?]NO (SLC, B14, 78)

Manuel (Bernabe, native of the town of Padron in Galicia in Spain,
and Maria Rosa SANCHES, native of Pensacola, residents of
this city), b. Dec. 4, 1797, bn. Nov. 22, 1797, ppg. Manuel
DE LENES and Manuela GONZALES, natives of the town of
Padron, mgs. Francisco SANCHES, native of the Kingdom of
Cordova, province of Andalucia in Spain, and Margarita
FORMAYOR, native of Quebec in Canada, s. Francisco
GOMAR, royal artillery corps sergeant and Agustina
LAUSURICA (SLC, B14, 49)

LENORMAND

Carlos Renato, native of Chartres in France [dept. Eure-etLoire],
40 yr., sp. Maria MA[P/SS]IEU, native of Saintes in France
[dept. Charente-Maritime], i. Feb. 4, 1799 (SLC, F4, 63)

LEONARD

Gilberto Leonardo Jayme (Gilberto, treasurer of the army, principal interim accountant for this province, and Adelaida DE REGGIO, natives and residents of this city), b. Apr. 18, 1799, bn. Mar. 12, 1799, pgp. Juan LEONARD and Elena O'BRIEN, natives of Ireland, mgp. Francisco Maria DE REGGIO, native of Piedmont in Italy, former permanent *regidor* and *alférez real* of this government, and Elena FLEURIEAU, native of this parish, s. Jayme JORDA, militia lieutenant and *regidor* of this plaza, and Elena DE REGGIO, infant's aunt (SLC, B14, 87) [marginal note: d. Apr. 8, 1840]

Maria de la Concepcion Leocadia (Gilberto, native of this parish, principal treasurer of the army and royal household, interim accountant for the army of the province, and Adelaida DE REGGIO, native of this parish), b. Feb. 28, 1797, bn. Jan. 19, 1797, pgp. Juan LEONARD and Helena O'BRIEN, natives of Ireland, mgp. Francisco Maria DE REGGIO, native of Italy, former *alférez real* of the government of this city, and Helena FLEURIAU, native of this parish, s. Pedro Maria ARGOTE, principal administrator of postal revenue, ordinary *alcalde* of this city, and Lucia DE REGGIO (SLC, B14, 25)

LEONARDO

Leo[*] (Luis and Maria DERDEN, natives of the city of [*], residents of St. Gabriel of Yberville), pni. Ysa[* - vel?] CRAUS, [*] 19, 1796, w. Juan Bautista LEONARDO, Jorge QRAUS, Dien YABRI (SBGAL, B4, 50)

LEPINE

Mariana (Antonio and Maria FOLS), native of this parish, m. Francisco BES, Aug. 31, 1797 (SLC, M5, 114)

L'EPINETTE

Carlos Faustino (Luis, native of Saintonge in France, and Suzanna OLIVEAU, native of Pointe Coupee), b. simply, bcs. Dec. 19, 1797, bn. Mar. 16, 1795, s. Carlos AUBRY and Maria Clementia LASABLE (SLC, B14, 51)

Carolina (Luis, native of Saintonge in France, and Suzanna OLIVEAU, native of Pointe Coupee), b. simply, bcs. Dec. 19, 1797, bn. Nov. 23, 1789, in Ouachita, s. Geronimo DESGRANGES and Euphrosina Celeste BRUNETTE, of this city (SLC, B14, 51)

Luis (Luis, native of Saintonge in France, and Suzanna OLIVEAU, native of Pointe Coupee), b. simply, bcs. Dec. 19, 1797, bn.

Mar. 22, 1793, s. Bertrand CASTREZ and Maria RODRIGUES (SLC, B14, 51)

Luisa (Luis, native of Saintonge in France, and Suzanna OLIVEAU, native of Pointe Coupee), b. simply, bcs. Dec. 19, 1797, bn. [o]. 15, 1790, in Ouachita, s. Luis CARRIERE and Luisa GRADENIGO (SLC, B14, 51)

LEPRINCE (cf. CORRERQUE)

LEROUX

Alexandro (Luisa [o]), b. Nov. 28, 1799, bn. Jul. 3, 1799, s. Juan Alexandro DUBREUIL and Carlota LE ROUX (SLC, B15, 196)

LEVANIE

Francisco (Claudio, native of Juedubois in Normandy in France [Joue-du-Bois, dept. of Orne], and Maria Claudia LAVIGNE, native of Paris), b. Jul. 11, 1796, bn. Nov. 16, 1794, pgp. Francisco LEVANIE, native of Juedubois in Normandy, and Francisca HUSSET, mgp. Claudio LAVIGNE and Juana DE COUSU, natives of Paris, s. Arzil SIGUE and Ana Rosa SIGUE (SLC, B14, 8)

Mariana (Claudio, native of Joue-de-Bois in Normandy in France], and Maria Claudia LAVIGNE, native of Paris), b. Jul. 11, 1796, bn. Mar. 17, 1796, pgp. Francisco LEVANIE and Francisca HUSSET, mgp. Claudio LAVIGNE and Juana DE COUSU, natives of Paris, s. Ygnacio LOVIO and Luisa SIGUE (SLC, B14, 8)

LEVANIER

Isabel (Francisco and Maria LEVANIER), very young child, i. Dec. 5, 1796 (SLC, F4, 42)

LEVELLE [@LEVEILLE]

Jose (Jose and Theresa [o]), native of this city, m. Agustina [o], (Sayer, dec.), native of this city, Feb. 3, 1796, w. Noel [o], captain of Negro militia in this city, Bartholome [o], sergeant in the same militia (SLC, M3, 13)

Maria Josefina (Jose and Agustina CHEVAL, natives and residents of this city), b. Jul. 14, 1799, bn. May 29, 1799, pgp. Jose LEVELLE and Theresa CARRIERE, mgp. Francisco SATIN and Sair [o], s. Noel GALOUX and Mariana [o] (SLC, B15, 145)

Maria Juana (Jose and Theresa [o]), m. Valentin [o], native of this parish (Hanrrieta [o]), May 20, 1799, w. Pedro DUMUY,

Margarita TORTILLER, Jose [o], bride's brother, and Mariana [o], bride's sister (SLC, M3, 17)
Theresa, native of this parish, 60 yr., sp. Jose LEVELLE, i. Sep. 25, 1799 (SLC, F5, 41)

LHENELL

Ramon Agustin (Salvador Agusty and Theresa LIONET), native of Barcelona, 30 yr., i. Jul. 18, 1796 (SLC, F4, 32)

LIBE[S/R]

Julia, 30 yr., sp. Santiago LIBE[S/R], i. Oct. 1, 1799 (SLC, F4, 81)

LIBODET

Carlos, 15 yr., i. Aug. 4, 1797 (SLC, F4, 48)
Manuela, 40 yr., unmarried, i. Sep. 19, 1799 (SLC, F5, 41)

LILLNOALDRE [@LISTERBAL]

Margarita (Miguel, native of Strasburg in Germany, and Barbara FOSEN, native of Rivera a Mitte in this province [Amite River?]), b. Nov. 14, 1796, bn. Jun. 3, 1796, s. Martin ESTEVAN and Margarita TROCCHER (SLC, B14, 17)
Miguel (Miguel, native of Strasbourg in the dominions of France, and Barbara FOUCHER, native of Carolina in North America), b. Sep. 24, 1797, bn. Sep. 9, 1797, ppg. [o], mgp. Jorge FOUCHER, native of Suevia [Swabia?] in the German Empire, and Dorotea CHIS, native of the same Empire, s. Guillermo AVERCHE and Maria Antonia CLARISEN (SLC, B14, 42)

LIONNOIS

Maria Luisa (Maria Josefa), b. Apr. 12, 1796, bn. Feb. 15, 1796, s. Juan DUBREUIL and Felicitas DAUTRIVE (SLC, B13, 277)

LISA (cf. RODRUGUES)

LIVAUDAIS (cf. ENOUL DE LIVAUDAIS)

Eulalia (Juan and Agata DUFFOSAT), native of this city, m. Lorenzo DUVORD, Feb. 25, 1797 (SLC, M5, 112)

LIVODAIS

Antonio (Maria Theresa [o]), b. Apr. 20, 1798, bn. Feb. 20, 1798, s. Juan RODRIGUE and Victoria [o] (SLC, B13, 466)

LOPES [@LOPES DE LOS MONTEROS]

Jose Maria (Francisco LOPES and Ygnes DE LOS MONTEROS Y PERES, natives of the city of Ronda in the Diocese of Malaga), native of city of Cadiz, cir. 12 -14 yr., i. Sep. 10, 1796 (SLC, F4, 34)

Joseph, convict, i. Jan. 13, 1796, d. Jan. 13, 1796 (RHNO, F1, 161)

Thomas (Fernando and Antonia [o]), native of Ferrol in Galicia, bachelor, i. Sep. 5, 1799, d. Sep. 2, 1799, d. in Charity Hospital (SLC, F4, 74)

LOPEZ

Alexandro (Gaspar and Ysabel QUINTANA, both dec., natives of plaza of [* - Ti]raxana), soldier [*], pni. Maria SUAREZ, Mar. 24, 1799, w. Diego DIAZ, Bartolome MORAL, Jose BERA (SBGAL, B4, 55)

Andres, native of Kingdom of Galicia, resident of the Baton Rouge district, 50 yr., sp. Margarita CASTILLO, i. Dec. 14, 1799 (SLC, F4, 86)

LOREINS

Carlos, surnamed TARASCON (Santiago and Maria AVRILLE), native of Mobile in these provinces, 79 yr., sp. in first marriage Luisa GIRARDY, in second, Maria DELANDE, i. Jan. 1, 1799 (SLC, F4, 62)

LORENS

Anrrieta (Carlota), little girl, i. Jun. 29, 1797 (SLC, F5, 6)

LORSO

Thomas (Juan Bautista and Luisa ST. MARTIN, residents of this city), very young child, i. Apr. 30, 1799 (SLC, F4, 64)

LORTY

Sinforosa Maria (Carlos, native of Quebec in Canada, and Maria Julia L'ABBE, native of False River at Pointe Coupee), b. Apr. 24, 1796, bn. Oct. 22, 1794, pgp. Carlos LORTY and Carlota LA CHAPELLE, mgp. Juan L'ABBE and Maria BARA, s. Carlos TESIER and Sinforosa DEL PRADO Y NAVARRETE (SLC, B14, 2)

LOSADA

Maria Luisa (Ramon Antonio, native of Porto-Novo in the Kingdom of Galicia in Spain, and Magdalena BINET, native of

this city, residents of this city), b. Oct. 28, 1798, bn. Aug. 31, 1798, ppg. Pedro LOSADA and Rosa DE OTERO, mgp. Francisco BINET and Maria LAFRANCHE, s. Juan Bautista MOTET and Maria Luisa PAILLET (SLC, B14, 73) [marginal note: died]

Ramon Antonio (Ramon Antonio, native of Santa Maria Adina de Porto-Novo, district of La Torre in the Kingdom of Galicia, and Magdalena BINET [*@VINET*], native of this city), b. Apr. 3, 1796, bn. Jan. 17, 1796, ppg. Pedro LOSADA, native of the town of Cambados, and Rosa DE OTERO, native of the same district of La Torre, mgp. Francisco BINET, native of Pau de Vin in Poitou in the Kingdom of France, and Maria LAFRANCHE, native of this parish, s. Geronimo DEL VALLE and Catarina PAILLET (SLC, B14, 1)

LOUP

Francisco (Pedro and Maria Barbara ROMO), b. Mar. 20, 1796, bn. Feb. 22, [1796], ppg. Bastien LOUP and [o], mgp. [o], s. Jorge LOUP and Agustin [*sic*] ROMO, residents of this parish (SJBED, B3, 1)

LOVIGNI

Luisa (Pedro and Margarita BROCHE), native of this city, widow of Francisco AGUIAR, m. Juan LAFOND, Mar. 27, 1799 (SLC, M5, 121)

LOY

Baltazar (Claudio and Isabel MAYOR), native of Campeche, 40 yr., soldier of the third company of the second battalion of the Louisiana infantry regiment, i. Jan. 17, 1796, d. Jan. 17, 1796 (RHNO, F1, 161)

LUBI

Azilia (Pedro and Euphrosina LAU[R/Z]E, residents of this city), 10 yr., i. May 26, 1798 (SLC, F4, 58)

LUBY (cf. LAUVE)

LUCA [*@LUCAR*, LUCAS, LUCCA]

Joseph (Juan, native of the city of Venice, and Maria CAMBRE, native of St. John Baptist Parish on the German Coast of this province), b. Aug. 29, 1796, bn. Jan. 5, 1796, ppg. Marcos LUCA and Juana LUCA, mgp. Juan Bautista CAMBRE and

Maria PIGEOL, s. Joseph TRICOU and Ana COURCEL (SLC, B14, 12)
Maria Fortune (Juan and Maria CAMBRE), b. Sep. 31, 1799, bn. Feb. 8, [1799], s. Manuel ANDRY and his wife, Maria THOMASEN (SJBED, B3, 35)
Rosalia, native of this city, 25 yr., sp. Pedro BUIGAS, i. Feb. 24, 1797 (SLC, F4, 43)

LUCY

Eugenia (Francisco, native of Marseilles, and Catalina CHEDOME, native of Santo Domingo), b. Apr. 7, 1797, bn. Aug. 30, 1796, ppg. [o], mgp. Luis CHEDOME and Rosalia BRUTIN, s. Pedro BARAN and Magdalena Clotilda SOUBISA (SLC, B14, 29)

LUNO

Estevan, native of the province of Saintonge in France [dept. of Charente-Maritime], 65 yr., bachelor, i. Jan. 9, 1799 (SLC, F4, 62)

LUNOS

Luis (Guliermo and Magdalena DAVIAXE), native of Bordeaux in France, 25 yr., bachelor, i. Jul. 18, 1797, d. at Charity Hospital (SLC, F4, 48)

LUPE

Eugenia (Jorge and Elena ROMO), b. Nov. 5, 1798, bn. Sep. 10, [1798], s. Pedro BARTELOTE and Angelica DENOYE, [all?] natives of this parish (SJBED, B3, 24)

MACARTY [@MACARTI]

Eulalia (Eugene and Eulalia MANDEVILLE), b. Jul. 15, 1799, 3 mo., s. Carolo FAVER and Catarina MACARTI (SLC, B15, 148)
Maria Carlota (Maria Juana), b. Apr. 15, 1799, bn. Nov. 4, 1797, s. Lorenzo OLIVIER and Francisca TRUDEAU (SLC, B15, 101)
Maria Sidonia (Francisca), b. simply, bcs. Jun. 24, 1798, bn. Jun. 8, 1794, s. Antonio DUSUAU and Maria Francisca [o] (SLC, B15, 16)
Miguel (Ursula), b. Apr. 10, 1796, bn. Dec. 27, 1795, s. Lorenzo OLIVIER and Melita MACARTY (SLC, B13, 275)

Patricio (Celeste), b. May 26, 1799, bn. Feb. 15, 1799, s. Luis MIGUEL [Luis Miguel DE MACARTY?] and Maria Delfina DE MACARTY (SLC, B15, 127)

Ysidro (Eugenio and Eulalia [o]), b. Feb. 11, 1797, bn. Sep. 9, 1796, s. Rev. Ysidro QUINTERO, secretary of Bishop Luis Penalver y Cardenas, and Adelaida OLIVIE (SBSB , B1, 10)

MAGAHIX

Juan (Noel and Maria [o]), reportedly American, 32 yr., bachelor, sailor on the American ship *Meri*, i. Oct. 6, 1799, d. in Charity Hospital (SLC, F4, 82)

MAGANA (cf. SALAZAR Y MAGANA)

MAGDONAS

Daniel, native of Scotland, 25 yr., i. Aug. 29, 1797 (SLC, F4, 50)

MAGNON

Antonio (Santiago, native of Bordeaux in France, resident of this city, and Margarita BARROIS, native of this parish), b. simply, bcs. May 13, 1799, bn. Dec. 10, 1798, ppg. Antonio MAGNON and Catarina GAILLARD, mgp. Carlos BARROIS and Margarita LAMBRE, s. Antonio MAGNON, infant's paternal grandfather, and Margarita TROSCLAIR (SLC, B14, 89)

MAILLARD

Maximiliano (Santiago, native of this colony, and Angelica DISTELVIEL, native of the German Coast), b. Mar. 9, 1799, bn. Nov. 12, 1798, ppg. Santiago MAILLARD and Catilina MARCHAND, mgp. Andres DISTELVIEL and Catilina LAGRANDE, s. Luis MAILLARD and Francisca ROGER (SLC, B14, 82)

MALLER

Phelipe, 40 yr., sp. Maria PORTIER, i. Jul. 27, 1799, d. Jul. 26, 1799 (SJBED, F1, 48)

MAMELOU

Joseph (Maria Solitude [o]), b. Mar. 29, 1798, bn. [o], s. Joseph MARTELLI and Victoria CHANSRUL (SLC, B13, 456)

MANDEVILLE (cf. MARIGNY)

MAQUI

Ursino (Juan and Maria L[*]MERRE), very young child, i. Jul. 23, 1797 (SLC, F4, 48)

MARCEN [@MACEN]

Juan Christian (Juan Guillermo Christian and Maria Lisa RIMEN), native of Bri[c/e] in Silesia, Germany, soldier in the second company of the second battalion of the Louisiana Regiment, sp. Maria LABOBE, i. Mar. 24, 1798 (SLC, F4, 57)

MARCENAT

Juan (Antonio and Maria TOYNET), native of St. Surin Parish in city of Bordeaux in France, m. Maria SABANT, Feb. 27, 1797, w. Juan DUVAN, Jose MARTEBI, Juan RENEAU, Francisco CLAVISEN (SLC, M5, 112)

MARCHAND [@MARCHA, MARCHAN]

Cesaria (Simon, native of this city, and Constantia PERTUIS), b. Dec. 8, 1799, 2 yr., ppg. Pedro MARCHAND and Catarina BERNARD, mgp. Nicolas PERTUIS and Maria Anna DUROCHER, s. Francisco COUSIN and Cesaria DUPRE (SLC, B14, 103)

Chatarina (Vicente and Catharina VICNER), b. Feb. 1, 1797, bn. Jan. 20, [1797], s. Miguel CARANTEN and Maria Magdalena ARIS (SJBED, B3, 7)

Felicite (Pedro and Catarina BERNARD), native of this parish, m. Basilio KREBS, Jun. 18, 1799 (SLC, M5, 123)

Joseph Eugenio (Eugenio and Maria Ana BELUCHE, natives and residents of this city), b. Apr. 23, 1799, bn. May 24, 1797, ppg. Pedro MARCHAND and Catarina BERNARD, mgp. Renato BELUCHE and Roseta LA PARTE, s. Joseph TRICOU and Emelia BELUCHE (SLC, B14, 88) [marginal note: d. Jul. 2, 1838]

Juan (Symon and Constanza PERTUY, natives and residents of this city), b. May 26, 1796, bn. Dec. 1, 1794, ppg. Pedro MARCHAN and Catalina BERNARD, mgp. Nicolas PERTUI and Mariana DU ROSHE, s. Juan OSTIN and Ursula CAMINIS (SLC, B14, 5)

Santiago (Vicente and Cathalina VICNER), 6 yr., i. Aug. 5, 1799, d. Aug. 4, 1799 (SJBED, F1, 49)

Vicente, sp. Catharina VICNER, i. Dec. 21, 1797, d. Dec. 20, 1797 (SJBED, F1, 39)

MARCHEAUX

Delfina (Pedro, native of Bordeaux in France, and Genoveba DEMORUEL, native of this city), b. Sep. 10, 1797, bn. Dec. 27, 1796, ppg. Luis MARCHEAUX and Maria RENEAUD, natives of Bordeaux, mgp. Humberto DEMORUEL, native of Savoy, and Susana LAVERGNE, native of this parish, s. Pedro MARROT and Luisa Antonia NOYES (SLC, B14, 41)

MARE [@MARRE]

Francisco (Francis and Henrietta MARE), b. Apr. 11, 1799, bn. Sep. 9, 1795, s. Juan LORIN and Angelica PIERI (SLC, B15, 99)

MARET LA TOUR [@LA TOUR, MAROT DE LA TOUR]

Casimiro (Carlos, of this colony, and Francisca DARENSBOURG), b. Aug. 18, 1799, 9 mo., ppg. Carlos LATOUR and Juana LAVERGNE, Carlos DARENSBOURG and Francisca LAVERGNE, s. Pedro Casimiro LACOSTE and Juana DARENSBOURG (SLC, B14, 97)

Celesta Margarita (Carlos, creole, and Anna Francisca DARENSBOURG), b. Apr. 4, 1798, bn. Jan. 18, 1797, ppg. Carlos DE LA TOUR and Juana LAVERGNE, mgp. Carlos D'ARENSBOURG and Francisca LAVERGNE, s. Carlos DARENSBOURG and Margarita LA CHESE (SLC, B14, 59)

Delfina (Pedro and Juana CAREL, natives and residents of this parish), b. Jul. 23, 1796, bn. May 9, 1796, ppg. Carlos LA TOUR and Juana LAVERGNE, mgp. Carlos CAREL and Petrona DAUBAR, s. Andres LA TOUR and Margarita CAREL (SLC, B14, 9)

MARIGNY [@DE MARIGNY, MARIGNI Y MANDEVILLE] (cf. DELLISLE DUPART, DESTREHAN)

Maria Antonia (Pedro Philippes DE MARIGNI and Juana Maria DESTREHAN, dec.), 12 yr., 2 mo., i. Apr. 29, 1799, in St. Louis Cathedral before the altar of St. Francis (SLC, F4, 64)

Maria Celestina (Pedro and Juana Maria DESTREHAN), native of this city, m. Santiago Francisco ENOUL DE LIVAUDAIS, Nov. 23, 1797 (SLC, M5, 115)

MARIN

Juan Jose (Juan, native of the island of Leon in Spain, and Catalina Bautista LAPORTE, native of this city), b. Aug. 14, 1796, bn. Aug. 6, 1796, ppg. Manuel MARIN, native of Chiclana, Diocese of Cadiz, and Francisca BREVAR, native of

the island of Leon in the Diocese of Cadiz, mgp. Juan Bautista LAPORT and Catarina LABRI, natives of this parish, s. Jose Antonio ORTIS and Ana Maria GOMES (SLC, B14, 11)

MARINE [@MARINEE]

Josef Joachin (Manet), b. Nov. 3, 1796, bn. Oct. 4, 1796, s. Josef Joachin VELASQUEZ and Maria Sicilie [o] [SICILIE?] (SLC, B13, 328)

Josef Joachin (Manet), i. Nov. 15, 1796 (SLC, F3, 135)

MAROTEAU [@MAROTO]

Juan Bautista (Juana), i. Apr. 22, 1796 (SLC, F3, 124)

Pedro (Juana), 6 yr., i. Jul. 25, 1797 (SLC, F5, 7)

MARPILLA

Juan (Juan and Antonia DUPUY), native of Curnis in France [Quernes, dept. of Pas-de-Calais or Cournois, dept. of Puy-de-Dome?], resident from his youth in the dominions of His Catholic Majesty, 50 yr., bachelor, i. Sep. 23, 1798 (SLC, F4, 60)

MARQUES

Maria Getrudis (Antonio, dragoon of the Louisiana picket squad, and Maria de la Cruz [o] [DE LA CRUZ?], 2 1/2 yr., i. Dec. 9, 1797 (SLC, F4, 55)

MARRERO

Vizenta (Jose and Maria del Carmen DEBRA), native of Santa Cruz on the island of Tenerife, widow of Mariano PADRON, m. Diego FERNANDES, Feb. 7, 1797 (SLC, M5, 111)

MARTAIN (cf. DUBUOIS)

MARTEL

Blasina (Antonio and Maria MELEANO), native of San Juan Parish on Grand Canary Island, widow of Pedro HERRERA, m. Jose SUARES, Jan. 26, 1797 (SLC, M5, 111)

MARTILLY

Maria Luisa Victoria (Jose Honorato, native of Marseilles, and Victoria CHANCENEL, native of Guarico or Cap Francais, residents of this city), b. Jul. 14, 1798, bn. Mar. 2, 1798, pgp. Jose MARTILLY and Theresa HONORE, mgp. Luis

CHANCENEL and Maria Catarina DE ROMBIL, s. Luis Juan Benito BEURIER and Maria Zelestina CARER (SLC, B14, 66)

MARTIN [@MARTEN]

Francisco (Pedro and Maria LA FRANCE, natives and residents of this parish), b. Apr. 24, 1796, bn. Jul. 15, 1795, ppg. Francisco MARTIN and Margarita DENES, mgp. Bautista LA FRANCE and Janeta FASSIN, s. Juan Bautista DOBI and Constanza FASSIN (SLC, B14, 2)

Francisco (Francisco and Francisca DUBOIS), native of this city, 11 yr., i. Sep. 14, 1799, d. in Charity Hospital (SLC, F4, 77)

Jacobo (Joseph, native of New Orleans, and Jenoveba YARBREGH, native of Virginia in America), b. Jan. 19, 1799, bn. Dec. 3, 1797, b. at Castle San Phelipe of Plaquemines, by the chaplain of the second battalion of the Louisiana Regiment, detailed to the castle with the bishop's permission, s. Santiago ORSOLES and Charlota MARTEN (SLC, B14, 85)

Joaquin Agapito (Santiago, native of the city of Prague in Bohemia, and Francisca Rosalia PANQUINETTE, native of this parish), b. Feb. 19, 1798, bn. Feb. 5, 1798, ppg. Francisco MARTIN and Catarina VENZENGUE, mgp. Pedro Dionisio PANQUINETTE and Luisa CASTEL, s. Santiago MARTIN and Francisca Rosalia MARTIN, infant's brother and sister (SLC, B14, 56)

Jose (Francisco and Margarita DENES), native of this city, m. Genoveba SMITH, Dec. 26, 1796, w. Luis ROBBE, Pedro BLOIR (SLC, M5, 110)

Jose Joaquin (Pedro and Maria Bautista LAFRANCE, natives and residents of this city), b. Aug. 13, 1799, bn. Dec. 14, 1797, ppg. Francisco MARTEN and Juana LAFRANCE, mgp. Juan Bautista LAFRANCE and Fansoneta TAISIN, s. Jose Joaquin VELASQUEZ and Maria del Carmen PALACIOS (SLC, B14, 96)

Joseph Maria (Joseph Agustin and Maria DE REGLA, natives of the Canary Islands), very young child, i. Sep. 16, 1798 (SLC, F4, 59)

Juan Maria (Buenaventura and Luisa DUVERNE, residents of this parish), very young child, i. Oct. 1, 1799 (SLC, F4, 81)

Pedro (Buenaventura, native of Acadia, and Luisa DUVERNE, native of this city), b. simply, bcs. Dec. 28, 1796, bn. Dec. 15, 1793, ppg. [o], mgp. Antonio DUVERNE and Luisa LA PRADE, s. Pedro LABATUT and Magdalena JACOB (SLC, B14, 19)

MARTINEZ [@MARTINES] (cf. LAPLACE, XIMENEZ)

Ana (Jose, native of the city of Las Palmas in the Canary Islands, and Maria LA HO, native of the plaza of Chipude in the Canary Islands, residents of this parish), widow of Benito FERNANDEZ, soldier of the fourth [company] of the second [battalion], pni. Francisco XIMENES, Oct. 7, 1799 (SBGAL, B4, 56)

Ana Maria (Josef, dec., and Maria DE LA HOS, natives of the plaza of Chipude on the island of Gomera, residents of this parish), pni. Benito FERNANDEZ, Mar. 28, 1798 (SBGAL, B4, 53)

Ana Maria, widow of Benito FERNANDEZ (Joseph, dec., and Maria DE LA HO, native of the plaza of Chipude [*], residents of this parish), pni. Francisco GIMENEZ, Dec. 27, 1798 (SBGAL, B4, 54)

Domingo Antonio (Gregorio and Maria del Carmen [o]), native of Ferrol in Galicia, 19 yr., bachelor, i. Sep. 28, 1797 (SLC, F4, 52)

Estevan Antonio (Manuel and Manuela PEREIRA), native of Sausal on Tenerife, 37 yr., soldier of the company of the royal artillery corps of the province of Louisiana, married, i. Feb. 9, 1796, d. Feb. 9, 1796 (RHNO, F1, 161)

Jose Narciso (Jose and Rosalia NAVARRO), native of San Luis de Potosi in the Kingdom of Mexico, m. Pelagia SIVILOT [@SIBILOT], Feb. 23, 1796, w. Andres SUARES, Vicente LLORCA (SLC, M5, 105)

Jose Narciso (Jose and Rosalia NAVARRO), native of San Luis de Potosi in the Kingdom of Mexico, 30 yr., sp. Pelagia SIVILOT MOREN, widow of Jose PETELY, [former] second lieutenant in the Louisiana Regiment, i. Aug. 31, 1799 (SLC, F4, 73)

Joseph Maria Dorotheo (Josef Agustin and Maria Regla AMADO, natives of the Canary Islands), b. Apr. 10, 1798, bn. Mar. 28, 1798, pgp. Marcial MARTINEZ and Antonia DE LEON, mgp. Joseph AMADO and Catalina PRIETO, s. Joseph TURSANAS and Maria GOMEZ (SLC, B14, 60)

Juan Bautista (Narciso and Rosalia NAVARRO, natives of San Luis Potosi, Diocese of Machoacan, residents of this city), b. Sep. 5, 1796, bn. May 12, 1796, pgp. Jose Geronimo MARTINES, native of Sichu de los Indios in the Kingdom of Mexico, and Maria DE LARA, native of Queretaro in Mexico, mgp. Jose MARTINES [*sic*] and Maria ALANIS, natives of San Luis de Potosi, s. Juan Bautista LESEUR-FONTAINE and Rosa CASA-VERDE (SLC, B14, 12)

Julian (Domingo and Maria Jazinta MIRANDA), native of San Martin de Moana in Galicia in Spain, widower of Benita CARVALLO, m. Ana VIDAL, Oct. 30, 1799, w. Domingo FLEITAS, chief surgeon of the royal hospital of this city, Genoveva BINET, Bernardo VIDAL, Fernando MORENO (SLC, M5, 125)

Miguel (Antonio and Maria Antonia MARTINES), native of Cadiz, 26 yr., m. on the mainland, came to this land as a sailor on one of the French privateer ships a short time ago, i. Oct. 16, 1798, d. in Charity Hospital (SLC, F4, 60)

MASCHAU

Delfina (Pedro, native of Bordeaux, and Genoveva DESMORUEL, creole), 2 yr., i. Sep. 29, 1798 (SLC, F4, 60)

MASIAS

Francisca (Luis and Thomasa MASIAS, natives of the plaza of Telde in the Canary Islands, [former] residents of this parish, both dec.), pni. Francisco MORALES, Jul. 30, 1797 (SBGAL, B4, 52)

Francisco (Luis and Tomasa MASIAS, natives of the plaza of Telde in the Canary Islands), pni. Maria Ysabel HERNANDEZ, May 1, 1797, w. Miguel MASIAS, Joseph MASIAS, Joseph SANCHEZ (SBGAL, B4, 52)

Francisco (Luis and Tomasa Maria MASIAS, natives of the plaza of [*]de), widower of Ysabel HERNANDEZ, pni. Angela HERNANDEZ SANCHEZ, Jan. 2[*], 1799, w. Miguel MASIAS, Juan HERNANDEZ, Francisco MORALES (SBGAL, B4, 55)

MASICOT

Santiago, 58 yr., second lieutenant in the army and militia captain in this province of Louisiana, sp. Genoveba GRESBENBERG, i. Jul. 21, 1797 (SLC, F4, 48)

MASON (cf. PISOLE)

MATEO

Maria Magdalena Lisa (Margarita), b. Mar. 21, 1797, bn. Jan. 18, 1796, s. Matheo DELBAU and Maria Teresa Magdalena MELISET (SLC, B13, 352)

MATERNE

Antonio Adam (Adam, native of Cabahanoce, and Margarita MARTIN, native of New Orleans, residents of New Orleans), b. Sep. 19, 1798, bn. Jun. 7, 1798, pgg. Nicolas MATERNE and Reyna BOMBE, mgp. Joseph MARTIN and Margarita PITRE, s. Antonio ORSO and Ursula COMINIS (SLC, B14, 70)

Margarita, 80 yr., widow of Josef CHOIESTRE, i. May 11, 1799, d. May 10, 1799 (SJBED, F1, 47)

Nicolas (Santiago and Eleonor POCHE), b. Apr. 25, 1799, bn. May 14, [1798], s. Christiano PHILIPON and Eleonor MATERNE, infant's relatives (SJBED, B3, 34)

Vicente (Daniel and Magdalena KERNE, natives of Germany), b. May 7, 1797, bn. Apr. 5, [1797], s. Andres MATERNE, infant's uncle, and Emelia LEGERE (SJBED, B3, 9)

Ysabel (Nicolas and Reguine ROMO), m. Josef BERTRAND, Nov. 6, 1798 (SJBED, M1, 78)

MATHE

Jose Maria (Mariana [o]), b. Oct. 10, 1798, bn. Sep. 17, 1798, s. Jose [o] and Francisca [o] (SLC, B15, 42)

MATHER

Margarita (Nanet [o]), b. Apr. 5, 1796, bn. Sep. 3, 1795, s. Manuel [o] and Margarita [o] (SLC, B13, 274)

MATHIEU

Carlota (Luis Gregorio, native of the island of Malthe [Malta?], resident of the parish called Cantrolle, and Genoveva PHELIPPEAU), b. Dec. 5, 1798, 2 mo., s. Bartolomeo GRIMA and Carlota CASTAN (SLC, B14, 75)

Josefina (Margarita), infant, i. Mar. 3, 1799 (SLC, F5, 27)

MAURON (cf. LAMARRE)

MAXENT

Magdalena, 50 yr., sp. Carlos DETREHAN, i. May 10, 1799 (SLC, F5, 30)

MAYEUX

Manuel (Bernardo and Maria Francisca NIVEL), b. Sep. 8, 1796, bn. Jul. 19, 1796, s. Manuel CAMPOS and Luisa DEMORUEL (SLC, B13, 317)

MAYRONNE

Victoria (Francisco and Feliciano BUNEL), native of this parish,
m. Luis DAUTERIVE, Nov. 9, 1799 (SLC, M5, 125)

MAZIAS (cf. VIERA)**MCDOLAN**

Juan, native of Down-Patrick in Ireland, 40 yr., bachelor, i. Nov.
6, 1796 (SLC, F4, 41)

MECLUNI

Juan, native of Ireland, i. Nov. 3, 1799 (SLC, F4, 85)

MEDESENGUE [@MEDEZINGER]

Luisa (Benedicta), b. Mar. 19, 1798, bn. Jan. 9, 1798, s. Carlos
BRULE and Luisa MEDESENGUE (SLC, B13, 453)

MEDHER

Arsena (Ana Naneta [o]), b. simply, bcs. Apr. 17, 1799, bn. Feb.
10, 1799, s. Luis BOULIGNY and Eloisa [o] (SLC, B15, 102)

MEDINA

Jose Antonio (Jose Antonio and Maria Candelaria GOMES, natives
of Aruca on Grand Canary Island, residents of this city), b.
Sep. 16, 1798, bn. Sep. 8, 1798, ppg. Antonio MEDINA and
Elvira SUARES, m. Joaquin GOMES and Ysavel DEL
PINO, s. Thomas BELTRAN and Catalina GONZALES (SLC,
B14, 69)

Manuel (Francisco and Balentina MARTINEZ), native of the city
of Anduxar in the Kingdom of Jaen, province of Andalucia,
soldier in the first company of the second battalion of the
stationary Mexican Regiment, m. Sebastiana RODRIGUES, Jan.
2, 1797, w. Diego LASAGA, lieutenant colonel of the
stationary Mexican Regiment, brigadier of the royal armies,
Jose C[A?]RRIL, brevetted lieutenant colonel, captain of the
grenadiers, Francisco ESPINOSA, [*] in the same corps, Rev.
Sebastian CRILLI, chaplain of the second battalion (SLC, M5,
110)

MEDINA Y SUARES

Jose (Antonio and Elvira SUARES), native of Arucar on Grand
Canary Island, m. Maria Candelaria GOMES, Dec. 4, 1797, w.
Juan PERALTA, Maria de los Dolores FORMAYEUR,
Bartolome GRA[N/U] (SLC, M5, 115)

MEILLEUR [MELLEUR, MEUILLEUR]

Constanza (Miguel and Maria SAVINO), native of this parish, m. Luis Santiago NICOLAS, Aug. 29, 1798 (SLC, M5, 119)

Maria (Leon and Celeste MILLON, natives and residents of this parish), b. Dec. 9, 1799, bn. Nov. 25, 1799, pgp. Miguel MEILLEUR and Margarita PICOU, mgp. Santiago MILLON and Julia BAPTISTE, s. Francisco LANDREAUX and Margarita PICOU, infant's paternal grandmother (SLC, B14, 103)

Maria Celeste (Juan Bautista and Helena CHEVRETTE, natives and residents of this parish), b. Jun. 29, 1796, bn. May 28, 1796, pgp. Miguel MEILLEUR and Margarita PICOU, mgp. Simon CHEVRETTE and Helena MOUTARD, s. Urbano MEILLEUR and Francisca MILLON (SLC, B14, 7)

Miguel Urbano (Urbano and Maria Ysavel NICOLAS, natives and residents of this city), b. Jun. 7, 1797, bn. May 1, 1797, pgp. Miguel MELLEUR, native of Montreal in Canada, and Margarita PICU, native of this parish, mgp. Juan Bautista NICOLAS and Margarita ADAN, natives of this city, s. Miguel MELLEUR, infant's uncle, and Margarita ADAN, infant's grandmother (SLC, B14, 34)

Urbano (Miguel and Margarita PICOU), native of this city, m. Maria Isavel NICOLAS, Mar. 30, 1796, w. Valerio NICOLAS, Juan Bautista MELLEUR, and Luis LANDREAU (SLC, M5, 106)

MEILLON

Luis ([o], resident of St. Charles Parish), young boy, student here [in New Orleans], i. Nov. 23, 1796 (SLC, F4, 42)

MELANZON

Geneveva (Josef and Margarita MELANZON), native of Baltimore, 31 yr., sp. Baptista FELEN, i. Oct. 22, 1796 (SLC, F4, 39)

Margarita (Josef and Margarita MELANZON), native of Baltimore, 30 yr., sp. Lorenzo LAZAR, i. Oct. 11, 1796 (SLC, F4, 38)

MELEGIN

Miguel (Lorenzo and Sara MELEGIN, residents of this city), very young child, i. Sep. 21, 1799 (SLC, F4, 79)

MELIZET [@MELISET]

Juan Maria (Francisco, native of Orbe in Switzerland, and Maria Theresa Magdalena ROUGIER, native of Marseilles in France), b. May 29, 1796, bn. Mar. 27, 1796, ppg. Gofrido MELISET and Luisa GROS, mgp. Estevan Bartolome ROUGIER and Maria Theresa BROUGIER, s. Juan Maria HENRY and Maria Barbara HENRY (SLC, B14, 5)

Luis Gofrido (Francisco, native of the Margravate of S[e/c]arrbac in the Palatinate, resident of this city, and Maria Theresa Magdalena ROUGIER, native of Marseilles), b. Dec. 31, 1798, bn. Oct. 9, 1798, ppg. Gofrido MELIZET and Luisa LE GROS, mgp. Estevan Bartolome ROUGIER and Maria Theresa BROUCHIER, s. Luis ALEGRE and Maria Theresa MELIZET (SLC, B14, 77)

MELLER DESSERT (cf. OLINDE)**MENA**

Jose del Rosario (Jose Mariano and Ignacia de la Luz SANDOBAL), native of town of Los Angeles, 22 yr., soldier in the squad of dragoons from Mexico which garrisons this bastion, i. Sep. 30, 1796, d. in the Royal [Military] Hospital (SLC, F4, 36)

MENARD

Constanza (Francisco and [mother unknown - *sic*]), b. [o], 1780, 4 yr. at baptism, bn. in Las Arcas [Arkansas] in this province, s. Juan Bautista DARDENE and [o] (SLC, B14, 77) [marginal note: entered by order of Bishop Penalver y Cardenas, Jan. 2, 1799]

Constanza (Francisco and Magdalena LAJEUNESSE), native of the post of Las Arcas [Arkansas] in the province of Louisiana, m. Manual XIMENEZ [@MARTINES XIMENEZ], Jan. 1, 1799 (SLC, M5, 120)

MENDOSA

Santiago, second corporal attached to the third company of the second battalion of the stationary regiment of Louisiana, i. Apr. 4, 1796, d. Apr. 4, 1796 (RHNO, F1, 162)

MENOU [@MENON]

Juan Bautista (Pedro, native of St. Malo in France, and Maria Rosa LEJEUNE, native of Morlais in France [Morlaix, dept. of Finistere]), b. Jul. 30, 1799, 4 mo., ppg. Allain [MENOU] and

Maria GERARD, mgp. Arnaud LEJEUNE and Anastasia LEVRON, s. Estevan PEDESCLOS and Basilia PEDESCLOS (SLC, B14, 95)

MERCIER

Justina (Juan Bautista, native of Bordeaux, and Maria Gracia FONTENELLE, native of this city), b. Jul. 10, 1797, bn. Sep. 9, 1795, ppg. Juan Bautista MERCIERE and Maria APERT, natives of Bordeaux in France, mgp. Juan Bautista Nicolas MARTIN FONTENELLE, native of Poitiers in France, and Maria MAYEUX, native of this city, s. Pedro Francisco ROCZ and Amalia MERCIERE (SLC, B14, 37)

Placido Juan Gilberto Patricio (Juan Bautista, native of Bordeaux in France, resident of this city, and Maria Graciosa Martina DE FONTENELLE, native of this city), b. Jun. 24, 1798, bn. Jul. 20, 1797, ppg. Juan Bautista MERCIER and Maria APERT, mgp. Juan Bautista DE FONTENELLE and Maria MAYEUX, s. Gilberto LEONARD, royal treasurer, presently interim accountant, and Juana DE SALLES (SLC, B14, 65) [marginal note: died]

MERIEULT @MERIOUT

Carlos Luis (Juan Francisco, native of the environs of Havre de Grace [Le Havre] in Normandy in France, and Catarina Carlota DE MACNEMARA, native of this city, residents of this city), b. Mar. 30, 1799, bn. Jan. 8, 1797, ppg. Carlos MERIEULT and Maria Ana BOIVIN, mgp. Patricio DE MACNEMARA and Margarita Judiht DESSILET, s. Gabriel FONVERGNE and Juana Luisa CATON (SLC, B14, 85) [marginal note: d. Aug. 12, 1837]

Francisca (Juan Francisco and Catalina Magde MARAT [MAGDE MARAT?], residents of this city), very young child, i. Jul. 1, 1796 (SLC, F4, 32)

Frosina Rosalia (Juan Francisco, native of the environs of Havre de Grace in Normandy in France, and Catarina Carlota DE MACNEMARA, native of this city, residents of this city), b. Mar. 30, 1799, bn. Aug. 8, 1798, ppg. Carlos MERIEULT and Maria Ana BOIVIN, mgp. Patricio DE MACNEMARA and Margarita Judiht DESSILET, s. Luis GEOVELINA and Rosalia ANDRY (SLC, B14, 85)

MERRY

Juan (Juan and Maria MERRY), native of Ireland, 19 yr., i. Sep. 30, 1796 (SLC, F4, 36)

MERTERLEST

Anna Dorothea (Frederico, native of England, and Anna WAL[TC/K]ER), b. Mar. 11, 1798, bn. Feb. 1, 1798, s. Francisco GOMAR and Augustina LAU[SURDEA?] (SLC, B14, 57)

MESA

Pablo (Maria [o]), b. Sep. 25, 1799, bn. Aug. 17, 1799, s. Juan PAUL and Francisca MACARTY (SLC, B15, 174)

MESSAN (cf. DUREL)**MEYOR**

Celestina (Juan Bautista and Elena MONTURELLE), very young child, i. May 12, 1797 (SLC, F4, 46)

MICHAULT

Delfina Desideria (Manuel Juan, native of Paris, resident of this city, and Rosa DEICHE, native of Marseilles), b. simply, bcs. Jul. 30, 1798, bn. Nov. 24, 1797, ppg. Carlos Joseph Dionisio MICHAULT and Ana Francisca COCHU, mgp. Joseph DEICHE and Teresa BONBONELLE, s. Manuel Juan MICHAULT and Josefina Desideria VIGNEAUX (SLC, B14, 67)

Josephina Desiderata (Emmanuel Juan, native of Paris, and Rosa Martha DEICHE), 3 yr., i. Oct. 1, 1798 (SLC, F4, 60)

Juan Manuel (Manuel Juan and Rosa DEICHE, residents of this city), very young child, i. Nov. 24, 1796 (SLC, F4, 42)

MICHEL

Jose (Juan Andres, native of Arles in Provence in France, and Ana Hanrrieta BONET, native of Marseilles in France, residents of this city), b. Dec. 26, 1799, bn. Jun. 16, 1796, in Baltimore, ppg. Juan MICHEL and Catarina TELIN, mgp. Juan BONET and Maria MARSELLA, s. Jose FOUQUE and Mariana Julia SAULET (SLC, B14, 104)

Joseph (Joseph, native of Genoa and Sophia BARRIERE, native of Philadelphia), b. simply, bcs. Oct. 16, 1796, bn. Dec. 18, 1795, in North America, ppg. [o], mgp. Andres BARRIERE and Donila BARRIERE, s. Juan Bautista LANA and Maria Josefa GEROT (SLC, B14, 15)

Margarita, native of Rochefort in France [dept. of Charente-Maritime], 20 yr., sp. Noel PRADINE, resident of this city, i. Sep. 16, 1799 (SLC, F4, 77)

Maria Deseada (Juan Andres, native of Arles in Provence in France, and Ana Hanrrieta BONET, native of Marseilles in France), b. Dec. 26, 1799, bn. [o], 1792, at Cap Francais on the island of Santo Domingo, ppg. Juan MICHEL and Catarina TELIN, mgp. Juan BONET and Maria MARSELLA, s. Juan VIGNAUD and Maria Deseada FOUQUE (SLC, B14, 104)
Melany (Miguel Buenaventura and [o] BARBE), 2 yr., i. Sep. 19, 1799 (SLC, F4, 78)

MILLAN

Ysabel (Florencio, native of the town of Chercoles in Old Castille, resident of this city, and Eleonor NUFOT, native of Paris), b. Jan. 27, 1799, 2 mo., ppg. Tiburcio MILLAN and Ysabel GARCIA, mgp. Claudio NUFOT and Maria Margarita PAVIOU, s. Joseph BERNALDO and Maria Josefa GIROU (SLC, B14, 79)

MILLET

Alexo (Alexo and Marguerita BLANCHAR, natives of this church and parish), b. May 22, 1796, bn. Mar. 17, [1796], s. Antonio TREGRE and Rosalia BLANCHAR (SJBED, B3, 2)
Maria Cecer (Juan and Catherine MALLER), m. Antonio AYDEL, Jan. 9, 1798 (SJBED, M1, 76)

MILLETE

Silvino (Juan and Felicidad OTIN), b. Jan. 14, 1798, bn. Sep. 28, [1797], s. Antonio TREGRE and Ursula DE CARO, all natives of this church (SJBED, B3, 16)

MILLON [@MILON, MILOT]

Catalina Felicitas (Victoria), b. Apr. 1, 1796, bn. Feb. 20, 1794, s. Pedro PIQUERY and Catarina BELLO (SLC, B13, 274)
Felicite (Victoria), b. Apr. 13, 1799, bn. Jan. 22, 1799, s. Pablo MANDEVILLE and Maria Luisa [o] (SLC, B15, 100) [marginal note: died]
Francisco Andres (Francisco and Prudencia SOT, natives of Illinois in this province), b. Dec. 3, 1797, bn. Oct. 28, 1796, ppg. Francisco MILON, native of Canada, and Catarina MINY, native of Detroit in Canada, mgp. Juan SOT, native of Virginia, and Carolina or Carlota GODSIN, native of the same Carolina [sic] in North America, s. Andres MONTON, majordomo of the Royal Hospital in this city, and Francisca ALBERT (SLC, B14, 49)

- Luisa (Soulange and Rosalia Santiago NICOLAS, natives and residents of this city), b. Sep. 27, 1796, bn. Aug. 1, 1796, pgp. Jose MILLON and Francisca GIRARDY, mgp. Santiago NICOLAS and Maria Theresa MELLEUR, all grandparents natives of this city, s. Zenon MILLON and Margarita PICU (SLC, B14, 13)
- Marcelo (Santiago and Juana MOVET), native and resident of this city, m. Rosalia NICOLAS, Aug. 2, 1796, w. Francisco LANDREAU, Luis NICOLAS (SLC, M5, 108)
- Maria Margarita (Zenon and Margarita DELOME, natives and residents of this city), b. Sep. 3, 1798, bn. May 17, 1798, pgp. Santiago MILON and Juana MUET, mgp. Jose D'ELOME and Lorina DELERY, s. Soulange MILON and Maria REY VILLERE (SLC, B14, 69)
- Maria Melania (Marcelo Saulange and Rosalia Jaque NICOLAS, natives and residents of this city), b. Apr. 8, 1798, bn. Dec. 23, 1797, pgp. Santiago MILLON and Julia BAUTISTA, mgp. Santiago NICOLAS and Maria Theresa MELLEUR, s. Lorenzo Valerio NICOLAS and Maria Melania Santiago NICOLAS (SLC, B14, 59)
- Victoria (Victoria), b. Jul. 14, 1796, bn. Jun. 14, 1796, s. Pablo [S?]ERVOIX, resident of this city, and Victoria BOUQUE (SLC, B13, 303)
- Zenon (Santiago and Francisca MUET [corrected to WHITE]), native of this city, m. Margarita DELOMME, Jan. 22, 1797, w. Simon DUCOURNAU DUPLACIAT, Francisco LANDREAUX, Jose VELASQUES (SLC, M5, 111)

MILNET (cf. **AMALARIK**)

MINAGOREN

Francisco (Juan), native of Sivur or San Juan de Luz in the lower Pyrenees of the Kingdom of France belonging to Bayonne [St. Jean de Luz, dept. of Pyr-Atlantiques], 28 yr., bachelor, i. Oct. 22, 1797 (SLC, F4, 53)

MINEREAU

Juan Bautista (Juan and Maria [o]), native of Quebec in Canada, 38 yr., i. Oct. 7, 1799, d. in Charity Hospital (SLC, F4, 82)

MIOTON

Pedro (Pedro and Juana AVELAIR), native of this parish and resident of this city, 38 yr., sp. Catalina BERNARD, resident of this city, i. Jul. 22, 1796 (SLC, F4, 32)

MIRANDA

Francisca (Francisco and Francisca [o]), native of Mobile, 13 yr., unmarried, i. Sep. 11, 1799 (SLC, F4, 76)

MODC

Antonio, native of Attakapas, 2[*] yr., i. Oct. 2, 1797 (SLC, F4, 52)

MOEDO

Francisco (Andres and Isabel ALMAGRO), native of the city of Jaen in Andalucia, 35 yr., soldier of this [Louisiana] Regiment, i. Feb. 13, 1799 (SLC, F4, 63)

MOISI

Juan (Juan and [o] LEFEVRE), native of Havre de Grace in Normandy in France, 19 yr., bachelor, i. Sep. 13, 1799 (SLC, F4, 77)

MOLE

Antonio, native of Puerto de Santa Maria, 44 yr., bachelor, i. May 14, 1799 (SLC, F4, 65)

MOLER (cf. BLANCHARD)

[o - fem. infant] (Josef Francois and Osita BLANCHARD), b. simply, i. Oct. 20, 1799 (SLC, F4, 84)

MOLESON

Juan Amable (Joseph, native of Havre de Grace, and Maria GOTREAU, native of the city of Boulogne in France, settlers in this parish), b. simply, bcs. Oct. 16, 1796, bn. Aug. 15, 1796, ppg. Pedro MOLESON and Maria DOUCET, mgp. Alexo GOTREAU and Margarita HACHET, s. Juan BODOIN and Natalia BLANCHARD (SLC, B14, 15)

Ursula (Jose, native of Acadia, and Maria GODREAU, native of Picardy in France, residents of this city), b. May 9, 1799, bn. Nov. 5, 1798, ppg. Pedro MOLESON and Maria DOUZEL, mgp. Alexo GOUDREAU [*sic*] and Maria HACHE, s. Andres VIEAUX and Ursula CAMINIS (SLC, B14, 89)

MOLLERE

Celestino (Jose, native of Canada, and Osita Barbara BLANCHARD, of Maryland in the United States of America, residents of La Fourche des Chetimaches in this province), b. Mar. 11, 1798, bn. Mar. 11, 1797, ppg. Francisco MOLLERE

and Margarita PERODEAUX, mgp. Anselmo BLANCHARD and Ester LEBLANC, s. Jose RENES and Carlota CHARDELAT (SLC, B14, 58)

MONROY

Isabel (Marcelino and Francisca Eugenia DE ACOSTA), sp. Joseph Tomas DE ACOSTA, militia sergeant in this province of Louisiana, i. May 19, 1796, d. May 18, 1796, in Charity Hospital (SLC, F4, 31)

MONSANTO

Manuel, 50 yr., resident of this city, i. Jul. 10, 1796 (SLC, F4, 32)

MONTAN [@MONTANT]

Francisco Cayetano (Antonio, native of Puerto Real de Cadiz, and Andrea ROMERO, native of Telde on Grand Canary Island, residents of this city), b. Feb. 18, 1796, bn. Feb. 14, 1796, pgp. Baltasar MONTAN and Luisa GIRAU, mgp. Juan ROMERO and Maria Ana VELEZ, s. Antonio GONZALEZ and Rosa CUEBAS (SLC, B11, 415) [marginal note: died]

Jose Ignacio Cipriano (Antonio and Andrea ROMERO), b. Sept. 16, 1799 [6 da.], i. Sep. 22, 1799 (SLC, F4, 79)

Jose Ygnacio Cipriano (Antonio, native of the town of Puerto Real in the province of Andalucia, Diocese of Cadiz, and Andrea ROMERO, native of Telde on Grand Canary Island, residents of this city), b. Sep. 20, 1799, bn. Sep. 16, 1799, pgp. Baltasar MONTAN and Maria Luisa GUIRAU, mgp. Juan ROMERO and Mariana VELEZ, s. Ygnacio CHURRÚCA and Maria de las Mercedes ROMERO (SLC, B14, 99) [marginal note: died]

MONTANER

Maria del Carmen Serapia Joaquina (Bartolome, native of the island of Mayorca, and Catalina SUARES FALCON HIDALGO, native of Tirajana, San Bartolome Parish, on Grand Canary Island), b. Mar. 19, 1799, bn. Nov. 14, 1798, pgp. Francisco MONTANER and Margarita BERNASA, mgp. Josef FALCON SUARES and Ysavel HIDALGO, natives of Tirajana, s. Francisco Ramon CANES and Josefa SUARES FALCON HIDALGO, infant's aunt (SLC, B14, 83)

MONTILLA

Catalina (Mariana [o]), b. Nov. 30, 1798, 3 mo., s. Antonio MONTISA, Spaniard, and Julia [o] (SLC, B15, 60)

MONTREUIL @MONTREUILLE]

- Carlos (Carlos and Constanza MAINIEN, residents of this city), b. Aug. 19, 1799, bn. Sep. 30, 1798, ppg. Voix MONTREUILLE and Francisca CARRIERE, mgp. Juan Luis MAINIEN and Ysabel COQUILLO, s. Francisco DORVILLE, commandant of the mulatto militia, and Ysabel MAXENT (SLC, B15, 160) [marginal note: d. Apr. 22, 1842]
- Cipriano (Huberto [o] and Francisca Balbina [o]), b. Oct. 30, 1796, bn. Oct. 4, 1796, s. Cipriano [o] and Maria Teresa [o] (SLC, B13, 327) [marginal note: died]
- Juliana (Maria Luisa), b. May 11, 1798, bn. Apr. 20, 1796, s. Honorato TRUDEAU and Juliana FORTIER (SLC, B15, 2)
- Maria Francisca (Francisco, dec., former Louisiana Regiment captain, and Maria Martha DE MACARTY, natives and residents of this city), b. Nov. 20, 1797, bn. Jul. 1, 1797, ppg. Roberto MONTREUIL and Maria Francisca CARRIERE, mgp. Bartholome MACARTY and Francisca PELLERIN, s. Eugenio DE MACARTY and Francisca Brigida DAUNOY (SLC, B14, 48)
- Maria Marta (Francisco, Louisiana Regiment captain, and Maria Marta MACARTY), b. Feb. 4, 1796, with permission of Fr. Agustin LAMARE, chaplain of Louisiana Regiment, bn. Nov. 22, 1795, ppg. Roberto MONTREUIL and Maria Francisca CARRIERE, mgp. Bartolome MACARTY and Francisca PELLERIN, all residents of this city, s. Luis MACARTY and Francisca Brigida MACARTY (SLC, B11, 412)

MORA

- Francisco, native of Matero in the principality of Catalonia, 26 yr., bachelor, i. Aug. 10, 1799 (SLC, F4, 69)

MORALES [@DE MORALES, MORALES Y GUESNON] (cf. GUESNON)

- Cathalina (Joseph, dec., and Antonia [*]), pni. Joseph Antonio RODRIGUEZ, Apr. [*], 1796 (SBGAL, B4, 50)
- Fernando Luis Gonzaga Vuenaventura (Antonio, native of the city of Malaga, Kingdom of Granada in the province of Andalucia in Spain, treasurer of the general administration of the royal revenues of this province, and Maria Josefa DE LANZOS Y GUERRERO, native of the town and court of Madrid), b. and confirmed Jun. 9, 1799, bn. May 31, 1799, ppg. Juan DE MORALES and Ana PERES DE MERIDA, natives of the city of Malaga, mgp. Manuel DE LANZOS, native of the town of Padron in the Kingdom of Galicia in Spain, retired captain of

- the Louisiana Infantry Regiment, presently commandant of the post and garrison of Mobile in this province, and Getrudis DE GUERRERO, native of Panama in America, s. Juan Ventura MORALES, infant's uncle, interim intendat for this province of Louisiana, and his daughter, Ana MORALES Y GUESNON, infant's first cousin (SLC, B14, 92)
- Francisco (Lorenzo and Ysabel MORALES, natives of town of Aguiques, both dec.), pni. Francisca MASIAS, Jul. 30, 1797, w. Miguel MASIAS, Joseph CAPITAN, Joseph SANCHEZ (SBGAL, B4, 52)
- Francisco (Juan Ventura, nobleman of Merida, interim administrator of the Royal household of this province of Louisiana, proprietary accountant for its army, and Maria Catalina GUESNON D'AUVILLE), 5 yr., i. Aug. 10, 1797, in St. Louis Cathedral (SLC, F4, 49)
- Getrudis Joaquina Juana (Antonio, native of Malaga, province of Andalucia in Spain, general treasurer of the royal revenues of this province, and Maria Josefa DE LANZOS Y GUERRERO, native of the town and court of Madrid), b. Jun. 14, 1796, bn. May 27, 1796, pgp. Juan DE MORALES, nobleman, and Ana PEREZ DE MERIDA, natives of Malaga, mgp. Manuel DE LANZOS, native of the town of Padron in the Kingdom of Galicia in Spain, Louisiana Regiment captain, and Getrudis DE GUERRERO Y FARIAS, native of the city of Panama in America, s. Manuel DE LANZOS, infant's maternal grandfather, and Joaquina DE LANZOS Y GUERRERO, infant's aunt (SLC, B14, 6)
- Josefa Phelipa (Antonio, native of the city of Malaga in Granada, province of Andalucia, treasurer of the royal revenues of this customs house, and Maria DE LANZOS, native of the town and court of Madrid), b. Oct. 11, 1797, bn. Sep. 13, 1797, pgp. Juan DE MORALES, nobleman, and Ana PERES DE MERIDA, natives of the city of Malaga, mgp. Manuel DE LANZOS, native of the town of Padron in Galicia in Spain, captain of the royal armies, and Getrudis DE GUERRERO, native of the city of Panama in America, s. Jose DE MORALES, infant's brother, and Getrudis DE LANZOS, infant's aunt (SLC, B14, 44)
- Joseph (Joseph, dec., and Antonia VIERA, natives of the El Car[*]jenles in the Canary Islands, residents of this parish), pni. Romualdo CARMENA, Feb. [*], 1797 (SBGAL, B4, 49)

MORE

Antonio (Hyacinta), 8 mo., i. Aug. 6, 1799 (SLC, F5, 35)

MORENO (cf. DE RIVAS Y MORENO)

Andres Maria Rufino (Fernando, native of the city of Malaga, Kingdom of Granada in Andalucia in Spain, and Florentine SUNAD [@SUNAC], native of this city, residents of this city), b. Dec. 18, 1797, bn. Nov. 15, 1797, ppg. Francisco MORENO and Lorenza MANZEBO, mgp. Bernardo SUNAC and Francisca DE MORUEL, s. Andres MONTON and Maria de los Dolores FORMAYOR (SLC, B14, 51)

Miguel, native of Puerto Real, sailor on Galley *Filipa*, bachelor, i. Nov. 6, 1797, in the cemetery of the post of Nogales (SLC, F4, 1)

MORGAN

Carlos ([o] and Margarita ESMIT [@SMITH]), b. Apr. 17, 1798, bn. Dec. 8, 1797, ppg. David MORGAN and Margarita BRADY, mgp. Mauricio HESMIT [*sic*] and Maria ESMIT, s. Carlos TE[R?]IE and Feliciana MONTEGUI [*sic*] (SLC, B14, 61)

MORIN

Inocencio (Francisco and Maria DUVERNAY), very young child, i. Jan. 6, 1797 (SLC, F4, 43)

Ynocencio (Francisco and Maria DUVERNAY, natives and residents of this city), b. Jan. 5, 1797, bn. Dec. 28, 1796, s. Santiago LE MAIRE and Rafaela MONTOYA (SLC, B14, 20)

MORVIN

Luisa, 26 yr., sp. Pedro PANEVEL, i. Apr. 13, 1798, d. Apr. 12, 1798 (SJBED, Fl, 40)

MOSANTO

Eleonor (David and Judith BANEAU), native of the Hague in Holland, 45 yr., sp. [*] TESSIER, i. Apr. 8, 1797 (SLC, F4, 45)

MOTTE

Isavel (Agustin and Mariana MOUTIN), native of Rochefort in France, m. Juan GOURRAGE, Dec. 31, 1796 (SLC, M5, 110)

MOUREAU [@MOREAU]

Maria Luisa (Francisco and Elizabet LAMARE, residents of this parish), 10 yr., i. Aug. 29, 1799 (SLC, F4, 73)

MULEN

Juan (Miguel and Maria DANDARRA), native of Coran in the Kingdom of France, 22 yr., bachelor, i. Aug. 8, 1799, d. in Charity Hospital (SLC, F4, 69)

MULLIN

[o - fem.], native of Ireland, 55 yr., m. in second marriage to [o] MULLIN at Pointe Coupee, i. Sep. 30, 1796 (SLC, F4, 36)

MUNOZ (cf. TALAVERA Y MUNOZ)

MUS

Jaime, native of Port Mahon [island of Minorca], i. Dec. 26, 1798 (SLC, F4, 62)

NARCISO [@NARCISSE]

Francisca (Adelaida), b. Dec. 14, 1799, bn. Feb. 23, 1799, s. Zelestino DE ST. MAXENT, captain of the fixed Louisiana Regiment, and Francisca CARRIERE (SLC, B15, 202)

NAVARRO

Ana Maria de la Asuncion Clara Antonia (Jose, native of the town of Macharaviaya in the Diocese of Malaga, province of Andalucia in Spain, chief official of the general administration of the royal revenues of the province, appointed accountant for them by His Majesty, and Ana Maria GONZALES DE RUEDA, native of the same Malaga), b. Oct. 29, 1798, bn. Aug. 15, 1798, ppg. Gines NAVARRO and Ana GALLARDO, mgp. Jose GONZALES DE RUEDA, royal official, and Ana DE FRIAS Y PORRAS, s. Miguel GONZALES DE RUEDA, official of the army accounting office of this province, infant's uncle, and Ana DE FRIAS Y PORRAS, infant's maternal grandmother (SLC, B14, 73)

Jose Nicolas (Eugenio and Ana Vizenta GUTIERRES), native of city of Guadalaxara in the Kingdom of Mexico, 25 yr., soldier of the fourth company of the second batallion of the Louisiana Regiment, bachelor, i. Mar. 28, 1797 (SLC, F4, 45)

Josef [@Rafael] (Antonio and Maria Antonia Josefa [o]), native of Cordova, 41 yr., i. Apr. 26, 1797, executed (SLC, F4, 46)

Luis (Juana), b. Aug. 11, 1799, bn. Jul. 26, 1799, s. Luis ARTOLA and Maria Luisa DUBROY (SLC, B15, 157)

Maria Isavel (Jose, native of Veles el Rubio in the Alpusarras of Granada, and Rosalia DE VIERA, native of Aguiemes on Grand Canary Island), native of Galvestown in this province of Louisi-

ana, m. Christobal Martin DE CASTRO, Apr. 1, 1799 (SLC, M5, 121)

Rafael de Jesus Pablo Antonio (Joseph, native of the town of Machaxa, Diocese of Malaga, chief official of the royal revenues of this province, and Ana Maria GONZALEZ DE RUEDA, native of Malaga), b. Apr. 30, 1796, bn. Mar. 2, 1796, ppg. Xines NAVARRO and Ana GALLARDO, mgp. Joseph GONZALEZ DE RUEDA and Ana DE FRIAS Y PORRAS, s. Juan Ventura MORALES, accountant general of the army and royal household, interim intendant of this province, and his wife, Catarina GUESNON (SLC, B14, 3)

NECHES

Ursula (Merzial and Luisa FIXO, natives of this parish), b. simply, bcs. Jan. 22, 1796, bn. Apr. 12, 1795, ppg. Juan Bautista NECHES and [o], mgp. Juan Bautista FIXO and Maria Luisa LALARSET, s. Santiago FEDERICO and Judit NICHES [*sic*] (SLC, B11, 408)

NEUFORG

Maria Margarita Gilberto (Juan Martin, native of Luxemburg in Europe, and Dorotea Francisca BASINEAUX, native of Los Salibamones, residents of this city), b. Jul. 22, 1798, bn. Mar. 3, 1798, ppg. Nicolas NEUFORG and Margarita GILBERTO, mgp. [o], s. Andres CLERTEAUX and Rosalia RICHU (SLC, B14, 66)

NICAISE

Margarita Luisa (Joseph and Juana DUFIGNI, natives and residents of this parish), b. simply, bcs. Mar. 7, 1796, bn. Nov. 15, 1793, ppg. Joseph NICAISE and Francisca MAIRE, mgp. Pedro DUFIGNI and Francisca MAIRE [*sic*], s. Luis RILLIEUX and Margarita MEILLEUR (SLC, B11, 416)

NICOLAS

[o - fem.], (Sebastian and Agueda PENS[*]EZ, residents of this parish), 7 da., b. simply, i. Feb. 25, 1796 (SLC, F4, 30)

Arsenio (Sebastian and Agueda BOULONOIS, residents of this parish), 11 yr., i. Jul. 3, 1796 (SLC, F4, 32)

Jose (Luis and Maria Magdalena FEDERICO, natives and residents of this city), b. May 26, 1799, bn. Apr. 24, 1799, ppg. Santiago NICOLAS and Mariana DRAPEAUX, mgp. Juan Adan FEDERICO and Genoveba MILLET, s. Jose YCARD and Ursula FEDERICO (SLC, B14, 90)

- Juan Clemente (Sebastian, native of this city, and Agata PENSEDE, native of Mobile), b. Feb. 3, 1798, bn. Nov. 23, 1797, ppg. Santiago NICOLAS and Mariana DRAPEAU, mgp. Claudio PENSDE and Juana GAUDIN, s. Juan CHENAU and Felicite NICOLAS (SLC, B14, 55)
- Lorenzo Valerio (Juan Bautista and Margarita ADAM), native and resident of this parish, m. Margarita BOISDORE, Jun. 7, 1798, w. Pedro GUESNON, Santiago NICOLAS, Francisco ADAM, [o] MEILLEUR (SLC, M5, 119) [marginal note: d. Oct. 2, 1829]
- Luis Santiago (Santiago and Maria Theresa MELLEUR), native of this city, m. Constanza MELLEUR, Aug. 29, 1798, w. Francisco LANDREAUX, Juan Bautista MELLEUR, Luis NICOLAS, Sebastian NICOLAS (SLC, M5, 119)
- Margarita Carolina (Lorenzo Babi and Margarita BOISDORE, natives and residents of this city), b. Aug. 25, 1799, bn. May 19, 1799, ppg. Juan Bautista NICOLAS and Maria Margarita ADAN, mgp. Luis BOISDORE and Margarita DOUSSIN, s. Luis BOISDORE and Maria Margarita ADAN (SLC, B14, 97)
- Maria Emelia (Juan Bautista and Maria Margarita ADAN), native of this parish, m. Juan Bautista WILLS [WILLTZ], Jan. 15, 1798 (SLC, M5, 115)
- Maria Isavel (Juan Bautista and Margarita ADAN), native of this city, m. Urbano MELLEUR, Mar. 30, 1796 (SLC, M5, 106)
- Rosalia (Santiago and Maria Theresa MELLEUR), native of this city, m. Marcelo MILON, Aug. 2, 1796 (SLC, M5, 108)

NIGUES

- Justina (Marcial and Luisa CHRISTIANA, natives of Bay St. Louis in this province of Louisiana), b. Feb. 19, 1798, bn. Jan. 10, 1797, ppg. Juan Bautista NIGUES BON-COEUR and Maria [o], mgp. Juan Bautista CHRISTIANO [*sic*] and Maria Luisa FISEAU, s. Antonio BAYARR and Justina GRELOT (SLC, B14, 56)
- Luis (Josef, creole of Mobile, and Juana NICOLAS), b. Nov. 23, 1798, 5 mo., s. Estevan MEMING and Luisa MEMING (SLC, B14, 74)
- Margarita (Josef, creole of Mobile, and Juana NICOLAS), b. Nov. 23, 1798, 3 yr., s. Manuel DORGNA and Clara NIGUES (SLC, B14, 74)
- Maria Theresa (Martial and Luisa LADNER), b. Jun. 11, 1799, 5 mo., s. Laurentio PAILLARD and Theresa PARROCHE (SLC, B14, 92)

NIVET

Juana (Santiago and Juana BAROI), native of this parish, m. Jose GUENARD, Jun. 21, 1797 (SLC, M5, 113)

Juan Antonio (Juan, native of this parish, and Victoria JOLI, native of Nantes in France, residents of this city), b. Mar. 25, 1799, bn. Feb. 29, 1799, ppg. Juan NIVET and Mariana FOR-COEUR, mgp. Juan JOLI and Ana DRAPEAUX, s. Antonio CAVELIE and Ana JOLI, infant's maternal grandmother (SLC, B14, 84)

Maria (Francisco and Mariana FORQUIAUX, residents of the lower Mississippi coast), m. Joseph JOLI, Apr. 10, 1796, at Joseph CHAPRON's home in St. Bernard Parish (SLC, M5, 107)

NIXON

Jorge, native of York in the Kingdom of England, 34 yr., bachelor, i. Sep. 5, 1797 (SLC, F4, 50)

NOLT [@NOLTE]

Maria Luisa (Santiago Vilen and Mariana PERCLE), b. Jul. 11, 1796, bn. Jul. 10, 1796, s. Pedro PERCLE, infant's uncle, and Maria Luisa TRIS (SJBED, B3, 3)

Pedro (Santiago Vilen and Mariana PERCLE, Germans), b. Jan. 15, 1798, bn. Jan. 9, [1798], s. Pedro KELER and Margarita PERCLE, infant's uncle and aunt (SJBED, B3, 16)

NORA [@NORRA]

Juan Bautista (Antonio and Maria CHAPE), native of the island of San Pedro in Sardinia, m. Maria RAMIRES, Sep. 4, 1797, w. Jaime BARCELO, Jose MEDINA, Jose TAQUINO (SLC, M5, 114)

Maria del Carmen (Juan Bautista, native of San Pedro on the island of Sardinia, and Maria del Carmen RAMIRES, native of this city, residents of this city), b. Nov. 17, 1799, bn. Oct. 23, 1799, ppg. Antonio NORRA and Maria CHAPE, mgp. Ygnacio RAMIRES and Maria de los Santos DIAS, s. Jayme BARCELO and Maria del Carmen Salvadora CANILES (SLC, B14, 102)

Maria Magdalena (Juan Bautista, native of Sardinia, resident of this city, and Maria RAMIREZ, native of Galveztown), b. Sep. 16, 1798, bn. Aug. 31, 1798, ppg. Antonio NORA and Maria CHAPES, mgp. Francisco RAMIREZ and Maria DIAZ, s. Jaime BARCELO and Antonia PENA (SLC, B14, 70) [marginal note: d. [o], sp. Etienne BARABINO]

NORMAN

Pedro (Josef and Barbara CHEVRE, natives of Germany, residents of this parish), b. Mar. 20, 1796, bn. Mar. 20, 1795, s. Juan Bautista PHYLISON and Elisabet Robert LAVIGNE (SJBED, B3, 1)

NORMAND [@NORMANT] (cf. CREBILLET, LEFEVRE)

Luis (Juan Bautista and Ysabel LE FEVRE, natives of Canada, residents of this city), b. Dec. 7, 1796, bn. Dec. 5, 1796, pgp. Francisco NORMAND and Theresa PARANT, mgp. Carlos LE FEVRE and Maria PRECOURT, s. Luis BISSOTE and Ysabel MOTTE (SLC, B14, 18)

Maria del Carmen (Lorenzo and Maria QUIRIEZ, natives of Pointe Coupee, residents of St. John Baptist Parish on second German Coast), 6 yr., i. Sep. 7, 1799 (SLC, F4, 75)

NOVELLA

Antonio (Joseph and Bernarda CAMBRES), native of Santa Cruz de Molla in New Castille, soldier of the royal artillery corps of this city, widower of Maria VARGAS, m. Maria Agustina REYES, May 18, 1798, w. Sergeant Joseph GIL, First Corporal Diego DOMINGUEZ (SLC, M5, 118)

NOY

Mauricio (Carlota), b. Jan. 2, 1797, bn. Sep. 22, 1795, s. Juan LUGAR and Margarita MEUNIER (SLC, B13, 337)

NUNEZ [@NUNDES]

Atanasio Cirilo (Estevan and Sebastiana DELGADO, natives of Grand Canary Island, residents of this city), b. Apr. 10, 1796, bn. Mar. 9, 1796, pgp. Manuel NUNDEZ and Josefa SUAREZ, mgp. Vicente DELGADO and Felipa DELGADO, s. Romualdo M[O/A]RIN and Francisca Rosalia MARTIN (SLC, B14, 2)

O'CONOR (cf. ORELY)

Francisca (Juan and Raguel ORRELY, natives of Ireland), b. Jun. 11, 1797, bn. Dec. 29, 1796, pgp. Timoteo O'CONOR and Maria MURRAY, mgp. Gillermo ORRELY and Cathalina MACKENNA, all grandparents natives of County Derry in the Kingdom of Ireland, s. Fr. Patricio WHASLL [*sic* - WALSH] and Francisca TRUDEAU (SLC, B14, 35)

Francisca (Juan and Raquel O'RELY, natives of County Derry in the Kingdom of Ireland), native of this parish, 2 yr., 9 mo., i. Sep. 19, 1799 (SLC, F4, 78)

Juan (Jaime and Maria [o]), native of Athocus in Ireland, 50 yr.,
sp. Rochon O'CONOR, i. Sep. 17, 1797, d. in Charity Hospital
(SLC, F4, 51)

OCTIXER [@OXTIXER]

Josef (Christoforo and Catharina OCMANE), b. Feb. 12, 1798,
bn. Feb. 4, [1798], s. Joseph EXGRANCHE and Maria
OCMANE, infant's relatives (SJBED, B3, 18)

O'FAREL

Nicolas, native of Drogheda in the Kingdom of Ireland, 36 yr., i.
Sep. 11, 1796 (SLC, F4, 34)

OFRIX

Emelita (Thomas and Sara JUN, natives of North America), b.
simply, bcs. Jun. 7, 1796, bn. Mar. 14, 1796, ppg. Thomas
OFRIX and Margarita OFRIX, mgp. Santiago JUN and Sara
QWES, s. Jose QUES and Emelita JUN (SLC, B14, 5)

OJEDA

Manuel (Jose and Josefa ESTRES), native of Utrera in Spain, 48
yr., bachelor, i. Mar. 22, 1796, d. in Charity Hospital (SLC,
F4, 30)

OLINDE

Maria Luisa (Antonio and Maria SELEM), native of Las Arcas
[Arkansas], 45 yr., widow of Luis MELLER DESSERT, i. Oct.
3, 1799 (SLC, F4, 81)

OLIVIER [@OLIBIE, OLIVIE, OLIVIERE]

Augustino (Maria [o]), b. Dec. 29, 1797, 19 da., s. Augustino
PIERNAS and Juana Feli[c?]ian [o] (SLC, B13, 435)

Francisco (Francisco and Cathalina MIGUEL), of this church, m.
Mariana KELER, May 21, 1799, w. Leonard PERILLOU
(SJBED, M1, 85)

Josefa (Nicolas Godfroy and Mariana BIENVENUE, natives and
residents of this city), b. Oct. 30, 1797, bn. Sep. 24, 1797,
pgp. Luis OLIVIER DEVESIN, native of Nancy in Lorraine, and
Josefa DUPLESIS, native of Canada, mgp. Juan BIENVENUE,
native of Bordeaux in France, and Elena BLET, native of this
parish, s. Jose DEVILLE DEGUTIN, Louisiana Regiment
captain, and Alexa BIENVENU (SLC, B14, 46)

Juan (Juan and Dorothea LAGRANCHE), b. Dec. 2, 1798, bn. Nov. 14, [1798], s. Miguel CARANTINE and Francisca DUVIE, all natives of this parish (SJBED, B3, 25)

Juan Francisco (Francisco and Caterina MICEL), m. Dorothea LAGRANCHE, Feb. 28, 1797, w. Pierre CLAS, Pierre GAILLARD, Anto[ny?] MILLER (SJBED, M1, 73)

Luisa (Juan Bautista and Adelaida MIOTEAU, natives and residents of this city), b. Sep. 22, 1798, bn. Jan. 23, 1798, ppg. Jose OLIVIE and Margarita MARTIN, mgp. Pedro MIOTEAU and Juana L'ECLAIRE, s. Jose ZAMORA, second official of the royal revenues, and Clara OLIVIE, infant's sister (SLC, B14, 70)

Margarita, 50 yr., i. Oct. 3, 1797 (SLC, F4, 52)

Maria Celeste (Juan Bautista and Maria Magdalena Adelaida MIOTON, natives and residents of this city), b. May 8, 1796, bn. Jan. 7, 1796, ppg. Joseph OLIVIER and Margarita MARTIN, mgp. Pedro MIOTON and Juana OCLAIRE, s. Guillermo STIVINS and Maria Celeste BOSK (SLC, B14, 4)

OLIVIER DE VEZIN

Maria Joseph Delfin (Carlos Federico Forzel and Maria Francisca DE LA MOLERE DORVILLE, natives and residents of this parish), b. simply, bcs. Mar. 7, 1797, bn. Feb. 13, 1797, ppg. Pedro Francisco OLIVIER DE VEZIN and Maria DUPLAISIS, mgp. Joseph DE LA MOLERE DORVILLE and Maria SEIMAR DE BELLILE, s. Baltasar DUSUAU DE LA CROIX and Maria Francisca Amalia Forzel OLIVIER (SLC, B14, 25)

Vizenta Adelaida (Pedro Francisco and Josefa DUPLESIS GALINOT), native of this city, 44 yr., widow of Esteban LALANDE D'ALCOUR, i. Apr. 8, 1799 (SLC, F4, 64)

O'NELY

Julio, native of Ireland, 25 yr., i. Nov. 2, 1797 (SLC, F4, 54)

ORAMAS

Maria, native of Canary Islands, 22 yr., unmarried, i. Jul. 13, 1797 (SLC, F4, 47)

ORDONEZ

Maria Cathalina Mathea (Manuel, native of Cullar de la Vega in Granada, and Maria Cecilia DOBLIN, native of this city), b. Apr. 16, 1797, bn. Sep. 21, 1796, ppg. Josef ORDONEZ and Manuela PERALTA, mgp. Nicolas DOBLIN and Cathalina [o], s. Josef MARTINEZ and Cathalina RIAU (SLC, B14, 29)

ORELY [@ORRELY]

Raguel (Guillermo and Catarina MACKENA), native of Ireland, widow of [*] O'CONOR, i. Dec. 13, 1797 (SLC, F4, 55)

ORGERON

Maria (Juan Bautista and Juana DUPUY), native of this city, 65 yr., widow of Juan Bautista DAVID, laudably engaged for many years in the instruction of young girls in the Christian religion and good morals, i. Jun. 7, 1799 (SLC, F4, 65)

ORIGUELA

Manuel (Francisco and Maria REMEDIOS), native of Quernabaca in the Kingdom of Mexico, 25 yr., bachelor, soldier of the fourth [company] of the second [battalion] of the stationary regiment of Mexico, prisoner on His Majesty's ships since 1898 [1798?], d. Feb. 24, [o] (RHNO, F1, 163) [double entry]

Manuel (Francisco and Maria GARCIA), native of Tetepecualpico, resident of Mexico, 15 yr., farmer, i. [o] (RHNO, F1, 163)

ORO (cf. DUBOIS)**ORTIS (cf. LALANDA Y ORTIS)****ORY [@ORIY]**

Antoine (Mathias and Agnes WEBER), m. Margarita CAMBRE, Jan. 28, 1799, w. Matthias ORY, Veronique CAMBRE, Jacob OHORY, Etienne CAMBRE (SJBED, M1, 80)

Elias (Mathias and Agnes WEBER), b. Jan. 29, 1796, bn. Jan. 18, 1796, s. Leonardo PERIEU and Marguerite MILLET (SJBED, B2, 38)

Magdalena (Mathias and Ynes WEBER), b. Aug. 6, 1798, bn. Jul. 27, [1798], s. Mathias CAMBRE and Maria Magdalena PERIEU (SJBED, B3, 22)

Marirose (Mathias and Agnes WEBER), m. Jorge CAMBRA, Oct. 1, 1798 (SJBED, M1, 77)

Miguel (Luis and Margarita VICNER), b. Feb. 1, 1797, bn. Jan. 1, [1797], s. Miguel JACOBO and Maria Rosa ORY (SJBED, B3, 7)

OSTEIN [@HOSTEIN, OSTAIN, OSTIN] (cf. TOURANGIN)

Bernardo (Juan and Mariana RIVAR, natives of this parish), b. May 9, 1798, bn. May 6, 1798, pgp. Juan HOSTEIN and Mariana BURGETTE, natives of Bordeaux, mgp. Juan Bautista RIVAL, native of Bordeaux, and Anna BERNARD, native of

this parish, s. Honorato LAVIN and Maria Cathalina CAMINIS (SLC, B14, 63)

Mariana Deseada (Juan, native of Bordeaux in France, and Mariana RIBARD [RIVARDE], native of this city), b. Jan. 14, 1797, bn. Sep. 21, 1796, ppg. Juan Leonard OSTAIN and Maria BURGNET, natives of Bordeaux, mgp. Juan Bautista RIBARD, native of Paris, and Ana BERNARD, native of this parish, s. Santiago BRUN and Ursula CAMINICHES (SLC, B14, 20)

OWENS

Luis Eduardo (Guillermo, native of England, and Maria COFFIGEN, native of Carolina in North America, residents of this city), b. Oct. 16, 1796, bn. Aug. 25, 1796, ppg. [o], mgp. Abel GOFFIGEN [*sic*] and Christina GOFFIGEN, s. Eduardo HEAREY and Catarina FORESTER (SLC, B14, 15)

PADRON

Mariano, native of Santa Cruz de Tenerife in the Canary Islands, 40 yr., sp. Bicenta MARRERO, native of Santa Cruz de Tenerife, i. Feb. 4, 1796 (SLC, F4, 29)

PALAO (cf. CRUZAT-PALAO)

Martin (Martin, former captain in the stationary regiment of this city, and Antonia PRATS), native of Barcelona in Spain, infantry lieutenant in the same regiment, m. Martina Josefa PRIETO, Feb. 11, 1797, w. Andres ALMONESTER Y ROXAS, militia colonel, Thomas PORTEL, captain in the same regiment, Pedro PALAO, lieutenant, Antonio CRUZAT, second lieutenant, Fr. Antonio DE SEDELLA, Fr. Agustin LAMARE, regimental chaplain (SLC, M5, 111)

PAMPALON

Miguel (Santiago and Genoveva LE GRIS), native of the city of Quebec in Canada, resident of Avoyelles in this province of Louisiana, cir. 45 - 50 yr., sp. Juana GEOFFRION, native of Avoyelles, i. Feb. 3, 1799, d. Feb. 2, 1799 (SLC, F4, 63)

PANEVEL (cf. MORVIN)

PANIS

Adelaida (Luisa), child, i. Jul. 1, 1798 (SLC, F5, 20)

Honorato (Maria Luisa), b. Aug. 9, 1799, bn. Jul. 3, 1799, s. Honorato LANDREAUX and Maria [o], infant's sister (SLC, B15, 156)

PANQUINET

Maria Clara (Pedro and Maria CADET LAFONTAINE), native of this city, 23 yr., unmarried, i. Jun. 10, 1799 (SLC, F4, 65)

PARANT

Francisca Amada (Carlos and Juana ROCHON, natives of Mobile, residents of this city), b. Apr. 3, 1797, bn. Feb. 27, 1797, pgp. Francisco PARANT and Maria Ana ARLU, mgp. Juan ROCHON and Maria Ana MILON, s. Francisco PARANT and Amada CAVELIER (SLC, B14, 28)

Maximiliano (Maria Teresa [o]), b. Mar. 17, 1797, bn. Feb. 11, 1797, s. Rafael [o] and Maria [o] (SLC, B13, 350)

PAREDES

Francisco (Juan and Juana FALGU), b. Aug. 14, 1799, bn. Dec. 15, 1798, s. Francisco GALVAN and Eaime PAREDES, infant's sister (SJBED, B3, 34)

PAREJA

Francisca (Manuel and Antonia MENDOZA), native of Mexico, 36 yr., widow of Brigido ABREDO, i. Jan. 15, 1799, d. in Charity Hospital (SLC, F4, 62)

PARIGINI

Jose Carlos (Domingo, native of Milan in Lombardy, sergeant of the trained militia of this plaza, and Marcela DE LARA Y PINTO, native of Orotaba in the Canary Islands), b. Feb. 3, 1798, bn. Oct. 16, 1797, pgp. Carlos PARIGINI and Marta LOMBARDA, mgp. Jose DE LARA Y PINTO and Theresa CASANA, s. Jose FABREGA and Catarina MORANT (SLC, B14, 55)

PARRAIRE

Rosa Julia (Juan and Sara WASKINS), native of Hamburg, m. Ambrosio CROISAUD, Apr. 13, 1798 (SLC, M5, 118)

PASCAL

Carlos (Juan and Maria NANSE), native of Sifaur, St. Pierre Parish, Diocese of Toulon in France [Six-Fours-les-Plages, dept. of Var], resident of this city for many years, 58 yr., bachelor,

i. Jul. 4, 1799, in the military cemetery because the common burial ground of the faithful is flooded (SLC, F4, 66)
Maria Catalina (Matheo Antonio and Maria Magdalena ESCOT), native of this city, 28 yr., sp. Sebastian BOSCH, i. Aug. 5, 1799 (SLC, F4, 69)

PASCALIS DE LA BARRE [DE LA BARRE] (cf. VOLANT)

Adelaida (Francisco and Carlota DUTILLET), b. May 11, 1796, bn. Nov. 23, 1795, ppg. Francisco PASCALIS DE LA BARRE, permanent *regidor* of this city, and Carlota VOLANT, mgp. Pedro DUTILLET and Juana MARRET, s. Pedro Casimiro LA COSTE and Adelaida AMELOT (SLC, B14, 4)

Andres (Francisco and Carlota DUTILLET, natives and residents of this city), b. Feb. 6, 1799, bn. Dec. 15, 1798, ppg. Francisco PASCALIS DE LABARRE, *aguacil mayor* and permanent *regidor* of this government, and Carlota VOLANT, mgp. Pedro DUTILLET and Juana MARAIS, s. Andres LATOUR and Carlota DE LABARRE (SLC, B14, 80)
[marginal note: died]

Carlota Ester (Pedro and Luisa Constanza KERNION, natives and residents of this city), b. Jun. 4, 1796, bn. Dec. 26, 1795, ppg. Francisco PASCALIS DELABARRE, native of Paris in the Kingdom of France, *aqual mayor* [*sic*] of this illustrious government, and Carlota VOLANT, native of this city, mgp. Renato HUSET KERNION and Luisa Constanza DESILEST, natives of this parish, s. Santiago KERNION and Carlota Constanza MORANT, absent, p. Maria Constanza PEYREUX (SLC, B14, 5)

Margarita (Pedro and Luisa Constanza KERNION), 10 yr., i. Oct. 24, 1799 (SLC, F4, 84)

Maria Marta (Francisco and Carlota DUTILLET, natives and residents of this city), b. Oct. 3, 1797, bn. Jul. 5, 1791, ppg. Francisco PASCALIS DELABARRE, native of Anjou in France, *aguacil mayor* and permanent *regidor* of this illustrious government, and Carlota VOLANT, native of this city, mgp. Pedro DUTILLET, native of Angouleme in France [dept. of Charente], and Juana MARET, native of this parish, s. Francisco Leandro L'ACOSTE and Maria Marta DELABARRE, absent, p. Eugenia LATILLE (SLC, B14, 43)

Victoria Delfina (Gil Guillermo, native of San Esteban Labie, Diocese of Delitieux in Normandy [Lisieux, dept. of Calvados?], and Rosa BOISDORE, native of this city), b. Jun. 6, 1797, bn. Dec. 23, 1796, ppg. Jose DELABARRE and Ana LEFORT, natives of San Esteban in Normandy, mgp. Luis

BOISDORE and Margarita DOUSIN, natives of Mobile, s. Santiago PORT and Margarita DOUSIN, infant's grandmother (SLC, B14, 34)

PASON

Francisco (Claudio and Maria Ana LE BRUN), native of Burgundy in France, 81 yr., widower, i. Apr. 29, 1797, d. in Charity Hospital (SLC, F4, 46)

PATUREL

Antonio (Antonio and Margarita LEBLANC), native of this city, widower of Ana Gabriela BAROY, m. Margarita TROXLER, Mar. 11, 1796, w. Fray Junipero BERTHIAUM, religious lay brother of the Recollects of the Order of St. Francis and church sacristan, Juan PELTIE (SLC, M5, 105)

Margarita (Antonio and Ana Gabriel BAROY), native of this city, m. Pedro SALVANT, Sep. 27, 1796 (SLC, M5, 109)

PAUL

Josef, native of the Isle Santa Margarita in Provence in the French Republic [Ile Sainte Marguerite, dept. of AlpesMaritime], 55 yr., sp. Margarita [F?]OULARD, i. Nov. 22, 1798 (SLC, F4, 61)

PAXOS

Jose (Jose and Josefa ZAVELO, natives of Europe), very young child, i. Jul. 1, 1799, in the military cemetery (SLC, F4, 66)

PAYET

Beloni (Juan and Catarina VIRRE), 11 yr., i. Sep. 4, 1799 (SLC, F4, 74)

PEDESCLAUX

Eloisa Clara [twin] (Pedro, native of San Sebastian in the province of Guipuzcoa, secretary for the Cabildo in this city, and Clara LEDUC, native of this parish), b. Feb. 2, 1796, bn. Jun. 24, 1795, ppg. Estevan PEDESCLAUX and Josefa LARALDE, mpp. Santiago LEDUC and Magdalena LECOURT, s. Gilberto LEONARD, treasurer for the army and royal household, and Eloisa LEDUC (SLC, B11, 412) [marginal note: d. Jan. 16, 1831]

Eloisa Felipa Carlota [twin] (Pedro, native of San Sebastian in the province of Guipuzcoa, and Clara LEDUC, native of this city), b. simply, bcs. Feb. 2, 1796, bn. [Jun.?] 24, 1795, ppg.

Estevan PEDESCLAUX and Josefa LARRALDE, mgp. Santiago LEDUC and Magdalena LECOURT, s. Gilberto LEONARD and Eloisa LEDUC (SLC, B11, 411)

Juan Bautista Felix (Pedro, native of San Sebastian in the province of Guipuzcoa in Bizcaya, resident of this city, public notary and notary for the Cabildo, and Clara LE DUC, native of New Orleans), b. Jun. 13, 1799, bn. Mar. 19, 1799, ppg. Estevan PEDESCLAUX and Josefa LARRALDE, mgp. Santiago LE DUC and Maria Magdalena LE COURT, s. Juan Bautista SOULIER and Eulalia DEJEAN (SLC, B14, 92) [marginal note: d. May 19, 1830]

Silvestre Hugo (Pedro, native of San Sebastian in the province of Guipuzcoa in Biscaya, and Clara LE DUC, native of New Orleans, residents of New Orleans), b. Dec. 31, 1797, bn. Jul. 9, 1797, ppg. Estevan PEDESCLAUX and Josefa LARRALDE, mgp. Santiago LE DUC and Maria Magdalena LE COURT, s. Diego DE LAZAGA, brigadier and colonel of the Mexican Regiment of this plaza, and Rosalia ANDRY (SLC, B14, 52)

PEGULA

Pablo (Pedro and Juana ORTET), native of Caza[*]an in France [Cazaubon, dept. of Gers?], 30 yr., bachelor, i. Oct. 26, 1798 (SLC, F4, 61)

PELEGRIN [@PELGRIN, PELLEGRIN]

Alix (Juan Lorenzo, native of Toulon in France [dept. of Var], and Catarina ANDRA, native of St. John Baptist Parish on the second German Coast), b. Feb. 12, 1797, bn. Jan. 1, 1797, ppg. Jose Martin PELEGRIN and Catarina JULIENNE, natives of Toulon, mgp. Francisco ANDRA and Maria PORTIE, natives of La Ciotat near Marseilles in France [dept. Bouches-du-Rhone], s. Estevan ALIES and Maria Luis DUCA (SLC, B14, 24)

Maria (Juan Laurente, merchant of this city, and Catharina ANDRA), b. Jul. 31, 1796, bn. Apr. 6, 1795, s. Carolus PASCAL and Genoveva ANDRA, sp. Juan BAUDOIN (SLC, B14, 10)

Maria Carmelita (Juan Lorenzo, native of Toulon in France, resident of this parish, and Catarina ANDRA, native of St. John Baptist Parish on the German Coast), b. Jul. 1, 1799, bn. Aug. 15, 1798, ppg. Joseph Martin PELLEGRIN and Catarina JULIENNE, mgp. Francisco ANDRA and Maria PORTIER, s. Juan BAUDOIN and Delfina BAUDOIN (SLC, B14, 94)

PELLERIN

Ursino (Chatillon and Adelaida GAILLARD), b. Aug. 4, 1796, bn. Jul. 2, 1796, s. Luis Bruno GIRODAU and Bona LALANDE (SLC, B13, 308)

PEPE

Maria Candida (Luis, native of Naples, and Maria Amada AMIREAUD DUPLESIS, native of this city, residents of this city), b. Sep. 28, 1798, bn. Jun. 25, 1797, ppg. Genaro PEPE and Candida CARBONET, mgp. Francisco AMIREAUD DUPLESIS and Maria SAUTIE, s. Nicolas PEPE, child's brother and Maria Rosina LERY DESILEST (SLC, B14, 71)

Rafael Nicolas Severo (Luis, native of the city of Palermo in Sicily in the Kingdom of Italy, and Eme Maria DUPLESIS, native of this city), b. Apr. 7, 1796, bn. Nov. 8, 1795, ppg. Genaro PEPE, native of Marseilles in France, and Candida CARBONETI, native of Naples, mgp. Francisco AMERAUD DUPLESIS, native of Tours in Touraine, and Maria SAUTIER, native of this city, s. Nicolas VERBOIS, army lieutenant, captain of the militia of this province, commandant of the Iberville coast, and Maria DUPLESIS, the infant's aunt (SLC, B14, 1)

PERALTA (cf. BERLUCHEAU)

Jose Antonio (Juan, native of Barcelona in the principality of Catalonia in Spain, and Maria de los Dolores FORMAYOR, native of the city of Havana on the island of Cuba), b. Aug. 6, 1797, bn. Jul. 15, 1797, ppg. Jose PERALTA, native of Zaragoza, capital of the Kingdom of Aragon in Spain, and Theresa POLOU, native of Barcelona, capital of the principality of Catalonia, mgp. Enrique FORMAYOR, native of St. Malo in France, and Margarita VALIERE, native of Canada in America, s. Jose Antonio VIDAL and Maria Rosa SANCHES (SLC, B14, 40)

PERCLE (cf. SEXNEIDRE)

Eva (Francisco and Maria Luisa TRIS), b. Jun. 27, 1797, bn. Jun. 14, [1797], s. Pedro KELER and Maria Magdalena TRIS, natives of this parish (SJBED, B3, 11)

Joachin, 70 yr., sp. Barbara MARCS, i. Jun. 25, 1797, d. Jun. 24, 1797 (SJBED, Fl, 37)

Maria, 30 yr., sp. Pedro KELER, i. Sep. 14, 1798, d. Sep. 13, 1798 (SJBED, Fl, 44)

PERDOMO

Maria de los Dolores (Rafael, native of the city of Havana, and Feliciana LAVERGNE, native of this city), b. Jul. 2, 1798, bn. May 16, 1798, ppg. Rafael PERDOMO and Maria de los Dolores GENES, mgp. Juan LAVERGNE and Luisa ROQUIGNI, s. Jose FABREGA and Carlota ROQUIGNI (SLC, B14, 65)

Matilde (Rafael and Maria de los Dolores JENES), native of this city, m. Santiago SALDIVAR, Jul. 25, 1799 (SLC, M5, 123)

Rafael (Rafael and Maria de los Dolores GENES), native of Havana, m. Feliciana LAVERGNE, Jul. 29, 1797, w. Marcelo PEREA, Marcos RIVERA, Francisco BICHET (SLC, M5, 114) [marginal note: d. Oct. 8, 1824]

PEREA

Hilario Marcelo (Marcelo, native of Cadiz, and Maria del Carmen DOMINGUES, native of Havana), b. Jan. 20, 1797, bn. Jan. 14, 1797, ppg. Andres PEREA, native of Alcala de los Ganzules in Andalucia, Diocese of Cadiz, and Josefa BARRERA, native of Cadiz, mgp. Agustin DOMINGUES, native of the island of Tenerife in the Canaries, and Monica TRIVINO, native of Cuba, s. Felix BOTERR and Maria Magdalena GAUDIN (SLC, B14, 21)

PEREGRINO

Veronica (Juan and Catalina ANDRAL, residents of this city), very young child, i. Aug. 29, 1796 (SLC, F4, 33)

PERERA

Rosalia Antonia (Francisco, native of the island of Madeira, and Rosalia ROMERO, native of Telde on Grand Canary Island, residents of this city), b. Jan. 30, 1796, bn. Jan. 25, 1796, ppg. Francisco PERERA and Maria DEL MONTE, natives of Madeira, mgp. Juan ROMERO and Mariana VELES, natives of Grand Canary Island, s. Juan DE FUENTES and Maria de la Merced ROMERO (SLC, B11, 410)

Teresa (Sebastian and Mosia SUAREZ, natives of the town of Aguimes, residents of this parish), pni. Julian FONSECA, Oct. [*], 1799 (SBGAL, B4, 56)

PERETTE

Agata, i. Jun. 21, 1796 (SLC, F3, 126)

PEREZ [@PERES] (cf. **DE LOS MONTEROS Y PERES, LAPLACE**)

Ana Josefa Antonia (Francisco, native of Campillo in the Kingdom of Andalucia, and Maria Adelayda DE FLOREST [@FORE]), b. Jul. 26, 1796, bn. Jun. 28, 1796, ppg. Juan Josef PEREZ and Maria MORILLO, mgp. Vitor FLOREST and Juliana ROSORE [@ROUSSEREAUX], s. Antonio ESTEVEZ and Catalina LOPEZ (SLC, B14, 10)

Bernardo Seferino (Antonio, native of Malaga in the Kingdom of Granada, province of Andalucia in Spain, and Rosa SAUTERELLE, native of this city), b. Oct. 21, 1797, bn. Aug. 26, 1797, ppg. Bernardo PERES and Antonia GONZALES, natives and residents of the city of Malaga, mgp. Francisco SAUTERELLE, native of Clermont in Umbria [*sic*], and Margarita DEFLANDRE, native of Mobile in this province of Louisiana, s. Antonio GONZALES DE AZEVEDO and Agathe BEAUMONT [@BEAUMOND] (SLC, B14, 44) [marginal notes: d. Oct. 9, 1831; Fr. Antonio de Sedella notes that he gives all this genealogical and topographical information at the parents' request]

Fabiana [twin] (Juan, native of Grand Canary Island, and Magdalena Hipolita DELILLE, native of Marseilles in France), b. Jan. 20, 1797, bn. Jan. 20, 1797, ppg. Juan PERES and Marcela DE CAMPOS, natives of Grand Canary Island, mgp. Nicolas DELILLE and Marta REMBERG, natives of Marseilles, s. Sebastian ESTEBAN and Margarita TROSCLER (SLC, B14, 21)

Francisco Ysidro [twin] (Francisco, native of Campillos in the province of Andalicia, Diocese of Malaga in Spain, sergeant of the militia of this plaza, and Maria FORET, native of St. Malo in France), b. Apr. 9, 1798, bn. Apr. 3, 1798, ppg. Juan Jose PERES and Maria MORILLO, mgp. Victor FORET and Juliana ROSEREAU, s. Juan Nepomuzeno PERES and Juana Nepomuzeno Rosalia PERES, infant's brother and sister (SLC, B14, 60)

Jose [twin] (Francisco, native of Campillos in the province of Andalicia, Diocese of Malaga in Spain, sergeant of the militia of this plaza, and Maria FORET, native of St. Malo in France), b. Apr. 9, 1798, bn. Apr. 3, 1798, ppg. Juan Jose PERES and Maria MORILLO, mgp. Victor FORET and Juliana ROSEREAU, s. Jose FABREGA and Ana FORET (SLC, B14, 60)

Jose (Francisco, militia sergeant of this bastion, and Maria FORET), 18 mo., i. Oct. 17, 1799 (SLC, F4, 84)

Juan (Blas and Manuela GARRATA), native of Tenerife in the Canary Islands, 29 yr., bachelor, i. Mar. 26, 1796, d. in Charity Hospital (SLC, F4, 31)

Lucas, convict, i. Jan. 27, 1796, d. Jan. 27, 1796 (RHNO, F1, 161)

Maria del Carmen (Francisco and Maria FORET), very young child, i. Nov. 11, 1796 (SLC, F4, 41)

Maria del Carmen [twin] (Juan, native of Grand Canary Island, and Magdalena Hipolita DELILLE, native of Marseilles in France), b. Jan. 20, 1797, bn. Jan. 20, 1797, pgp. Juan PERES and Marcela DE CAMPOS, natives of Grand Canary Island, mgp. Nicolas DELILLE and Marta REMBERG, natives of Marseilles, s. Nicolas DELILLE and Virginia DELILLE, infant's uncle and aunt (SLC, B14, 21)

Maria del Carmen ([o] and Hipolita DELILA, residents of this city), very young child, i. Oct. 18, 1799 (SLC, F4, 84)

Margarita Marcellina (Juan, of the island of Canary [*sic*], and Hipolita DE LISLE, native of Marseilles, residents of this city), b. May 29, 1799, bn. May 4, 1799, pgp. Juan PEREZ and Marcellina DE [C/L]AMPO, mgp. Nicolas DE LISLE and Martha RAMBERT, s. Sebastian ESTEVAN, native of Catalonia, and Margarita TROX[E/C]LER (SLC, B14, 91)

PERIEU [@PERIU] (cf. DUPONT)

Eugenio (Juan and Veronique DUPONT), 2 yr., i. Sep. 14, 1796, d. Sep. 13, 1796 (SJBED, F1, 34)

Jorge (Juan Bautista and Veronica DUPONT, natives of this parish), b. [Apr. 22 - *sic*], 1797, bn. Apr. 25, [1797], s. Nicolas CLEMENTE and Maria Luisa PONTIFICE (SJBED, B3, 10)

Jorge (Juan and Veronique DUPONT), 2 yr., i. Sep. 14, 1796, d. Sep. 13, 1796 (SJBED, F1, 34)

Juan Bautista (Santiago and Magdalena OLIVIER, of this parish), b. Aug. 6, 1798, bn. Jul. 20, [1798], s. Luis PERIEU and Catharina PERIU, infant's relatives (SJBED, B3, 22)

Juan Bautista, 30 yr., sp. Veronique DUPONT, i. Sep. 9, 1799, d. Sep. 8, 1799 (SJBED, F1, 49)

Olter (Jean and Veronica DUPONTE), b. May 12, 1799, bn. Mar. 30, [1799], s. Nicolas HAEL and Magdalena KERNE (SJBED, B3, 31)

Pedro (Leonardo and Veronica TREGRE), unmarried, i. Aug. 2, 1799, d. Aug. 1, 1799 (SJBED, F1, 48)

Veronica (Juan and Veronique DUPONT), 2 yr., i. Sep. 14, 1796, d. Sep. 13, 1796 (SJBED, F1, 34)

PERIN

Pablo (Edmundo, native of La Campania in France [Champagne?], and Antonia SUAREZ, native of the Canary Islands, residents of this parish), b. Mar. 21, 1797, bn. Jan. 9, 1797, ppg. Nicolas PERIN and Ana PERIN, mgp. Pedro SUAREZ and Maria AGUILAR, s. Pablo GREAU and Luisa PEREYRA (SLC, B14, 27)

PERRAULT (cf. DUREL)**PERRET [@PERET, PERETE, PERRETE]**

Artemisa (Noel and Maria Francisca PAIN), b. Jun. 29, 1799, bn. Oct. 21, [1798], s. Leonard WILS and Agnes MORINE (SJBED, B3, 32)

Celestina (Josef and Dorothea BOSSIE), b. Aug. 10, 1798, bn. Jun. 5, [1798], s. Charlos PERETE and Dorothea PERETE, infant's uncle and aunt (SJBED, B3, 23)

Emelia (Pisol and Elena BOSIE), b. Dec. 10, 1796, bn. Nov. 9, [1796], s. Pedro BOSIE and Mariana PERRET (SJBED, B3, 6)

Eugenia (Pedro and Elena BOSIE), 5 yr., i. Aug. 14, 1797, d. Aug. 13, 1797 (SJBED, Fl, 37)

Josef (Josef and Dorethea BOSIE), b. Jan. 6, 1796, bn. Dec. 28, 1795, s. Jorge BOSIE and Margurite BORNNO (SJBED, B2, 37)

Rosendo (Alfonso and Eleonor BOSIE), b. Jun. 5 [*sic* - 15?], 1797, bn. Jun. 15, [1797], s. Norverto PERRET and Eleonor PERRET, natives of this parish (SJBED, B3, 10)

Silvino (Alfonso and Eleonor BOSIE), b. Aug. 16, 1799, bn. Jul. 19, [1799], s. Charlos PERRET and Francisca BOSIE, infant's uncle and aunt (SJBED, B3, 34)

PETABEN [@PETAVEN]

Maria Bona Pelagia (Juan Baptista and Pelagia BALE [@VALET]), b. Oct. 29, 1796, bn. Feb. 15, 1793, s. Francisco BALE and Bona BOUSSIE (SLC, B14, 16)

PETIT

Julia, 58 yr., sp. [o] PRADIER [corrected from PRADRIE], i. Jul. 1, 1798 (SLC, F4, 58)

Margarita ([o] and Adelaida [o]), 2 1/2 yr., i. Feb. 18, 1799 (SLC, F5, 27)

PEYROUX

Maria Gabriela (Juan Gabriel and Maria Juana CARIE), native of this city, m. Pedro Juan Bautista CHAUVIN DESILEST, Mar. 31, 1796 (SLC, M5, 106)

PHELIPE

Valdirio Jose (Valdirio, native of the town of Figueras in the principality of Catalonia in Spain, and Maria LORENCE DURIEAU, native of this parish), b. Feb. 9, 1799, bn. Oct. 16, 1798, pgg. Jayme PHELIPE and Catalina TOMASA, mgp. Simon LORENCE DURIEAU and Margarita DARVIN, s. Jose RABASA and Maria LORENCE DURIEAU, infant's aunt (SLC, B14, 80)

PHILIBERT

Antonio Phelipe (Pedro, native of Chateau Nouveau in the province of Lorraine in France [Neufchateau, dept. of Vosges?], and Maria Luisa MARTIN, native of this city), b. Jul. 11, 1797, bn. Apr. 3, 1796, pgg. Nicolas PHILIBERT and Catalina MARECHAL, natives of the same town in Lorraine, mgp. Francisco MARTIN, native of Saintonge in France, and Margarita DENES, native of this parish, s. Antonio DE ST. MAXENT and his sister, Maria de la Merced DE ST. MAXENT (SLC, B14, 37)

PHILIP

Maria (Guillermo and Maria PHILIP, dec., natives of Pennsylvania, residents of this parish), pni. William YARBROUGH [@YABRI], Feb. 1, 1798 (SBGAL, B4, 53)

PHILISON

Reguina, 50 yr., sp. Christiano PHILISON, i. Jan. 1, 1797, d. Dec. 31, 1796 (SJBED, Fl, 35)

PICARD

Juan Francisco (Francisco, native of Crouy in the province of Brie in France, and Frederica Henriqueta LE COUVREUR, native of Bronsvig [Brunswick] in Lower Saxony), residents of this city), b. May 8, 1797, bn. Jun. 26, 1796, pgg. Adrian PICARD and Maria Francisca LIVIERE DE LA HAYE, mgp. Juan Bautista LE COUVREUR and Ana Maria KERMAN, s. Francisco LANGUILLE and Theresa JOURDAN (SLC, B14, 32)

PICHET

Luis (Juan Bautista and Catalina CAVALLIER), native of Rivera Dullull in Canada, 21 yr., bachelor, i. Aug. 25, 1799 (SLC, F4, 72)

PICHOF

Margarita (Josef and Margarita VILLIQUE), m. Juan DUPLANTI, Nov. 13, 1798 (SJBED, M1, 79)

PICOU (cf. DUSUAU)

Charlos (Urbino and Maria Josefa ANDRE), m. Eva FILIPSON, Feb. 4, 1799, w. Francois FONTENO, Hurbin TREGRE, P. LABURIERE (SJBED, M1, 82)

Emeranta (Alexo and Mariana COUVILIE), b. Jan. 22, 1798, bn. Sep. 20, [1797], s. Constantino COUBILIE and Emeranta CLERO (SJBED, B3, 16)

Juan Bautista (Urbino and Maria Josefa ANDRES), m. Mariana VICNEIR, Feb. 5, 1799, w. Jean Adam VICHNER, Louis FOLSE, Baltazar VICNER (SJBED, M1, 82)

Rosalia (Maria Luisa PANIS [*sic*]), b. Apr. 5, 1797, bn. Feb. 22, 1797, s. Nicolas GRAVIER and Rosalia PICU (SLC, B13, 354)

Urbino (Urbino and Maria Josefa CHEMITA), m. Emerente CLERO [@CLEREAU], May 29, 1796, w. Gilles CANTIN, Jean TREGRE, Antoi[n?] MILLER (SJBED, M1, 70)

PIEDRA

Francisca Joaquina (Joaquin, native of the city of Campeche in the province of Yucatan, resident of this city, and Felicite Juana Maria [o], native of this city), b. Jun. 24, 1799, bn. Feb. 22, 1799, pgp. Agustin PIEDRA and Maria DE AVILA, mgp. [o], s. Francisco DE LA RUA [@DE LA ROSA] and Maria Thomasa [o] (SLC, B15, 138)

PIERNAS

Francisco (Felicitas), b. Apr. 16, 1796, bn. Oct. 26, 1795, s. Francisco VIENNE and Constanza LANDREAUX (SLC, B13, 277)

Maria Ana (Felicitas), b. May 24, 1798, bn. Mar. 26, 1798, s. Pedro CARABY and Maria Ana VIENNE (SLC, B15, 4)

Quintin (Melitte [o]), b. Nov. 12, 1797, bn. Oct. 31, 1797, s. Jose Rafael NAVARRO, dragoon of the Mexican cavalry which garrisons this plaza, and Magdalena [o] (SLC, B13, 425)

PIERRE

Ursino (Margarita), b. May 4, 1799, 3 mo., s. Barthelemi BEAUREGARD and Carmelita LACOUR, natives of this city (SLC, B15, 107)

PIGALLE

Narcisco, native of Paris, 30 yr., bachelor, i. Sep. 27, 1799 (SLC, F4, 80)

PIGEON [@PIJEAUX]

Maria Francisca (Felipe, native of Fontenay Le Comte in France [dept. of Vendee], and Mariana DESCOUDDRO), b. Sep. 28, 1799, 15 mo., s. Honore FERRAND and Maria Theresia DUBREUIL (SLC, B15, 175)

PIGOTEAU

Maria (Jose and Maria VICIAQUE), native of this city or Canary Islands [*sic*], 28 - 30 yr., widow of Alexandro VERT, i. Jan. 24, 1798, d. in Charity Hospital (SLC, F4, 56)

PILLADO

Dorotea Juana (Pedro, native of Oleyros in Galicia in Spain, resident of this city, and Luisa SAUTERELLE, native of this city), b. Jul. 6, 1797, bn. Jan. 30, 1795, ppg. Juan PILLADO and Ysavel PERES, natives of San Martin de Oleyros in the Kingdom of Galicia, mgp. Francisco SAUTERELLE and Margarita DE FLANDRE, natives of this city, s. Antonio DE ARGOTE and Juana DE REGGIO (SLC, B14, 36)

Pedro Antonio (Pedro, native of San Martin de Oleyros in Galicia in Spain, and Luisa SAUTERELLE, native of this city), b. Jul. 6, 1797, bn. Jun. 22, 1797, ppg. Juan PILLADO and Ysavel PERES, natives of San Martin de Oleyros, mgp. Francisco SAUTERELLE and Margarita DE FLANDRE, s. Antonio DE ARGOTE and Margarita DESILEST (SLC, B14, 37)

PINE

Pedro, 6 yr., i. Dec. 1, 1799 (SLC, F5, 46)

PINEL

Pedro (Magdalena [o]), b. Jun. 9, 1797, bn. Sep. [o], 1795, s. Pedro NITA and Felicite [o] (SLC, B13, 385)

PIQUERY [@PIQUERI]

Ana Maria Perina, native of this city, 56 yr., sp. Nicolas DELAZIZE, brevetted army captain and adjutant major of the militia of this city, i. Oct. 11, 1797 (SLC, F4, 53)
Juan (Adelaida), b. Jul. 24, 1797, bn. Sep. 6, 1796, s. Juan ECHEVESTAN and Margarita DUPLANTY (SLC, B13, 400)
Pedro ([*] Jose and Maria Francisca DASPI), native of this city, m. Maria Archival LEBLANC, Nov. 26, 1798, w. Manuel TOLEDANO, Nicolas PORTALL, Juan Bautista LORENZO (SLC, M5, 120)
Venancio ([o] and Francisca DASPIDE), 17 yr., i. Nov. 2, 1796 (SLC, F4, 40)

PISOLE

Marianna, widow of Josef MASON, i. Sep. 28, 1798, d. Sep. 27, 1798 (SJBED, F1, 43)

PLACERES

Maria Rosa (Joseph and Margarita LAFORET), very young child, i. Aug. 5, 1798 (SLC, F4, 59)

PLAUCHE [@PLAUCHET]

Justino (Juan Antonio, native of La Senne in Provence in France, and Magdalena VASCOEU), b. Oct. 13, 1799, bn. Aug. 6, 1799, ppg. Estevan PLAUCHET and Maria Theresia VASCOEU, mgp. Antonio VASCOEU and [o], s. Antonio BENGUEREL and Maria Anna COFFINI (SLC, B14, 100)
Maria Magdalena (Antonio, native of Toulon in France, and Maria Theresa VASCO[E/C]U), b. Jan. 5, 1798, bn. Nov. 14, 1796, ppg. Estevan PLAUCHE and Magdalena VARDERAS, mgp. Antonio VASCO[E/C]U and [o], s. Antonio Celestino PLAUCHE and Maria Amata PLAUCHE (SLC, B14, 52)

PLOCY [@PLOYE, PLUY]

Juan Pedro Cipriano (Cornelio and Margarita DE BURDS, residents of this city), b. Apr. 5, 1796, bn. Dec. 14, 1795, ppg. Gerardo DE PLUY, native of Ambers in Flanders, and Ysavel BANMALBOURG, native of Bergonzon in Holland, mgp. Santiago DE BURDS, native of Burgundy in the Kingdom of France, and Margarita QUENTREC, s. Juan Pedro BARON and Rosa ANGELIN (SLC, B14, 1)
Maria (Cipriano, native of [*] in Brabant [modern Belgium], and Margarita DESBORDES), b. May 1, 1798, 6 mo., ppg. Cornelius PLOYE and Cornelia MALBRUK, mgp. Santiago

DEBORDES [*sic*] and Margarita QUINTREK, s. Francisco BRUNET and Maria CARRIERE (SLC, B14, 62)
Maria Julia (Cornelio and Margarita DEBORDES), 20 mo., i. Aug. 26, 1799 (SLC, F4, 72)

POCHE

Justina (Santiago and Veronica VICNER, natives of this parish), b. May 2, 1797, bn. Mar. 15, [1797], s. Juan Adam VICNER and Elenor POCHE (SJBED, B3, 9)
Santiago (Santiago and Veronique VICNER), b. May 12, 1799, bn. Apr. 21, [1799], s. Santiago VICNER and Ynes POCHE, infant's uncle and aunt (SJBED, B3, 31)

PONS

Pedro (Jaime and Catalina MAURICIO), native of town of Mari in the principality of Catalonia, 35 yr., sp. Ana Maria CORTADO, i. Sep. 22, 1797, d. in Charity Hospital (SLC, F4, 51)

PONSE DE LEON

Maria Francisca Paulina (Francisco, native of Havana, second lieutenant of the Mexican Regiment, and Margarita CAREL, native of New Orleans), b. Sep. 2, 1799, bn. Jun. 22, 1799, ppg. Emmanuel PONSE DE LEON, *regidor*, and Francisca INTERIAN, mgp. Carlos CAREL, native of France, and Perina DOBARD, s. Ignatio FERNANDES DE VELASCO, Louisiana Regiment lieutenant, and Celestina BAILLY (SLC, B14, 97)

PONTIFE [@PONTIF, PONTIFICE]

Cathalina (Charlos and Cathalina OCMAN), b. Oct. 27, 1799, bn. Apr. 9, [1799], s. Josef QUELGLES and Margarita PONTIF (SJBED, B3, 38)
Charlos (Charlos and Chatarina OCMANE), b. Nov. 6, 1796, bn. Aug. 9, [1796], s. Juan Bautista VICNER and Maria PONTIFS (SJBED, B3, 5)
Maria (Charlos PONTIFE and Chaterina OCMANE), m. Juan Luis EXNICIOS, May 8, 1798 (SJBED, M1, 77)

POPULUS

Carlos (Francisca TUTAN [@TOUTANT] [*sic*]), b. Nov. 1, 1797, bn. Oct. 26, [1797], s. Vicente PULUS and Elena FORE (SLC, B13, 423)
Carlos (Carlos Maurice and Clemencia [o]), b. Nov. 4, 1798, bn. Sep. 8, 1797, s. Pedro [o] and Francisca [o] (SLC, B15, 49)

POREE

Pedro (Thomas, native of Louisbourg in the Kingdom of France, and Lucia FOUCHER, native of this city), b. Apr. 17, 1797, bn. Feb. 14, 1797, pgg. Thomas POREE, native of Normandy, and Maria Vicenta DE MARAIS, native of Louisbourg, mgp. Antonio FOUCHER, native of Rochefort in France, and Margarita CARRIERE, native of this city, s. Pedro CAZELAER and Maria BADON, absent, p. Felicitas BADON, her sister (SLC, B14, 30)

PORRE

Celeste (Elena [o]), native of this city, m. Carlos FORNERET, Feb. 13, 1797 (SLC, M3, 14)

PORTAL

Antonio (Nicolas and Eufracia FEDERIC, natives of this city), b. May 28, 1797, bn. Feb. 8, 1797, pgg. Pedro PORTAL and Ana MONTANERY, mgp. Juan FEDERIC and Jenoveva MILET, all grandparents natives of this city, s. Antonio CARO[S/V]OL and Anrieta CARAVY (SLC, B14, 34)

Eufrosina (Nicolas and Eufrosina FREDERIC, creoles and residents of this parish), b. Dec. 8, 1798, 3 mo., pgg. Pedro PORTAL and Anna MONTANERI, mgp. Juan Adam FREDERIC and Genoveva MILET, s. Antonio WALKE[T/L] and Pelagia LAVERGNE (SLC, B14, 75)

POUCHE

[o - masc.] (Juan, Catalan, and Matilda BARRIERE), 1 mo., i. Feb. 16, 1798 (SLC, F4, 56)

POWER

Thomas (Patricio and Isavel STRICKLAND), native of Santa Cruz de Tenerife in the Canary Islands, m. Josefa TRUDEAU, Feb. 14, 1799, w. Jean Louis TRUDEAU, Josef DEVILLE DEGOUTINS [@DEVILLE DE GAUTIN], captain of the Louisiana Infantry Regiment, Esteban MINOR, captain of the army, Daniel CLARK (SLC, M5, 121)

PRADIER (cf. PETIT)

Josefina (Joseph and Dorothea VILLIERS), 9 yr., i. Oct. 15, 1799 (SLC, F4, 83)

PRADIN

Virginia (Noel and Margarita MICHEN [@MICHEL]), 2 yr., i.
Oct. 12, 1799 (SLC, F4, 83)

PRADINE (cf. MICHEL)**PREDOMO** [@PERDOMO]

Rosa de la Asuncion (Maria Juana), b. May 28, 1797, bn. May
25, 1797, s. Juan PUCHE and Emelia DELMAS (SLC, B13,
386)

Rosa de la Asuncion (Maria Juana), 4 da., i. May 29, 1797 (SLC,
F5, 6)

PREVOST

Francisca (Pablo and Felicite BUYOT), native of this city, m.
Jose DUVERNE, Apr. 2, 1796 (SLC, M5, 106)

PREVOT

Genoveva (Maria), b. Jun. 12, 1799, bn. Jul. 16, 1798, s.
Honorato PREVOT and Genoveva PREVOT (SLC, B15, 134)
[marginal note: d. Feb. 24, 1831]

PREVOT-VOISIN

Honorato Adelar (Juan Pedro and Catalina DECOUDREAUX,
creole residents of this city), b. simply, bcs. Aug. 7, 1796, bn.
May 16, 1789, s. Honorato FORTIER and Bona LALANDE
(SLC, B13, 311)

Luis Celestino (Juan Pedro and Catalina DECOUDREAUX, creole
residents of this city), b. simply, bcs. Aug. 7, 1796, bn. May
19, 1787, s. Luis DAUQUEMENIL MORANT [@DOCMENIL
DE MORANT] and Francisca DECOUDREAUX (SLC, B13,
310)

PRIETO

Ana (Jose Agustin and Maria de Regla DE LEON, natives of Santa
Cruz de Tenerife in the Canary Islands), b. Aug. 15, 1796, bn.
Aug. 14, 1796, ppg. Mathias PRIETO and Maria ALONSO,
mgp. Juan LEON and Juana DE LEON, all grandparents natives
of Tenerife, s. Juan GALGUERA and Ana ORTIZ (SLC, B14,
11)

Maria de los Angeles Bernarda Felicitas (Juan and Theresa DE
LARRONDE), native of this city, m. Vicente FERNANDES
COTA Y TEJEIRO, Sep. 30, 1799 (SLC, M5, 124)

Martina Josefa (Juan and Theresa DELARRONDE), native of this city, m. Martin PALAO, Feb. 11, 1797 (SLC, M5, 111)

PRIEUR

Felicitas (Prospero, native of the city of Paris, and Maria Juana CASENAVE, native of the city of La Rochelle, residents of this parish), b. Nov. 23, 1798, bn. Nov. 4, 1795, ppg. Santiago PRIEUR and Maria Magdalena BOURGEOIS, mgp. Bernardo CASENAVE and Maria CLAVA[S?]A, s. Francisco DE LONGUAIT and Camila PRIEUR, child's sister (SLC, B14, 74)

PRIVA

Estevan (Estevan and Maria LEVA), native of St. Espro in Languedoc in France, 24 yr., bachelor, i. Oct. 12, 1796 (SLC, F4, 39)

PROVENCHE [@PROVEUCHE]

Pedro Daniel (Daniel, native of Canada, and Anna LEBLANC, native of Baltimore in America), b. Dec. 28, 1798, bn. Jul. 12, 1798, ppg. Juan PROVENCHE and Teresa LACROIX, mgp. Juan LEBLANC and Judith LANDRY, s. Pedro CASELAR and Luisa PORE (SLC, B14, 76)

PRUDOME

Andres (Honorato and Isavel BLANC), native of this city, 45 yr., i. Oct. 18, 1799, d. in Charity Hospital (SLC, F4, 84)

PUARE

Theresa, 49 yr., sp. Francisco TOULOUSE, i. Aug. 21, 1798 (SLC, F4, 59)

PUCHE

Blas Marcelino (Blas, native of Jaen, capital of the Kingdom of Jaen in the province of Andalucia in Spain, and Francisca AGUILAR, native of Taganana in the Canary Islands, residents of this city), b. Sep. 6, 1798, bn. Jun. 2, 1798, ppg. Beltran PUCHE and Micaela FAO, mgp. Antonio AGUILAR and Catalina PERES, s. Francisco RAMIRES and Juana OJEDA (SLC, B14, 69) [marginal note: died]

Canuto (Blas and Francisca AGUILAR), very young child, i. Feb. 6, 1797 (SLC, F4, 43)

Canuto Blas (Blas, native of Jaen, and Francisca AGUILAR, native of the Canary Islands), b. Jan. 28, 1797, bn. Jan. 19, 1797, ppg. Bertran PUCHE and Michaela FAO, mgp.

Geronimo AGUILAR and Margarita SUAREZ, s. Joseph HERRERA and Rafaela MONTOYA (SLC, B14, 22) [marginal note: died]

Ygnacio Jazinto (Blas, native of the city of Jaen in Andalucia in Spain, and Francisca AGUILAR, native of Santa Cruz de Tenerife in the Canary Islands, residents of this city), b. Sep. 20, 1799, bn. Sep. 11, 1799, ppg. Beltran PUCHE and Micaela FAO, mgp. Antonio AGUILAR and Catalina PERES, s. Juan Ygnacio YARTE and Mariana Josefa DEPLET (SLC, B14, 99) [marginal note: died]

PUCHE

Catharina (Juan and Sofia BARRIERE), b. Jun. 16, 1799, 7 wk., ppg. Miguel PUCHE, native of Bagur in Spain, and Catharina MUNDO SUPALTERO, mgp. Andres BARRIERE and Maria LAPIERRE, s. Pedro DE[*] LAFE[R?] and Charlotte DE ROUVILLE (SLC, B14, 93) [marginal note: d. Aug. 14, 1837]

PULIMENIRE

Jorge (Dimas and Elena [o]), native of city of Corsega [Corsica], 62 yr., bachelor, i. Nov. 30, 1796 (SLC, F4, 42)

PUYOL

Damian (Pablo and Margarita PUYOL), native of Sardinia, bachelor, i. Oct. 8, 1796 (SLC, F4, 38)

QUIBIDON [@QUIVIDON]

Vicente Cayetano (Vicente, native of New Orleans, and Celeste THOMAS, native of this parish), b. Aug. 27, 1797, bn. Aug. 7, 1797, s. Juan Luis [o] [LUIS?], infant's uncle, and Maria Juana [o], infant's grandmother (SBSB , B1, 10)

QUINTANA

Diego (Joseph [* - An?]gel DE QUINTANA, and Agustina MANSON, natives of the plaza of Telde in the Canary Islands, former residents of this parish, both dec.), pni. Maria COLLADO, Dec. 30, 1796, w. Felipe ROMERO, Joseph SANCHEZ, Joseph DEL PINO (SBGAL, B4, 49)

QUINTANILLA (cf. CASTANEDO Y QUINTANILLA)

RABASA

Clemente Antonio (Jose, native of Calella in the principality of Catalonia, and Juana Simon LORENZO DURIEAU, native of

this city), b. Apr. 9, 1798, bn. Nov. 23, 1797, ppg. Juan RABASA and Catarina CO, mgp. Simon LORENZO DURIEAU and Margarita DARBIN, s. Marcos TIO [*sic* - LORENZO DURIEAU, uncle?] and Ursula Simon LORENZO DURIEAU (SLC, B14, 60)

RABY [@RABI]

Maria (Josef and Maria Teresa DE FLANDRE [@DES FLANDRES]), b. Feb. 8, 1797, bn. Sep. 10, 1796, ppg. Pedro RABY and [o], natives of this parish, mgp. Juan Baptista DE FLANDRE and Maria Juana DE MITZH, natives of Germany, s. Juan OSTEREIN and Victoria COURQUEL (SLC, B14, 23)
Mariana (Josef and Maria Teresa DUFANDRE), very young child, i. Jul. 23, 1797 (SLC, F4, 48)
Valentin (Joseph), 18 mo., i. Jul. 31, 1797 (SLC, F5, 7)

RAFRAY

Juan (Estevan and Francisca SOMAY), native of St. Malo in France, resident of Baton Rouge, 42 yr., sp. Margarita LAVERGNE, i. Aug. 2, 1799 (SLC, F4, 68)

RAGAS

Domingo (Domingo, native of Parma, and Magdalena BESEN, native of Sardina), native of the lower Mississippi coast, widower of Magdalena SILVA, m. Lucia Victoria BURRA, Apr. 3, 1796, at Luis COLET's home in St. Bernard Parish, recorded at SLC, May 22, 1796, w. Joseph COSE, Pedro COSE, his brother (SLC, M5, 107)

RAGGETTE [@RAGUET]

Francisco (Adelaida), b. Jan. 30, 1797, bn. Dec. 3, 1796, s. Honore RAGGETTE and Adelaida DUPUIS (SLC, B13, 342)

RAMIRES

Maria (Ignacio and Maria DIAS), native of Galvestown in this province, m. Juan Bautista NORRA, Sep. 4, 1797 (SLC, M5, 114)

RAMIS (cf. RODRIGUES)

Antonio Francisco Cayetano Angel (Sebastian and Francisca Ana PASCUAL, natives of Palma), native of Palma on the island of Mallorca, m. Maria Ignacia RODRIGUES, Sep. 8, 1774, recorded anew, Aug. 18, 1796, by order of Bishop Penalver as original had been lost through fire or mislaid, w. Miguel

ALMONACY, then captain of the Louisiana Regiment, Antonia GARCIA, his wife (SLC, M5, 108)

Rosa (Antonio and Maria Ignacia RODRIGUES), native of this city, m. Jose CASTANEDO Y QUINTANILLA, Jul. 3, 1797 (SLC, M5, 113)

RAMO

Antonia, native of the town of Taranif [Tenerife in the Canaries?], sp. Antonio RENAUDE, i. Oct. 27, 1798 (SLC, F4, 61)

RAMOS [@RAMOS DE VILCHES] (cf. GUESNON)

Carlos Gilberto (Rafael, native of the city of Granada, Kingdom of Andalucia in Spain, honorary commissioner of war, comptroller of the Royal Hospital in this city, and Francisca Antonia ALBERT, native of this city), b. Jul. 4, 1796, bn. Apr. 23, 1796, ppg. Antonio RAMOS, native of the town of Yllora in the Archdiocese of Granada, and Paula DE VILCHES, native of the city of Granada, mgp. Antonio ALBERT, native of Quebec in Canada, and Genoveva LEROUX, native of the first German Coast in this province of Louisiana, s. Gilberto LEONARD, treasurer of and interim accountant for the royal household, and Carlota Constanza DE GRAN-PRE, widow GAYARRE (SLC, B14, 8)

Natalia Salvadora Carlota (Rafael, native of the city of Granada in the province of Andalucia, honorary commissioner for war, comptroller of the Royal Hospital of this city, and Francisca ALBERT DE LARRUE, native of the first German Coast on the Mississippi River), b. Sep. 12, 1797, bn. Jul. 21, 1797, ppg. Antonio RAMOS, native of the town of Yllora in the Archdiocese of Granada, and Paula DE VILCHES, native of the city of Granada, mgp. Antonio ALBERT, native of Quebec in Canada, and Catalina LARRUE DE LA ROSA, native of the first German Coast, s. Jose Antonio DE HOA Y CACHO, general administrator of the royal revenues of this province, absent, p. Salvador GONZALES DE AYER, and Carlota DE GRANPRE, widow of the official Carlos GALLARE, absent, p. Natalia RAMOS DE VILCHES (SLC, B14, 42)

Rosalia Teresa (Fabian, dec., native of Bil[*]a Viexa, Diocese of Ciudad Rodrigo in Spain, and Maria Del Buen Suceso VIERA, native of the plaza of Aguimes, residents of this parish), pni. Juan DIAZ, Apr. 8, 1798 (SBGAL, B4, 54)

RASO

Maria de los Dolores Geronima ([o] and Maria Antonia RASO), b. Oct. 7, 1796, bn. Sep. 30, 1796, s. Josef DE OLOZAGA, Louisiana Infantry Regiment sergeant, and Maria Josefa SIRO (SLC, B14, 14)

RAVELO

Joseph (Josefa, native of the Canary Islands), b. Dec. 2, 1798, bn. Nov. 20, 1798, pgp. [o], mgp. Salvador RAVELO and Agustina GONZALEZ, s. Joseph RAMOS and Ysabel ROBAINA (SLC, B14, 75)

RAYEN

Francisca (Ysavel, of English origin, native of North America), b. Jun. 7, 1798, at Pass Christian in the district of Mobile, in the presence of the bishop of this Diocese, cir. 7 yr., s. Bartolome PELLERIN, officer of the fixed regiment of Louisiana, and Julia LABROCHE (SLC, B15, 9)

RAYNAUD

Joseph (Juan and Eleonor SONGY), very young child, i. Sep. 3, 1796 (SLC, F4, 33)

REBOILE

Pedro (Pedro and Maria Catarina LAROCHE), 49 yr., bachelor, i. Oct. 22, 1798 (SLC, F4, 61)

REFELD

Clarisa (Carlos, native of Da[u/n]zing in Germany, and Maria Magdalena BILLET, native of the post of Las Arcas [Arkansas] in this province, residents of this parish), b. Apr. 17, 1799, bn. Mar. 4, 1799, pgp. Segismundo REFELD and Renata TITEL, mgp. Anselmo BILLET and Maria Magdalena BLOTT, s. Carlos REFELD and Carolina REFELD, infant's brother and sister (SLC, B14, 87)

Jose (Carlos, native of Nancique in Germany, and Magdalena BIET, native of Arcas [Arkansas] in this province), b. Oct. 21, 1797, bn. Sep. 12, 1797, pgp. Segismundo REFEDLD and Renata TITER, natives of the town of Nancique [Nancy, dept. of Meurthe-et-Moselle?], mgp. Anselmo BIET, native of this city, and Magdalena GLOTA, native of Pain-court or St. Louis of Illinois [St. Louis, Missouri], s. Jose RENES and Carlota CHARDELAT (SLC, B14, 44)

RELIMGIO [@RELIMPIO]

Joseph Valentin (Joseph, native of the town of Pliego in Andalucia, resident of this city, and Maria RODRIGUEZ, native of the Canary Islands), b. Feb. 6, 1799, bn. Dec. 16, 1798, ppg. Francisco RELIMPIO and Josefa GARCIA, mgp. Ysidro RODRIGUEZ and Maria GARCIA, s. Joseph CAMACHO and Antonia PENA (SLC, B14, 80)

Pedro Valentin (Josef, native of the town of el Pliego in Andalucia, and Maria RODRIGUEZ, native of Taganana on Santa Cruz de Tenerife), b. Jun. 18, 1797, bn. May 19, 1797, ppg. Francisco RELIMGIO and Josefa GARCIA, mgp. Ysidro RODRIGUEZ and Maria GARCIA, s. Valentin QUINTANAS and Maria del Carmen RAMIREZ (SLC, B14, 36)

REMERDY

Juan (Gims and Margarita NODEL), native of New York in North America, 28 yr., i. Dec. 8, 1799 (SLC, F4, 86)

REMY

Eulalia (Huberto, native of Luneville in Lorraine, and Andrea DEJEAN, native of this city, residents of this city), b. Apr. 4, 1797, bn. Jan. 17, 1797, ppg. Huberto REMY and Ana BOSIN, mgp. Antonio DEJEAN and Angelica MONGET, s. Francisco DUREL and Eulalia DEJEAN (SLC, B14, 28)

RENARD

Juan (Claudio and Catarina LAURENT), native of San Sinfioriano Parish in Trebous in France, resident of this city, m. Luisa Francisca ROUSSEAU, Jun. 25, 1799, w. Juan VIGNAUD, Jose MONTGUT, Juan Baustista LAFONTAINE, Martin BRAQUIE, Thomas POIRE (SLC, M5, 123)

RENAUDE (cf. RAMO)**RENDON**

Juana Estefania (Francisco, quartermaster general of the army of this province and quartermaster general-elect of Zacatecas in New Spain, and Maria Vicenta DE QUINZI), b. Jan. 9, 1796, bn. Dec. 26, 1795, ppg. Pedro RENDON and Juana GARCIA, mgp. Jose Joaquin DE QUINZI and Maria LOPEZ DE OSAVA, s. Fr. Patricio WALSH, chaplain of the Royal Hospital, and [o] (SLC, B11, 407)

RENNE

Antonio (Pedro, resident of the German Parish [St. Charles or St. John Baptist], and Mariana CHALAIS, native of this colony), several mo. [*sic*], i. Feb. 18, 1799 (SLC, F4, 63)
Francisco (Pedro and Mariana CHALAIS), b. Apr. 9, 1798, bn. Mar. 20, 1798, pgp. Estevan RENNE and Francisca RENARD, mgp. Francisco CHALAIS and Maria Luisa BARRI, s. Estevan GUIGUAN and Celesta SENAS (SLC, B14, 59)

REPELY

Mateo (Juan and Isavel BARELY), native of Philadelphia in North America, 27 yr., bachelor, i. Sep. 17, 1799, d. in Charity Hospital (SLC, F4, 78)

REVOIR

Jose Nicolas (Constanza), b. Apr. 6, 1799, bn. May 6, 1798, s. Matheo DEBEAUX and Catarina [o] (SLC, B15, 96)
Juan Miguel (Zeieste [o]), b. Mar. 31, 1799, bn. Nov. 27, 1797, s. Miguel GIRODEL and Mariana LABATUT (SLC, B15, 94)

REYES

Maria Agustina (Francisco and Maria DE VEGA), native of this parish, m. Antonio NOVELLA, May 18, 1798 (SLC, M5, 118)

REYNANT

Helena (Ysabel, native of Bay St. Louis), b. Apr. 23, 1796, bn. Apr. 23, 1794, s. Juan Antonio LUGAR and Angelica FARGE (SLC, B14, 2)

REYNE

Francisco (Estevan, native of this parish, and Maria GENET, native of St. John Baptist Parish on the German Coast), b. Jan. 30, 1796, bn. Aug. 31, 1795, pgp. Estevan REYNE and Francisca RENAR, mgp. Alexandro GENET and Margarita PANKERNE, s. Francisco SOUSIN and Catalina CUL[N/R]T (SLC, B11, 411)

RICH

Ana Isabel (Juan and Ana Isabel RICH, natives of Virginia in North America, residents of this parish), pni. Lorenzo ESTICH [ESTICHER], [*], 1798 (SBGAL, B4, 54)

RICHAR

Louis, 27 yr., sp. Felicidad BELONI, i. Jan. 27, 1797, d. Jan. 26, 1797 (SJBED, Fl, 36)

RICHARD

Bautista (Bautista and Charlotta TORNEL), native of the banks of Duchén [*sic*] in Canada, 25 yr., i. Oct. 3, 1799, d. in Charity Hospital (SLC, F4, 81)

Francisca (Joseph and Ines HEBERT), native of Acadian Coast in this province, 27 yr., sp. Marin LA BOVE, i. Oct. 2, 1796 (SLC, F4, 37)

RICHU

Carlos (Juan and Margarita RICHU), native of Crepi in the Kingdom of France, 48 yr., bachelor, i. Oct. 29, 1796, d. in Charity Hospital (SLC, F4, 40)

RILLIEUX

[o - masc.] (Vicente and Maria TRONQUET LA ROSE), very young child, b. simply, i. Dec. 10, 1797 (SLC, F4, 55)

Honorato (Honorato and Victoria BAIUSQUE), b. Apr. 11, 1796, bn. Dec. 20, 1795, s. Nicolas BAIUSQUE and Francisca BAIUSQUE, infant's uncle and aunt (SLC, B13, 276) [marginal note: died]

Maria Deseada (Vicente, native of Biloxi in this province, retired second lieutenant of the army, and Maria TRONQUET LARROSE, native of this city), b. Dec. 10, 1797, bn. Jul. 3, 1794, pgg. Jose RILLIEUX, native of Lyon in France, and Maria CHENET, native of this parish, mgp. Pedro TRONQUET LARROSE, native of Agen in France [dept. of Lot-et-Garonne], and Claudina LAUCHET, native of Chambéry in Savoy [dept. of Savoie], s. Luis RILLIEAUX and Maria Celeste TOMASIN (SLC, B14, 50)

Maria Eugenia (Vizente and Maria Antonia TRONQUET), native of this city, m. Santiago FRERET, Jul. 20, 1797 (SLC, M5, 113)

RINARD [@HINARD]

Nicolas Eustaquí de las Mercedes (Euphrosina), b. Sep. 26, 1797, bn. Sep. 20, 1797, s. Jacinto DE AYALA and Maria Sophia SOBAÑ (SLC, B13, 415)

RIVAL

Leon (Juan and Teresa DURAN [@DURAND]), b. Oct. 2, 1797, bn. Sep. 8, 1797, pgp. Juan RIVAL and Ana BERNARD, mgp. Juan DURAN and Gabriela DUPRE, s. [o] and Maria OSTEND (SLC, B14, 43)
Leon, 2 mo., i. Oct. 3, 1797 (SLC, F4, 52)

RIVAS

Feliciano (Jose and Antonia RIVAS), native of Mataro in the principality of Catalonia in Spain, 26 yr., carpenter on ship *San Francisco Xavier*, from port of Vera Cruz, captain Antonio PUCHE, i. Sep. 17, 1799 (SLC, F4, 78)

RIVERA

Marco, native of Galicia in Spain, 35 yr., i. Feb. 13, 1798 (SLC, F4, 56)
Pedro (Marcos and Maria FLOS), very young child, i. Oct. 29, 1796 (SLC, F4, 40)

RIVERO

Felipa Maria del Carmen Dolores (Joseph Antonio and Dominga RIVERO [*sic* - FLORES], natives of Grand Canary Island), b. Sep. 22, 1796, bn. Sep. 12, 1796, pgp. Antonio RIVERO and Paula DE SOSA, mgp. Antonio RIVERO [*sic*] and Thomasa FLORES [*sic*], s. Antonio GONZALEZ and Thomasa RIVERO (SLC, B14, 13) [editor's note: mgp. incorrectly recorded - see published volume 4, p. 266, and volume 5, p. 329]

ROBEAU

Eugenia (Juan Luis and Margarita BURA, residents of this parish), native of this parish, m. Josef HERNANDEZ, Oct. 31, 1796 (SLC, M5, 109)

ROBELOT

Nicolas (Juan and Ana MENELET), native of the city of Dijon in France, m. Henriqueta BIENVENU, Apr. 11, 1798, w. Elias BEAUREGARD, Juan Bautista BEAUREGARD, Nicholas OLIVIER, Carlos Juan Bautista FLEURIAU, Fr. Luis DE QUINTANILLA (SLC, M5, 118)

ROBEN [@ROBEN DE LOGNY]

Margarita (Pedro, militia captain, and Margarita CABARET, natives of this city), b. Apr. 4, 1796, bn. Nov. 2, 1795, pgp. Antonio ROBEN DE LOGNY and [o], mgp. [o] CAVE[RN?]E

TREPY [**@CABARET D'ETREPY**] and Margarita CHAVALIER, s. Luis Santilli DREUX and Margarita CHAVALLIER (SLC, B14, 1)

ROBERSON

Duncan Eneas (Carlos and Juana ROSE), native of Rochine in Scotland, abjured Presbyterian Sect before Canon Thomas HASSETT, m. Maria BADON, Mar. 7, 1797, w. Andres WACKERNIE, Roberto GILLIS, Juan Jose BLACHE, Jorge KINGS, Fr. Juan BRADY, O.Carm. (SLC, M5, 112)

Guillermo (Guillermo and Francisca [o]), native of Philadelphia in America, 25 yr., sectarian, but abjured and died in the bosom of our Catholic Faith, i. Sep. 10, 1799, d. in Charity Hospital (SLC, F4, 76)

ROBERT

Ysabel (Adelaida), b. Nov. 21, 1796, bn. Jul. 8, 1796, s. Pedro PIQUERY and Francisca ROBERT (SLC, B13, 332)

ROBIN (cf. TOURANGIN)

Juan Bautista (Santiago and Magdalena TURANJO), 25 yr., i. Jul. 25, 1796 (SLC, F4, 32)

ROBO

Matheo (Charlos and Catharina GOLOITE), m. Catarinina DU FRIENO [**@DUFRENE**], Jun. 12, 1797, w. Antoin VIC (SJBED, M1, 74)

Pedro (Charlos and Chatalina BAUDLON), of this parish, m. Osite VICNER, Apr. 22, 1799, w. Antoine VICNER, Agie VICNER, P. LABURIERE (SJBED, M1, 83)

ROBRO

Pedro (Pedro and Constanza ROBO), b. Mar. 14, 1798, bn. Sep. 14, 1797, s. Charlos ROBO, infant's grandfather, and Maria ROBO, infant's aunt (SJBED, B3, 18)

ROCHE [@DE ROCHE, DE ROCHER, LA ROCHER**] (cf. ERENI)**

Cephise (Nicolas, native of San Christobal in Lorraine, and Luisa SIGUR, native of Iberville), b. Jan. 23, 1796, bn. Jun. 22, 1795, ppg. Juan Claude ROCHE and Ygnes BEAUJOUR, mgp. Lorenzo SIGUR and Ana ROCHE, s. Lorenzo SIGUR and Alaria Ana ROCHE (SLC, B11, 408)

- Cephise (Nicolas and Luisa SIGUR, residents of this city), very young child, i. Jun. 29, 1796 (SLC, F4, 32)
- Geronimo (Geronimo and Maria BANDRELL), native of La Torre Dombarra in the principality of Catalonia, 20 yr., bachelor, i. Aug. 30, 1797, d. in Charity Hospital (SLC, F4, 50)
- Juana (Andres, native of this parish, and Margarita CARSET, native of Mo[r?]les [Morlaix, dept. Finistere?]), b. Sep. 22, 1796, bn. cir. middle of May, 1795, ppg. Andres DE ROCHE and Ana MARTIN, mgp. [o], s. Pedro BOUCVAL and Juana MARTIN (SLC, B14, 13)
- Lorenzo, native of Germany, 60 yr., widower of Mariana ERENI, i. Sep. 19, 1798, d. Sep. 18, 1798 (SJBED, F1, 43)
- Luis Ysidro (Nicolas, native of Lorraine in France, and Luisa SIGUR, native of Iberville in this province), b. Sep. 10, 1797, bn. Aug. 28, 1797, ppg. Juan Claudio ROCHE and Ygnes BEAJOUR, mgp. Lorenzo SIGUR and Ana ROCHE, all grandparents natives of the province of Lorraine, s. Rev. Ysidro QUINTERO, secretary to the bishop of this province, and [o] (SLC, B14, 41)
- Luisa (Enrique and Luisa HERRE), native of this city, m. Carlos Luis BLACHE, Feb. 7, 1797 (SLC, M5, 111)
- Margarita (Basilio DE ROCHER and Elisabete ETLEMER), m. Antonio VICNER, Nov. 27, 1798 (SJBED, M1, 79)
- Maria Joseph (Enriques and Henriette LAVEAU, of this city), b. [Oct.] 22, 1797, bn. Sep. 27, 1797, s. Juan Baptista VALLIER and Maria Joseph [o] (SLC, B14, 45)

ROCHON [@ROSON, ROUZAN]

- Francisca (Agustin and Luisa FIEVRE), native of Mobile, 32 yr., sp. Narciso BROUTIN, i. Sep. 27, 1799 (SLC, F4, 79)
- Jacobo (Mariana PIQUERY [*sic*]), b. Feb. 10, 1797, bn. Aug. [o], 1795, s. Jacobo ROSAN and Maria THOMASIN (SLC, B13, 343)
- Joseph [twin] (Claudina), b. Mar. 19, 1797, bn. Feb. 21, 1797, s. Joseph FABREGA and Margarita PERDOMO (SLC, B13, 350)
- Margarita [twin] (Claudina), b. simply, bcs. Mar. 19, 1797, bn. Feb. 21, 1797, s. Juan LUGAR and Margarita PERDOMO (SLC, B13, 350)
- Maria (Miguel and Mariana PIQUERY), b. Jul. 1, 1797, bn. Jun. 27, 1797, s. Josef BELASQUEZ and Adelayda PIQUERY (SLC, B13, 393)
- Roseta (Maria), b. Jan. 17, 1797, bn. Nov. [o], 1796, s. Narsiso ROSON and Roseta [o] (SLC, B13, 340)

RODRIGUES [@RODRIG, RODRIGUES]

- Adelaida (Luis and Osita CLERO, natives of this parish), b. Apr. 8, 1799, bn. Nov. 4, [1798], s. Andre TREGRE and Theresa PICOU, natives of this parish (SJBED, B3, 28)
- Christoforo (Pedro and Theresa MORIN, [both?] of this parish), b. Aug. 12, 1797, bn. Jul. 19, [1797], s. Christoforo MORIN and Osita VICNER, natives of this parish (SJBED, B3, 13)
- Christoforo (Pedro and Manette MORIN), 2 yr., i. Sep. 30, 1799 (SJBED, F1, 50)
- Edwardo (Juan and Pelaxi ELFRE, natives of this parish), b. May 9, 1798, bn. Apr. 20, [1798], s. Juan Luis EXNICIOS and Susana ELFRE (SJBED, B3, 20)
- Emeranta (Gabriel and Geneveva DUFREIN), b. Jan. 28, 1797, bn. Dec. 14, [1796], s. Francisco DELFRENO and Margarita DELATRE, all natives of this parish (SJBED, B3, 7)
- Juan (Juan Bautista and Margarita DELATRE), b. Feb. 16, 1798, bn. Jan. 3, [1798], s. Francisco RODRIG and Catharina DELATRE, infant's relatives (SJBED, B3, 15)
- Luis (Luis and Osita CLEREAU), b. Oct. 23, 1796, bn. Sep. 22, [1796], s. Antonio CLERO and Emeranta CLERO, infant's uncle and aunt (SJBED, B3, 5)
- Manuel (Pedro and Maria Theresa MORIN), b. Jul. 19, 1799, bn. Jul. 3, [1799], s. Manuel DELATRE and Dorothea RODRIG, infant's uncle and aunt (SJBED, B3, 32)
- Maria de la Asumpcion (Fernando and Rita PERDOMO), native of this city, m. Juan Bertrand CASTRES, Nov. 25, 1799 (SLC, M5, 126)
- Maria Ignacia (Manuel, native of the town of Zafra in Estremadura, and Antonia PASTRANA, native of St. Augustine in Florida), native of St. Augustine in Florida, widow of Christoval DE LISA, m. Antonio Francisco Cayetano Angel RAMIS, Sep. 8, 1774, recorded anew, Aug. 18, 1796 (SLC, M5, 108)
- Maria Ignacia, native of Florida, 58 yr., Widow LISA, sp. in second marriage Antonio RAMIS, i. Apr. 25, 1797 (SLC, F4, 45)
- Maria Josefa (Juan Bautista and Josefa DERVIN), m. Noel DELATRE, Jun. 26, 1796 (SJBED, M1, 70)
- Sebastiana (Jose Antonio and Juana Maria RODRIGUES), native of Aguimes on Grand Canary Island, m. Manuel MEDINA, Jan. 2, 1797 (SLC, M5, 110)
- Ursula (Diego and Juana GUILLEN), native of Tenerife in the Canary Islands, widow of Jose OJEDA, m. Juan Jose DE

CASTRO, May 3, 1799 (SLC, M5, 123) [marginal note: d. Jan. 26, 1841]

RODRIGUEZ (cf. BARON)

Josef Maria (Josef and Maria Josefa RAMOS), very young child, i. Nov. 26, 1796 (SLC, F4, 42)

Joseph Antonio (Antonio, dec., [*] of the city of La Laguna on the island of Tenerife, and Maria JORGE, dec, native of Santa Cruz de Tenerife), pni. Cathalina MORALES, Apr. [*], 1796, w. Juan Andres RODRIGUEZ, Juan TILANO, Diego DIAZ (SBGAL, B4, 50)

RODRIQUEZ

Josef (Blas and Antonia CURDILLO), native of Puerto del Barguero, Diocese of Mondanedo, jurisdiction of Vibero, 30 yr., artilleryman of the packet boat of His Majesty, *El Borja*, bachelor, d. Mar. 3, [o] (RHNO, F1, 163)

ROLLAND [@ROLAN, ROLAND]

Jorge (Juan and Ana CAMBRE), b. May 5, 1798, bn. Feb. 19, 1798, pgp. Juan Bautista ROLAN and Catalina TA[N/R]DINO, mgp. Miguel CAMBRE and Catalina JACOB, s. Jorge OLIVO and Carlota ROQUINI (SLC, B14, 62)

Luisa Rafaela Aurora (Juan Bautista, native of this city, and Ana Barbara QUAMBER [@CAMBRE], native of the second German Coast in this province), b. Jun. 17, 1796, bn. Feb. 16, 1795, pgp. Juan Bautista ROLLAND and Catarina LANDAUD, natives of Lombardy in the Kingdom of France, mgp. Miguel QUAMBER and Catharina JACOBO, natives of Strasburg, s. Rafael RAMOS DE VILCHES, honorary commissioner of war, comptroller of the Royal Hospital in this city, and Francisca ALBERT (SLC, B14, 6) [editor's note: Lombardy was occupied by France at this time]

Maria Martina (Bautista and Isabel CAMBRE, residents of this city), very young child, i. Sep. 10, 1799 (SLC, F4, 76)

ROMAGOSA (cf. LANDRY)

Francisco (Josef and Maria ROMAGOSO [*sic*]), native of Catalonia, 42 yr., sp. Genoveva LANDRY, i. Aug. 12, 1796, d. in Charity Hospital (SLC, F4, 33)

ROMERO

Maria de la Merced (Juan and Maria NAV[A/E]LES), native of this city, m. Ignacio Bentura DECHURRUCA, Apr. 11, 1798 (SLC, M5, 116)

Miguel, native of Malaga, 40 yr., skipper of a commercial barge in this city for many years, bachelor, i. Feb. 10, 1796 (SLC, F4, 30)

ROMO (cf. **ANDRE**)

Eulalia (Luis and Francisca ETLEMER), b. Nov. 4, 1798, bn. Aug. 8, [1798], s. Francisco GANE and Agata DE ROSE, [all?] natives of this church (SJBED, B3, 24)

Francisca (Luis), 5 yr., i. Jul. 23, 1799, d. Jul. 22, 1799 (SJBED, Fl, 48)

Gaspar (Juan and Babel TOUS), b. Jan. 6, 1796, bn. Jan. 5, 1795, s. Juan Pedro FREDERICO and Elena ROMO (SJBED, B2, 37)

Margarita (Juan and Magdalena ANDRES), m. Francisco ARSENEAUX, Feb. 4, 1799 (SJBED, M1, 81)

Melania (Luis and Francisca CLERO), b. Mar. 20, 1796, bn. Mar. 2, 1796, s. [*] and [*] (SJBED, B3, 1)

RONQUILLO

Anselmo (Juan and Graciana GUALCALLO, natives of the parish of New Orleans), native of the parish of New Orleans, m. Delahide GIRAUD, Jan. 7, 1799, in the castle of St. Philip of Plaquemines, w. Pedro FABROT, commandant of the castle, Joseph DECLUET, second lieutenant of the Louisiana Regiment (SLC, M5, 122)

ROQUEMBOURG (cf. **FASTIO**)

ROQUES

Maria Eulalia (Pedro, native of Montouran in Languedoc in France, [Montauban, dept of Tarnet-Garonne], and Maria Eulalia TESSIER, native of this city, residents of this city), b. Sep. 5, 1798, bn. Mar. 28, 1796, ppg. Arnaldo ROQUES and Juana LALA, mgp. Pedro TESSIER and Eleonora MONSANTO, s. Carlos TESSIER and Clara MONSANTO (SLC, B14, 69)

ROQUINY

Francisco, native of this city, 72 yr., sp. Sicilia BARE, native of this city, i. Sep. 29, 1798 (SLC, F4, 60)

ROSS

Jorge (David, native of Aberdeen in Scotland, and Ysabel PROFFITT, native of Baton Rouge, residents of this city), b. Apr. 27, 1797, bn. May 4, 1796, ppg. Juan ROSS and Helena THOMSON, mgp. Jorge PROFFITT and Ysabel THOMSON, s. Guillermo MARSHALL and Ysabel MATHER (SLC, B14, 31)

ROUBY

Margarita (Antonio Josef and Teresa Felipa LIEBI[R/N]T, residents of this city), very young child, i. Aug. 19, 1796 (SLC, F4, 33)

ROUSEL [@ROUSELE]

Honore (Pedro and Catharina WEBER), b. Dec. 7, 1798, bn. Nov. 29, [1798], s. Francisco WEBER and Magdalena AYDEL, all of this parish (SJBED, B3, 25)

Jorge (Denis and Catharina BROU), m. Charlota Adelayda AYDEL, Jun. 11, 1797, w. George ROUSSEL, Christophe HAYDEL, P. ROUSSEL, J.J. HAYDEL, Pierre MARMILLION, George HAYDEL (SJBED, M1, 75)

Juan (Pedro and Catherina WEBER), b. Jan. 6, 1797, bn. Dec. 24, 1796, s. Thomas VECNEL and Agnes WEBER (SJBED, B3, 7)

Margarita, 36 yr., sp. Juan WEBER, i. Dec. 24, 1798, d. Dec. 23, 1798 (SJBED, Fl, 45)

Rosa (Mathias and Carlota AYDEL), of this parish, m. Louis FOLSE [@FOLS], Jun. 13, 1797 (SJBED, M1, 74)

Thelesforo (Jorge and Adelaida AYDEL, of this church), b. May 12, 1799, bn. Apr. 1, [1799], s. Pedro ROUSEL and Magdalena BOSSONIER, infant's relatives (SJBED, B3, 31)

ROUSSOLL

Santiago, native of the Diocese of Bordeaux in France, 64 yr., surgeon of the castle of Plaquemines on the Mississippi River, widower, i. May 9, 1799 (SLC, F4, 65)

ROUSO [@ROUSEAUX]

Luis (Nicolas and Margarita BADEAU), b. Sep. 30, 1799, bn. Aug. 31, [1799], s. Luis SELER and Maria ROUSEAUX (SJBED, B3, 36)

ROUSSEAU

Adelaida (Pedro, native of Tramblad, Diocese of Saintonge in France [La Tremblade, dept. of Charente-Maritime], lieutenant colonel of the royal armies of His Catholic Majesty, and Maria Margarita MILLET, native of this city), b. Oct. 30, 1797, bn. Sep. 2, 1797, ppg. Pedro ROUSSEAU, native of La Rochelle, and Maria USTELL D'ANEAU, native of Tramblad in France, mgp. Jose MILLET, native of Bayonne in France, and Margarita WILTZ, native of this parish, s. Juan CHESNEAU and Maria Hortanza ROUSSEAU, infant's sister (SLC, B14, 45)

Josefina (Pedro Jorge, native of Saintonge in France, lieutenant colonel of the royal armies, and Maria Margarita Catarina MILHET, native of this parish, residents of this parish), b. Mar. 29, 1796, bn. Jun. 19, 1795, ppg. Pedro ROUSSEAU and Maria Juana DAGNAUX, mgp. Joseph Milhet and Margarita WILTZ, s. Santiago LARCHEVEQUE and Helena WILTZ (SLC, B11, 420 & 421 [double entry])

Luisa Francisca (Pedro and Ana BRAQUIER), native of St. Hilaire Parish in France, resident of this city, m. Juan RENARD, Jun. 25, 1799 (SLC, M5, 123)

Maria Ortanza Anastasia (Pedro Gorge, brevetted lieutenant colonel of the armies of His Most Catholic Majesty, and Maria Margarita Catarina MILHET), native of this city, m. Juan Bautista SARAPURU, Oct. 9, 1799 (SLC, M5, 125)

ROXAS (cf. ALMONESTER Y ROXAS)

RUBIEAU

Felix (Gaspar Francisco and Mariana LAFERME), native of the town of St. Louis in Illinois in this province, m. Luisa BONNAND, Apr. 24, 1799, w. Pedro ANDRIOU, Esteban D'EYLE, Juan Bautista BERTRAND, Santiago MAYARD (SLC, M5, 122)

RUBIO (cf. DIAZ)

Juan (Francisco), 6 mo., i. Oct. 3, 1797 (SLC, F4, 52)

RUCHEAU

Carlota (Mariana), native of Mobile, m. Juan Bautista [o], native of this city (Babe [o]), May 17, 1797, w. Francisco Ramon CANES, Carlos BRULE, Juan Bautista GOMES, Juan Bautista MAGLOIRE (SLC, M3, 14)

RUFFAT

Gabriel, native of Villanueva in the principality of Catalonia, 50 yr., sp. Maria SAULET, native of the same town, i. Jul. 4, 1797 (SLC, F4, 47)

RUIS

Joseph, convict, i. Mar. 31, 1796, d. Mar. 31, 1796 (RHNO, F1, 162)

RUTIO

Pedro (Pedro and Ana GUIYON), native of the town of Urtal in the Kingdom of France, 40 yr., i. Jul. 15, 1799, d. in Charity Hospital (SLC, F4, 67)

SABAN [@SAVANE]

Luis (Agustin and Maria Rosa [o]), b. Nov. 16, 1797, bn. Jan. 25, 1796, s. Luis DREUX and Emereciana FORASTALL (SLC, B13, 427)

Rafael Onorato (Agustin and Maria Rosa [o]), b. Nov. 16, 1797, bn. Dec. 6, 1793, s. Rafael RAMOS and Luisa FORASTALL (SLC, B13, 427)

SABANT

Maria (Pedro and Francisca MANUEL), native of this city, m. Juan MARCENAT, Feb. 27, 1797 (SLC, M5, 112)

SABATIER

Jose Nicolas (Juan and Magdalena BERTRAND), native of Marteya, m. Eugenia GRIMA, Apr. 23, 1799, w. Domingo FLEITAS, Jose RICARD, Felix [* - RE?]ENEAUD, [o] REBULL (SLC, M5, 122)

SABOLLE (cf. BORNE)

SABLON (cf. BAURRE)

SABOURO

Genoveva (Juan, native of Blaye in France [dept. of Gironde], and Eleonora DOUCET [@DOCET]), b. Jan. 7, 1799, bn. Dec. 12, 1798, ppg. Santiago SABOURO and Margarita NOU[RR?]Y, mgp. Miguel DOUCET and Maria Blanche COUSIN, s. Juan PAUL and Margarita RICHARD (SLC, B14, 77)

SAINDOS

Basilio (Pedro, resident of Tchopitoulas, and Maria BARBET), b. Jul. 15, 1796, bn. Dec. 20, 1795, s. Joseph DAUPHIN and Widow Francisca SAINDOS (SLC, B14, 9)

ST. CYR

Joachim Zephirin (Francisca), b. Feb. 11, 1799, bn. Nov. 19, 1798, s. Pedro PANQUINET and Maria Clara PANQUINET (SLC, B15, 77)

ST. JEAN

Pedro (Constanza), b. Sep. 5, 1799, bn. Oct. 29, 1798, s. Pedro ST. JEAN and Maria SAN JUAN (SLC, B15, 165)

ST. MARTIN (cf. BAUCHE ST. MARTIN)**ST. PE**

Santiago Felipe (Pedro and Maria BERLOIN DEGRUY, natives and residents of this parish), b. Apr. 27, 1796, bn. Apr. 4, 1796, ppg. Pedro SAINT PE and Maria Eulalia LIVAUDAIS, mgp. Joseph BERLOIN DEGRUY and Maria Ana COUTURIER, s. Santiago ENOUL LIVAUDAIS and Maria Genoveva BABIN (SLC, B14, 2)

SALAZAR Y MAGANA

Francisca (Jose SALAZAR and Maria Antonia MAGANA, native of province of Yucatan, residents of this city), native of Merida in province of Yucatan, m. Pedro GORDILLO Y TOVAR, Jul. 30, 1796 (SLC, M5, 107)

SALDIVAR

Santiago (Santiago and Juana MIMENSA), native of Campeche in the province of Yucatan, m. Matilde PERDOMO, Jul. 25, 1799, w. Francisco RIANO, Rafael RAMOS, Benita HERNANDEZ, Carlos GAYARRE (SLC, M5, 123)

SALVANT

Pedro (Juan SALBANT and Maria Luisa LAMBRE), native of this city, m. Margarita PATUREL, Sep. 27, 1796, w. Carlos OBARD, Bartolome DOMAS, Juan SALBANT (SLC, M5, 109)

SANCHEZ [@SANCHES] (cf. HERNANDEZ SANCHEZ)

Francisca Amada (Pedro, native of Salamanca in Old Castille in Spain, sergeant of the Louisiana Infantry Regiment, and Luisa

- CASTERVERG, native of this city), b. Apr. 19, 1799, bn. Apr. 4, 1799, pgg. Miguel SANCHES and Manuela CORDERO, mgp. Maturino CASTEBERG and Maria CHARDELAT, s. Zelestino DE ST. MAXENT, Louisiana Regiment captain, and Francisca Amada SARPY (SLC, B14, 87)
- Joseph (Juan and Francisca MASIAS, natives the plaza of [*] in the Canary Islands), pni. Maria del Pino BERMUDEZ, Dec. 30, 1798, w. Miguel SAIZ, Jose RAMIREZ, Joseph Agustin CAPITAN (SBGAL, B4, 55)
- Juan Andres (Justo, native of Puerto Principe in Cuba, and [o]), b. Jan. 12, 1796, bn. Nov. 30, 1795, pgg. Captain Fernando SANCHES and Maria del Rosario FERRAL, mgp. [o], s. Juan Antonio LUGAR and Maria Isavel del Carmen PLAZERES (SLC, B11, 407)
- Juan Antonio (Justo, native of Puerto Principe on the island of Cuba, and Margarita LAFORET, native of this city), b. Sep. 1, 1798, bn. May 16, 1798, pgg. Fernando SANCHEZ and Maria del Rosario FERRAL, mgp. Claudio LAFORET and Catarina CASTILLE, s. Juan Antonio MORALES and Ana MORALES (SLC, B14, 69)
- Justo (Fernando, captain, and Maria del Rosario FERRAL), native of Puerto-Principe on the island of Cuba, 42 yr., guard major of the royal revenues of the customs house, i. Aug. 27, 1798 (SLC, F4, 59)
- Luisa (Pedro, native of Segueros, Diocese of Salamanca in Spain, and Luisa CASVERG, native of this city), b. Jul. 7, 1797, bn. Jun. 24, 1797, pgg. Miguel SANCHES and Manuela CORDERA, natives of the town of Segueros, mgp. Maturino CASVERG, native of this parish, and Maria Theresa CHARDELAT, native of Natchez, s. Pedro CATOIRE and Maria Theresa CASVERGUE (SLC, B14, 37)

SANDORSE

Antonia (Pedro and Juana BARBE), 6 mo., i. Sep. 6, 1799 (SLC, F4, 75)

SANDRE (cf. SMITH)

Carlos Andres (Antonio and Angelica PULEUX), native of Alain in the province of Picardy in France, widower of Maria SMITH, m. Juana LABURET, Aug. 26, 1799, w. Nicolas MITOYE, Pedro GUENEAU, Geronimo ROCHE (SLC, M5, 124)

SANDUNGA (cf. **ARVISO**)

SANSOUCI

Pedro, 50 yr., sp. Margarita CLERO, i. Oct. 31, 1798, d. Oct. 30, 1798 (SJBED, Fl, 45)

SANTE

Antonio (Nicolas and Bernarda [o]), native of Palermo in Italy, discharged grenadier (in 1793) of the Louisiana Regiment which he entered at Cadiz, i. Mar. 14, 1798 (SLC, F4, 56)

SANTILLI

Joseph (Maria), 14 yr., i. Sep. 18, 1797 (SLC, F5, 9)

SANTILLY (cf. **BERNODY**)

SARAMIAC

Arnaldo, native of Agen in the Kingdom of France [dept. of Lot-et-Garonne], 70 yr., cantor of this church for 38 years, devoted teacher who prepared young people for fruitful First Communion, sp. Maria TROSLER, i. Aug. 16, 1797 (SLC, F4, 49)

SARAPURU

Juan Bautista (Pedro and Juana Maria CASLARD), native of Biscay in Hasparant in France, m. Maria Ortanza Anastasia ROUSSEAU, Oct. 9, 1799, w. Lorenzo WILZ, captain of this city's militia, Jose WILTZ, Rodulfo DUCROS, Juan MONSARRATE (SLC, M5, 125)

SARMIENTO (cf. **GAYOSO DE LEMOS Y SARMIENTO**)

SARPY [**@DELDOR SARPY**]

Juan Bautista (Carlos and Susana TRENTY), native of Fumel in the Kingdom of France [dept. of Lot-et-Garonne], 55 yr., bachelor, i. Jul. 23, 1798 (SLC, F4, 58)

Juan Pedro (Juan Bautista, native of Fumen, province of Guienne in France [Fumel, dept. of Lot-et-Garonne], and Francisca CAVALIER, native of this city), b. Jun. 20, 1797, bn. Sep. 27, 1796, ppg. Carlos SARPY and Susana TRENTY, natives of Fumen in Guienne, mgp. Antonio CAVALIER, native of Ruan [Rouen] in France, dept. of Normandy, and Francisca CARRIERE, native of this city, s. Pedro SARPY and Maria Theresa CAVALIER (SLC, B14, 36)

Margarita Hanrrieta (Juan Bautista, native of Fumel, province of Agenois, and Francisca CAVALIE, native of this city, residents of this city), b. Mar. 26, 1799, bn. Sep. 27, 1798, pgg. Carlos SARPY and Ana Susana TRENTI, mgp. Antonio CAVELIE and Francisca CARRIER, s. Antonio CAVELIE and Margarita FOUCHER (SLC, B14, 84)

Silvestre (Carlos and Susanne TRENTY), native of city of Fumel, province of Guyenne in the Kingdom of France [dept. Lot-et-Garonne], 40 yr., sp. Margarita FOUCHER, i. Oct. 6, 1799 (SLC, F4, 82)

SAUCIER [@SOCIE, SOCIER]

Francisco (Francisco and Felicidad DUVERNE, natives of this city), b. Jun. 11, 1797, bn. Dec. 6, 1796, pgg. Henrrique SOCIE and Barbara LACROS, natives of this parish, mgp. Luis DUVERNE and Rosa GIRALDY, natives of this city, s. Paulino FLEITAS and Ysavel BARE (SLC, B14, 35)

Henrrique (Juan Bautista and Pelagia TISERAND), native of this city, m. Isavel BARRAY, Sep. 28, 1798, w. Juan Bautista COMBELL, Jose DUVERNE, Juan Henrrique SOCIER (SLC, M5, 119)

Susana Emerencia (Francisco, native of this city, and Felicite DUVERNE, native of New Orleans), b. Jun. 10, 1797, bn. Aug. 12, 1793, pgg. Henrique SAUCIER and Barbara LA CROIS, mgp. Luis DEVERNE [*sic*] and Rosa GIRALDI, s. Jacinto CHALON and Efrosina SAUCIER (SLC, B14, 35)

SAULET

Esteban (Esteban and Clara DUPARD), b. Sep. 1, 1799, bn. May 20, 1799, s. Jose DUPART and Magdalena [o] (SLC, B15, 161) [marginal note: died]

Maria (Thomas and Maria Theresa PERY), native of this parish, m. Luis FOUCHER, Jul. 15, 1799 (SLC, M5, 123)

Maria Manuela (Ursula [o]), b. Mar. 17, 1799, bn. Jan. 1, 1799, s. Antonio [o] and Maria Luisa [o] (SLC, B15, 85)

SAUVAGIN

Huberto (Pedro and Juana Agnes SAUVAGIN), native of this parish, 50 yr., cantor of this church for nearly all his adult years, sp. Genoveva MIOTON, i. Dec. 2, 1797 (SLC, F4, 55)

Maria Rosa (Phelipe Uberto and Genoveva MIOTON, natives of New Orleans), b. Apr. 28, 1796, by pastor of St. Bernard Church of New Galvez, presently interim assistant of this church at New Orleans, bn. Jan. 12, 1796, pgg. Pedro

SAUVAGIN, native of Menisambles, and Juana Agata LEONARD, native of Luxemburg, mgp. Pedro MIOTON, native of Bordeaux, and Juana OCLER, native of La Rochelle, s. Juan LUGAR and Eugenia Adelaida SAUVAGIN, infant's sister (SLC, B14, 3) [marginal note: d. Dec. 24, 1830]

SAUVE

Honorina Adelaida (Pedro, native of Boulogne-sur-Mer in the Republic of France [dept. of Pas-de-Calais], resident of this parish, and Rosalia SECOND, native of this parish), b. Jun. 4, 1798, bn. Apr. 8, 1798, pgg. Pedro SAUVE and Maria Antonita RAULT, mgp. Pablo SECOND and Maria Francisca CONNARD, s. Pablo Honorato SECOND and Adelaida SECOND, infant's maternal uncle and aunt (SLC, B14, 64)

Pedro Pablo (Pedro, native of the city of Boulogne-sur-Mer in Picardy in the French Republic, and Rosalia SEGOND, native of this parish), b. Mar. 20, 1797, bn. Feb. 7, 1797, pgg. Pedro SAUVE and Maria Antonita RAULT, mgp. Pablo SEGOND and Maria Francisca CONAR, s. Pablo SEGOND and Maria Francisca CONAR, infant's maternal grandparents (SLC, B14, 27)

Pedro Pablo (Pedro and Rosalia SEGOND), very young child, i. May 26, 1797 (SLC, F4, 46)

SAUZA

Domingo Antonio de Jesus (Jose Domingo, native of the town of Orotava in the Canary Islands, and Maria GARCIA, native of this city), b. May 28, 1797, bn. Apr. 15, 1797, pgg. Patricio SAUSA and Paula FRANCIA, natives of the town of Orotava, mgp. Julian GARCIA, native of el Morillo in Castile in Spain, and Mariana TONELIERE, native of this parish, s. Antonio CLAUSIN and Mariana CLAUSIN, infant's uncle and aunt (SLC, B14, 34)

SAVOUREAU [@SEBOUREAU, SOUBOUREAU]

Jose Thomas (Juan, native of Blay, province Bordeaux in France [Blaye, dept. of Gironde], and Eleonor DUSSET, native of Havre de Grace in France), b. Mar. 19, 1796, bn. Feb. 12, 1796, pgg. Santiago SAVOUREAU and Margarita NOURRY, natives of Blay, mgp. Miguel DOUSSET and Maria Blanca COUSSIN, natives of *feaux royal* in Quebec, s. Juan PABLO and Nataly BLANCHARD (SLC, B11, 418) [marginal note: died]

SCANTEL

Andres (Martin and Elena SCANTEL), native of Cork in Ireland, 33 yr., sp. Catarina POLOCK, i. Oct. 14, 1799, d. in Charity Hospital (SLC, F4, 83)

SCOTO

Roberto, native of U[?]tonia in Ireland, 30 yr., sp. Isavel MOORE, native of Nathes [Natchez], i. Oct. 3, 1796 (SLC, F4, 37)

SEGOND [SECOND] (cf. CONAND)

Adelaida (Pablo and Maria Francisca CONAND), native of this city, m. Santiago CARICK, Mar. 19, 1797 (SLC, M5, 112)

Antonio Paul (Jose and Margarita LAFERME), native of Marseilles in France, 19 yr., i. Aug. 16, 1799 (SLC, F4, 70)

Honorato Pablo (Pablo, native and resident of this city, and Felicidad Matilde LABRANCHE, native of St. Charles Parish on the first German Coast of the Mississippi), b. Jun. 30, 1797, bn. May 22, 1797, pgp. Pablo SEGOND, native of Marseilles in France, and Maria Francisca CONAR, native of this city, mgp. Miguel LABRANCHE and Luisa FORTIER, natives of this parish, s. Pablo SEGOND and Maria Francisca CONAR, infant's grandparents (SLC, B14, 36)

Honorato Pablo (Pablo and Felicidad Matilde LABRANCHE), bn. May 22, 1797 [1 yr. 4 mo.], i. Oct. 1, 1798 (SLC, F4, 60)

Honorato Pablo (Pablo Honorato and Felicite Matilde L'ABRANCHE, natives and residents of this city), b. Oct. 13, 1798, bn. Sep. 20, 1798, pgp. Pablo SEGOND and Maria Francisca CONAND, mgp. Miguel L'ABRANCHE and Luisa FORTIER, s. Pablo SEGOND, infant's paternal grandfather, and Luisa FORTIER, infant's maternal grandmother (SLC, B14, 72)

Jean Chrisostome Francois (Joseph, merchant, and Marguerite DE LA FERNE, m. at St. Louis Parish in Illinois country on the Mississippi [River], 8 yr. ago [cir. 1776]), b. May 24, 1784, bn. May 24, 1784, [probably in Illinois country], s. Jean Chrisostome TURCAS, merchant, and Angelique SEGOND, infant's paternal cousin (SLC, B14, 104) [marginal note: the original baptismal certificate was in such bad condition that it could scarcely be read, and was copied into this register by Fr. Antonio de Sedella, cir. Dec. 20, 1799]

Jose (Jose and Margarita LAFERME), native of Marseilles, 23 yr., i. Aug. 31, 1799 (SLC, F4, 73)

Paulina (Pablo and Maria Francisca CONAR, residents of this parish), very young child, i. Feb. 27, 1799 (SLC, F4, 63)

SEGOVIA

Dorotea (Alonso and Catalina LAMBERT), native of this parish, m. Jose VIOLA, Aug. 1, 1797 (SLC, M5, 114)

SENAS [@CENAS]

Camilla (Pedro, native of Leon [Lyon?] in France, and Maria Joseph RENNE, native of St. Charles Parish, residents of this city), b. Apr. 9, 1798, bn. Aug. 9, 1796, ppg. Pedro SENAS and Antonia DUMON, mgp. Estevan RENNE and Francisca BERSARD, s. Estevan RENNE and Josephina RENNE (SLC, B14, 59)

SENCIR

Celstino (Jorge and Luissa GREGOIRE), b. Aug. 10, 1796, bn. Jul. 12, [1796], s. Pedro VOUBIE and Theressa GREGOIRE (SJBED, B3, 4)

SENDOSE (cf. BARBE)

SENET [@CENET, CHENET, SENETTE] (cf. DAUPHIN)

Eugenio (Juan Bautista and Maria Josefa DAUPHIN), resident of the parish of the Attakapas Post in this province, m. Carlota BARBE, Jul. 2, 1798, w. Jose DROIT, Noel BARBE, Julia CENET (SLC, M5, 119)

Honorato (Juan Bautista and Maria Josefa DELFIN), native of this city, m. Clara BARBIN, Jan. 29, 1798, w. Jose DROIT, Carlos Jose VIZENTE, Nicolas Juan PEDRO (SLC, M5, 116)

Josefina (Honorato and Clara BARBE, natives and residents of this parish), b. Mar. 10, 1799, bn. Feb. 12, 1799, ppg. Juan Bautista SENET and Maria Josefa DAUPHIN, mgp. Luis BARBE and Carlota FALGO, s. Joseph DROET and Rosa SENET (SLC, B14, 83)

Monony (Honore and [o]), native of this province, 9 yr., i. Oct. 3, 1799 (SLC, F4, 81)

Ursino (Eugenio, native of this city, resident of Attakapas, and Carlota BARBE), b. Oct. 29, 1799, bn. Sep. 16, 1799, ppg. Juan Bautista SENETTE and Maria Jose DAUPHIN, mgp. Luis BARBE and Carlotta FALBON, s. Ursino DROUET and Bazilis BARBE (SLC, B14, 101)

SERINGUE [ZERINGUE]

Mariana (Miguel and Maria Josefa HARAN), very young child, i. Jul. 12, 1796 (SLC, F4, 32)

Mariana Azelie (Miguel and Maria Josefa HARANG, natives and residents of this city), b. Jun. 30, 1796, bn. Jun. 20, 1796, ppg. Juan Luis SERINGUE and Francisca DE LA CRUZ, mgp. Luis HARAN and Maria Josefa ROMAN, s. Alexandro HARAN and Mariana SERINGUE (SLC, B14, 8)

SERRADE

Pablo (Juan, native of Bayonne in France [dept. of Pyrenees-Atlantiques], and Francisca ROQUINY, native of this city), b. Jul. 15, 1796, bn. Jul. 13, 1796, ppg. Jose SERRADE and Juana [o], natives of Bayonne, mgp. [o] ROQUINY and Catharina BUQUOY, natives of this parish, s. Pablo ABRAHAN and Maria Ursula MOTIEN (SLC, B14, 9)

SERRANO

Francisco de Paula de los Dolores Sisto Carlos Ygnacio (Manuel, lawyer, general assessor of this intendancy, and Maria del Carmen DE LOS REYES GAVILAN, natives of the city of Havana), b. Apr. 9, 1796, bn. Mar. 28, 1796, ppg. Felipe SERRANO, native of the town of Cordova in New Spain, and Maria Luisa ALMIRANTE, native of Havana, mgp. Agustin DE LOS REYES GAVILAN and Antonia DE BARGAS MACHUCA, natives of Havana, s. Ygnacio FERNANDES DE VELASCO, Louisiana Regiment second lieutenant, and Constanza Carlota DE GRAMPRE (SLC, B14, 1)

Maria de los Dolores Josefa Thomasa (Manuel, native of the city of Havana on the island of Cuba, lawyer, general assessor for this intendancy, and Maria del Carmen DE LOS REYES GAVILAN, native of Havana, residents of this city), b. Apr. 3, 1799, bn. Mar. 7, 1799, ppg. Phelipe SERRANO, native of the town of Cordoba in the Kingdom of New Spain, and Maria Luisa ALMIRANTE, native of Havana, mgp. Agustin DE LOS REYES GAVILAN and Antonia DE VARGAS MACHUCA, natives of Havana, s. Antonio Maria SERRANO and Maria Luisa SERRANO, infant's brother and sister (SLC, B14, 86)

SEVIN

Maria (Francois and Maria HACHET, of this city), b. Aug. 25, 1797, bn. May 24, 1797, ppg. Carolo SEVIN and [o], mgp. [o] and Maria HUGUET, s. Luis JOVELINA and Maria DESJEAN (SLC, B14, 40)

SEXNEIDRE

- Catharina (Juan and Catharina KERNA), b. May 16, 1797, bn. May 1, [1797], s. Jorge VAILPRENER and Maria Eva JACOB, infant's grandparents [*sic*], all of this parish (SJBED, B3, 10)
- Juan (Juan and Margarita VELSON), m. Catharina KERNA, Jun. 28, 1796, w. [o] DELAGROUE, VERLOIN, *fls*, Gillis CANTIN, Antoi[n?] MILLER (SJBED, M1, 71)
- Juliana (Juan and Margarita BELSON), native of this parish, 22 yr., sp. Pedro PERCLE (Joachin), i. Sep. 24, 1796, d. Sep. 23, 1796 (SJBED, F1, 34)
- Justino (Adam and Pelaxi ROMO, natives of this church), b. Jul. 14, 1798, bn. Jun. 1, [1798], s. Jorge OTIN and Chaterina SEXNEIDRE (SJBED, B3, 22)
- Margarita, 30 yr., sp. Christiano VOLION, i. Jan. 23, 1797 (SJBED, F1, 36)
- Pablo Marcelino (Pablo and Agnes MALLER), b. May [17?], 1796, bn. Apr. 1, [1796], s. Nicolas KELER and Margarita ROMO (SJBED, B3, 2)
- Silvino (Pablo and Maria ROMO), b. Aug. 20, 1797, bn. Jul. 10, [1797], s. Jorge LOUP and Catharina SEXNEIDRE, all natives of this parish (SJBED, B3, 13)
- Sofia (Juan and Catharina KERNA), b. May 8, 1798, bn. Mar. 30, [1798], s. Luis BAQUER and Sofia KERNA, infant's aunt (SJBED, B3, 20)

SIBILOT [@SIVILOT]

- Cayetano (Miguel, native of this city, and Margarita PHILIBOT, native of the Illinois territory in this province, residents of this parish), b. Feb. 1, 1799, bn. Jan. 26, 1799, s. Manuel COLVERT and Luisa NENINGER (SLC, B14, 80)
- Luis (Juan Miguel, native of this parish, and Margarita FIBILOT [@FILIBOT], native of the Illinois territory), b. Sep. 4, 1796, bn. Jun. 4, 1796, ppg. Miguel SIBILOT and Maria Luisa MORIN, mgp. Carlos FIBILOT and Maria Ana BOULONNOIS, s. Bernabe LENES and Rosa SANCHEZ (SLC, B14, 12) [marginal note: d. Aug., 1832]
- Manuel (Miguel and Margarita FILIBOT), very young child, i. Aug. 2, 1799 (SLC, F4, 68)
- Pelagia (Miguel and Pelagia MOREN), native of this city, widow of Jose PETELY, [former] second lieutenant of the Louisiana Regiment, m. Jose Narciso MARTINES, Feb. 23, 1796 (SLC, M5, 105)

SIGUR

Ana Maria (Pedro Francisco, native of Lorraine in France, and Emelia PELLERIN, native of Attakapas in this province), b. Sep. 10, 1797, bn. Aug. 30, 1797, ppg. Lorenzo SIGUR and Ana ROCHE, natives of Lorraine, mgp. Gregorio PELLERIN and Cecilia PREJEAN, natives of Acadia, s. Nicolas ROCHE and Maria PELLERIN, absent, p. Ana ROCHE (SLC, B14, 42)

Lorenzo (Pedro Francisco, native of Lorraine in France, and Emelia PELLERIN, native of Attakapas), b. Sep. 10, 1797, bn. Apr. 8, 1796, ppg. Lorenzo SIGUR and Ana ROCHE, natives of Lorraine, mgp. Gregorio PELLERIN and Cecilia DEJEAN, natives of Acadia, s. Lorenzo SIGUR and Luisa SIGUR (SLC, B14, 42)

Maria ([o] and [o]), of the Mandinga tribe, b. Jun. 13, 1796, cir. 25 yr., s. Theodoro [o] and Theresa [o] (SLC, B13, 298)

SILOQUE (cf. LAFLEUR-LARRUE)

SILVA

Martin, convict, i. Jan. 31, 1796, d. Jan. 31, 1796 (RHNO, F1, 161)

SILVE

Agustin (Pedro, native of Genoa, and Felicite POIVRE, native of this city, residents of this city), b. Sep. 11, 1799, bn. Dec. 24, 1798, ppg. Agustin SILVE and Marta COCHE, mgp. Juan Luis POIVRE and Margarita CLOME, s. Agustin SILVE, infant's paternal grandfather, and Margarita BURAT (SLC, B14, 98)

Pedro Agustin (Agustin and Marta COSE), native and resident of this parish, m. Felicitas STOUPE, May 31, 1798, w. Francisco JACQUET, Luis PLACIDE (SLC, M5, 119)

SILVI

Francisca Brigida (Renauldo, native of Bordeaux, resident of this parish, and Ynes TASSIN, native of the German Coast), b. Jun. 15, 1798, bn. Apr. 13, 1798, ppg. Renauldo SILVI and Maria SILVI, mgp. Joseph TASSIN and Maria Barbara BOURGEOISE, s. Nicolas FAVRE and Francisca Brigida DAUNOY (SLC, B14, 64)

SIMILIAN

Maria Eva (Pablo and Catarina ST. CYR, residents of this city), b. May 19, 1799, bn. Mar. 9, 1799, ppg. Antonio SIMILIAN and Maria CROBS, mgp. Jose ST. CYR and Maria Theresia

ASSALLI, s. Nicolas RICARDI and Ludovica Theresia PERERA (SLC, B14, 90)

SIMON

Ana Paulina (Constanza), b. Jul. 16, 1798, bn. Feb. 12, 1798, s. Henrique POPULUS and Margarita DON CECILIO (SLC, B15, 22)

Carlos (Ana Marta [o]), native of this city, m. Francisca [o] (Maria Juana [o]), native of this city, Mar. 7, 1799, w. Francisco DORVILLE, commanding captain of the mulatto militia, Pablo MANDEVILLE, Honorato TRUDEAU, Honorato DESTREHAN (SLC, M3, 17)

Carlos (Ana Marta), native of this parish, 40 yr., captain of the mulatto militia, sp. Francisca [o], i. Mar. 26, 1799 (SLC, F5, 28)

Francisco Eusebio (Genoveva), b. Dec. 5, 1799, bn. Aug. 2, 1797, s. Eduardo SIRIACO and his sister, Margarita ALPUENTE (SLC, B15, 199)

Miguel (Constanza), b. Dec. 19, 1797, bn. Sep. 27, 1795, s. Luis SIMON and Genoveba SIMON (SLC, B13, 434)

SINDOSSE

Clarisa (Pedro and Maria BARBE, natives and residents of this parish), b. simply, bcs. Jul. 29, 1798, bn. May 3, 1797, pgg. Pedro SINDOSSE and Francisca DAUPHIN, mgp. Luis BARBE and Carlota BEAUMONT, s. Joseph LAVIGNE and Felicitas SINDOSSE (SLC, B14, 67)

Clarisa (Pedro and Maria BARBE), little girl, i. Aug. 5, 1798 (SLC, F4, 58)

SIRVA

Manuel (Manuel and Maria R[E/A]MOS), native of Lisbon, 35 yr., bachelor, i. Jan. 5, 1796, d. in Charity Hospital (SLC, F4, 29)

SMITH [@CHIMIT, SCHMIT, SMIT]

Genoveba (Santiago and Maria YARBROUGH), native of Virginia in North America, m. Jose MARTIN, Dec. 26, 1796 (SLC, M5, 110)

Maria (Pedro and Maria MANTOUS), native of Albany in Canada [!], 24 yr., sp. [o] SANDRE, i. Aug. 22, 1797 (SLC, F4, 49)

Rafael Francisco (Jose, native of Mobile, and Maria Josefa CORCHAND, native of Pensacola), b. Feb. 14, 1797, bn. Jan. 1, 1797, pgg. Francisco SMITH, native of Switzerland in

Germany [*sic*], and Mariana DUPRE, native of Paris, mgp. [o], as they died in Pensacola during the English occupation when the mother was very young, s. Joseph Francisco CANES and Constanza MENARD (SLC, B14, 24)

Maria Jose (Jose, native of Germany, and Maria Jose CORCHAN, of Pensacola), b. Aug. 18, 1799, bn. Oct. 10, 1798, pgg. Francisco SMITH and Mariana DUPRE, mgp. [o], s. Pedro CORCHAN [@Thomas Felipe VADERIO] and [o] [@Margarita LAURENT] (SLC, B14, 97) [double entry]

SOLA

Antonio, native of town of Los Angeles in the Kingdom of Mexico, cir. 36 - 40 yr., reportedly a discharged galley slave from Pensacola, i. Aug. 23, 1797, d. in Charity Hospital (SLC, F4, 49)

SOLE

Joseph Valentin (Thomas and Maria Theresa PERY, natives of this city), b. May 23, 1796, bn. May 11, 1796, pgg. Thomas SOLE and Francisca Julia BREANDE, mgp. Girardo PERY and Maria Francisca OFRERE, s. Joseph BONVILL and Maria Angela SAULET (SLC, B14, 4)

SOLIS

Juan Aniceto (Jose, native of Cuba, and Antonia PERES, native of el Bejucal or the city of San Phelipe y Santiago on the island of Cuba), b. Apr. 30, 1797, bn. Apr. 16, 1797, pgg. Miguel SOLIS, native of Boston in North America, and Barbara ROSAS, native of the city of Cuba [*sic*], mgp. Jose PERES, native of Santa Cruz de Tenerife in the Canary Islands, and Theresa SANCHES, native of Havana, s. Fr. Juan de Dios VALDES, *familiar* of the bishop of this province, and [o] (SLC, B14, 31)

Manuel (Manuel and Gracia WILKS), native of Boston in the United Provinces of America, of Irish ancestry, 80 yr., sp. Barbara DE ROSAS Y VALLET, native of Cuba, i. Oct. 25, 1797 (SLC, F4, 54)

SOLL

Bartolome (Martin, native of Italy in Europe, and Maria SMITH, native of this city, residents of this city), b. Jul. 11, 1799, bn. May 22, 1799, s. Bartolome DOMA and Margarita TROSCLAIR (SLC, B14, 94)

SOLO

Josefa, i. Jul. 26, 1798 (SLC, F5, 21)

SONGY [@SONGI, SONGIEU]

Joseph Antonio (Fermin and Frosina FOLX, natives and residents of this parish), b. Mar. 11, 1799, bn. Feb. 1, 1799, ppg. Joseph SONGY and Carlota RILLIEUX, mgp. Antonio FOLX and Maria BORNE, s. Antonio BORNE and Carlota SONGY (SLC, B14, 83)

Martin (Valentin SONGIEUX and Charlota ARRELIEU), m. Euphrosine FOLSE, Oct. 30, 1797, w. Antoine FOLSE, Joseph PERRET, Pierre BOSSIE, *filis*, Nicolas VILLAVASO, Louis FOLSE, Alexis PERRET, Antoine BORNE, M. ANDRY (SJBED, M1, 75)

SONIAC DUFFOSAT [@DUFOSAT-SEIGNAC, SONAC DUFFOSAT] (cf. ARNOUL)

Francisco Guido (Jose and Maria ARNUL, natives and residents of this city), b. Nov. 17, 1797, bn. Aug. 20, 1795, ppg. Guido DUFFOSAT, native of Quercy in the province of Gascony in France, and Glodina DREUX, native of this city, mgp. Juan ARNULT, native of Poitou in France, former *regidor* of this city, and Maria DELISLE DUPART, native of this parish, s. Juan Bautista DUFFOSAT and Francisca DELISLE (SLC, B14, 47)

Georgio (Josef and Maria ARNAULT), very young child, i. Nov. 29, 1799 (SLC, F4, 86)

Jose Ursino (Jose and Maria ARNULT, natives and residents of this city), b. Nov. 17, 1797, bn. Oct. 17, 1797, ppg. Guido DUFFOSAT, native of Quercy in the province of Gascony in France, and Glodina DREUX, native of this city, mgp. Juan ARNULT, native of Poitou in France, and Maria DELISLE DUPART, native of this parish, s. Jose MONTEGUT and Francisca DUFFOSAT (SLC, B14, 47)

SOSIE

Phelipe (Phelipe and Ursula RELOT), b. May 19, 1797, bn. Oct. 11, 1796, ppg. Bautista SOSIE and Pelagia SISTRAN, mgp. Bartolome BERLOT and Maria Juana NIGUEZ, s. Bartolome RELOT and Maria Juana NIGUEZ, all natives of New Orleans (SLC, B14, 33)

SOTRELY

[o - fem.], 70 yr., widow, i. Jan. 24, 1798 (SLC, F4, 56)

SOUBIE

Adelaida (Juan Bautista and Maria Rosa DUSUAU), b. Feb. 27, 1798, bn. Aug. 26, 1797, s. Francisco [o] and Victoria Adelaida DUSUAU (SLC, B13, 447)

SOUBIN [@SOURBIN]

Maria Zeleste (Juan, native of Strasbourg in France, and Maria DOUON, native of Lebrebull in Canada), b. Jun. 18, 1797, bn. Jun. 8, 1797, ppg. Jose SOUBIN and Maria TRAHAN, natives of Strasbourg, mgp. Honorato DOUON and Ana [o], natives of Canada, s. Pedro BESANZON and Maria COMBES (SLC, B14, 35) [marginal note: d. Jun. 17, 1842, widow of Charles GROS, and sp. Jean TRAHAN]

Maria Zeleste (Juan and Maria TUON), 5 mo., i. Jan. 24, 1798 (SLC, F4, 56)

SOULIE

Norberto (Juan and Eulalia MAZANGE), b. Apr. 12, 1796, bn. Oct. 24, 1793, s. Carlos VIVANT and Adelaida VIVANT (SLC, B13, 277)

SOYE [@SOICH]

Santiago (Martin, native of Venice, and Maria SMITH [corrected from SCHEMIT], native of this parish, residents of this parish), b. Feb. 14, 1797, bn. Oct. 14, 1796, ppg. Jorge SOYE and Ana ROCHE MACHMA, mgp. [o] SCHEMIT and Maria Ana DESPRES, s. Santiago MOTTIEN and Susana CAILLIER (SLC, B14, 24)

SPONT

Luis (Guillermo, native of Manheim in the German Empire, and Catarina TROPROPOT, native of Lancaster in the province of Pennsylvania in North America), b. May 21, 1797, bn. Nov. 14, 1796, ppg. Francisco Jose SPONT and Ysavel BOULFI, natives of Manheim in the German Empire, mgp. Andres TRUCOPROT [*sic*], native of Mims in Germany, and Barbara TODOUEN, native of the town of Asafpurque in Germany, s. Luis BAGRE and Ysavel HELY (SLC, B14, 33)

SPREGGS

Abel, native of Boston in North America, 40 yr., i. Oct. 26, 1796 (SLC, F4, 39)

SPROUK

Juan (Juan and Margarita DOMIL), native of Charleston in North America, 18 yr., i. Nov. 14, 1799 (SLC, F4, 86)

SQUINER

Rosalia (Juan and Janete LA SAXE), b. Jan. 7, 1798, bn. Sep. 23, [1797], s. Bautista DOUVIE and Mariana SENSIDRE (SJBED, B3, 17)

STAIDRE

Antonia (Santiago and Magdalena AYDELE), b. Jul. 7, 1799, bn. Apr. 4, [1799], s. Rosendo MALLER and Melanie STAIDRE, infant's relatives (SJBED, B3, 32)

Theranta (Jaques and Margarita AYDELE, natives of Germany), b. May 22, 1796, bn. Apr. 10, [1796], s. Juan Santiago AYDELE and Maria ROUSELE (SJBED, B3, 2)

STE

Dalmacio Urbano (Urbano, native of Montreal in Canada, and Ana Magdalena JUMEAUX, native of St. Malo in France, residents of the parish of Valenzuela in Bayou La Fourche), b. Jul. 18, 1798, bn. Apr. 4, 1798, ppg. Amable STE and Maria Mariana MORIZEAUX, mgp. Ygnacio JUMEAUX and Ana Jose BOURQUE, s. Dalmacio SALA and Maria Modesta JUMEAUX (SLC, B14, 66)

STILET

Maria Sinforosa (Jorge Nicolas and Maria NIETO, natives and residents of this parish), b. Mar. 28, 1798, bn. Mar. 4, 1798, ppg. Jorge STILET and Ynes ETLAIR, mgp. Francisco NIETO and Maria SAVOY, s. Juan PERCHET and Sinforosa DEL PRADO Y NAVARRETE (SLC, B14, 59)

STOUBE

Felicitas (Juan Luis and Genoveva [C/E]LOME), native of this parish, m. Pedro Agustin SILVE, May 31, 1798 (SLC, M5, 119)

STOUT

Alicio (Benjamino, native of Pennsylvania, and Carlota BENVOLIN, native of St. Charles [Parish]), b. Apr. 24, 1798, bn. Sep. [o], 1797, ppg. Pedro STOUT and Maria MULLEN, natives of Ireland, mgp. Jacobo BENVOLIN and Carlota SAN-

TIVE, s. Juan BUCHERIE and Felicite BENVELIN (SLC, B14, 61)

Luis Benjamin (Benjamin, native of North America, and Carlota BONVILAIN, native of St. Charles Parish on the German Coast, residents of this city), b. simply, bcs. Oct. 20, 1799, bn. Jul. 3, 1799, pgp. Pedro STOUT and Maria MONLON, mgp. Santiago BONVILAIN and Carlota ST. YVE, s. Luis Maria DURAND and Ana Victoria ZERINGUE (SLC, B14, 100)

STUINER (cf. TRISKEINER)

SUAREZ [@SUARES] (cf. MEDINA Y SUARES)

Jose (Juan and Maria ARTILES), native of San Juan Parish on Grand Canary Island, m. Blasina MARTEL, Jan. 26, 1797, w. Antonio RAMIS, Jose SOLIS, Jose MONTEGUT (SLC, M5, 111)

Joseph Antonio (Antonio, native of Telde in the Canary Islands, and Maria QUINTANA, native of La Vega in the Canary Islands), b. Feb. 6, 1797, bn. Jan. 21, 1797, pgp. Francisco SUAREZ and Lorenza ROANO, mgp. Joseph QUINTANA and Maria Antonia GONZALEZ, s. Pedro LASTRA and Manuela QUINTANA (SLC, B14, 23)

Manuel Lucindo (Joseph and Catalina CABALLERO, natives of the Canary Islands, residents of this city), b. Dec. 25, 1797, bn. Dec. 13, 1797, pgp. Bartholome SUAREZ and Maria SANCHES, mgp. Bartholome CABALLERO and Maria ARTILES, s. Joseph BALAGA and Maria ESTOPINAN (SLC, B14, 51) [marginal note: died]

Maria (Juan, native of the plaza of [*]nio in the Canary Islands, and Albira Lorenza SUAREZ, native of the town of Aguiimes in the Canary Islands, both dec., [former] residents of this parish), pni. Alexandro [*] LOPEZ, Mar. 24, 1799 (SBGAL, B4, 55)

SURBINA

Juan Bautista (Juan Bautista), 4 yr., i. Sep. 11, 1797 (SLC, F4, 50)

SWASEY

Seth (Thomas and Hannah QES), native of New York, m. Francisca Herene GOHOGAN, Apr. 22, 1798, w. Joseph VELAZQUEZ, Antonio MUNOZ (SLC, M5, 118)

TALA Y BOULIGNY

Maria Emelia Rosa (Juan, native of Alicante in Valencia, second auditor for the army of this city, and Carlota LESSASSIER, native of this parish), b. Jan. 30, 1796, bn. Nov. 24, 1795, ppg. Diego TALA and Ines BOULIGNY, mgp. Carlos LESSASSIER and Genoveva GALLARD, s. Luis CHRISTEN, p. Fr. Estevan DE VALORIA and Rosa LESSASSIER, p. Celeste TALA (SLC, B11, 410) [marginal note: died]

TALAVERA Y MUNOZ [@TALAVERA MUNOZ]

Antonio (Francisco and Josefa MUNOZ), native of the city of Cordova, cantor for this church, m. Maria Margarita BRISET, May 2, 1798, w. Vicente LLORCA, Joseph VELAZQUEZ (SLC, M5, 118)

Maria de la Paz Catarina Antonia (Antonio, native of the city of Cordova in the Kingdom of Andalucia, first cantor of this cathedral, and Margarita BRISET, native of this city), b. Feb. 4, 1799, bn. Jan. 24, 1799, ppg. Francisco TALAVERA MUNOZ and Josefa MUNOZ, mgp. Juan BRISET and Catarina COLON, s. Julian BRISET and Catarina COLON, infant's maternal grandmother (SLC, B14, 80) [marginal note: died]

TALLAR [@TAILLEUR]

[o - masc.] (Santiago and Catalina ROCH), very young child, i. May 31, 1796 (SLC, F4, 31)

Catarina Rosa (Santiago, native of Maryland in North America, and Catalina ROCHE, native of Philadelphia in North America), b. Jun. 4, 1797, bn. May 7, 1797, ppg. Adan TALLAR and Catalina [o], mgp. Jorge ROCHE and Regina [o], all grandparents natives of Germany, s. Juan Bautista NORRA and Maria del Carmen RAMIRES (SLC, B14, 34)

Guillermo [twin] (Santiago, native of Boston in North America, and Catalina ROSE, native of Philadelphia, residents of this city), b. Feb. 15, 1796, bn. Jan. 16, 1796, ppg. Adam TALLAR and Catalina TALLAR, mgp. Jorge ROSE and Regina ROSE, s. Guillermo SHORTY and Maria Josefa FRIE (SLC, B11, 415)

Guillermo (Santiago and Catarina ROSA), 4 mo., i. Jun. 7, 1796 (SLC, F4, 31)

Santiago [twin] (Santiago, native of Boston in North America, and Catalina ROSE, native of Philadelphia, residents of this city), b. Feb. 15, 1796, bn. Jan. 16, 1796, ppg. Adam TALLAR and Catalina TALLAR, mgp. Jorge ROSE and Regina ROSE, s. Simon HARTY and Ana MONSON (SLC, B11, 414)

TAMSAN

Jose (Tomas and Maria [o]), native of North America, 24 yr., bricklayer, bachelor, i. Sep. 30, 1796, d. in Charity Hospital of San Carlos (SLC, F4, 36)

TAQUINES [@TAQUINI, TAQUINO]

Rosalia (Josef and Luisa PEREIRA, Spaniards), b. Mar. 19, 1796, bn. Feb. 27, 1796, pgp. Geronimo TAQUINO and Maria RAMIRES, mgp. [o], s. Francisco MANZENARIO and Catalina GONZALES (SLC, B11, 418)

Rosalia (Josef and Rosa Luisa TAQUINI), very young child, i. Aug. 7, 1796 (SLC, F4, 33)

TARASCON (cf. LOREINS)**TARDI**

Francisca Paula (Carlos and Ana Gertrudis [o] [GERTRUDIS?], residents of this parish), 4 yr., i. Feb. 10, 1796 (SLC, F4, 30)

Victoria Delfina (Carlos, native of Bordeaux, and Ana Gertrudis [o], native of St. Malo in France), b. Feb. 8, 1796, bn. Jan. 19, 1796, pgp. Juan TARDI and Catalina [*], mgp. Ambrosio EBER and Felizite L[A?]SION, s. Carlos PANQUINET and Francisca PANQUINET (SLC, B11, 413)

TARTARIN LABOME [@TARTARON LABOME, TARTERON] (cf. DE TEMPLE)

Adelaida (Luis Augusto, native of Sumance in Languedoc in France [Soumant, dept. of Herault or Saumane, dept. of Gard?], and Maria Luisa Adelaida DUTAMPLE, native of Paris), b. Oct. 4, 1797, bn. Aug. 18, 1796, pgp. Juan TARTARON and Catarina FLEUR DUPECHE, mgp. Pedro Pablo DUTAMPLE, native of Ardivilie in Picardy, Diocese of Bovis [Arvillers and Boves?, both in dept. of Somme], and Maria Luisa SEGNEUR, native of Abeil in Picardy, Diocese of Damien [Amiens, dept. of Somme], s. Antonio NOYES and Adelaida MALCHEAU (SLC, B14, 43)

TAZIN [@TAISIN, TASSEIN]

Constanza (Pedro and Juana DOBART), native of this parish, m. Antonio VALET, Nov. 28, 1796 (SLC, M5, 109)

Juan Bautista (Juan Bautista and Petronila LAFRANCE, natives of this parish), b. conditionally May 8, 1796, by pastor of St. Bernard Church of New Galvez, presently interim assistant of this church at New Orleans, bn. Apr. 23, 1793, pgp. Pedro

TASSEIN and Juana DOBARD, natives of France, mgp.
Francisco LAFRANS and Maria FENUYO, s. Geromo
DEGRANS and Maria DURIO (SLC, B14, 4)

TEJEIRO (cf. **FERNANDES COTA Y TEJEIRO**)

TESSIER (cf. **MOSANTO**)

THEARD

Maria Constanza (Renato, native of this city, and Rosa ROBERT,
native of el Guarico or Cap Francais on the island of Santo
Domingo, Parish of Our Lady, residents of this city), b. Apr.
14, 1799, bn. Mar. 2, 1799, ppg. Renato THEARD and
Magdalena LEMOIN, mgp. Jose Modesto ROBERT and Maria
Juana MORY, s. Juan NABA and Constanza HUGUS (SLC,
B14, 87)

THERY

Jose (Juan and Mariana AUGIER), native of city of Marseilles in
the Kingdom of France, 45 yr., resident of the Opelousas Post,
i. Sep. 28, 1799, d. in Charity Hospital (SLC, F4, 80)

THIBODO

Maria Marcelita (Pedro, native of Acadia, resident of lower Bayou
La Fourche, and Maria DUGAT, native of Nantes in France),
b. simply, bcs. Jul. 19, 1798, bn. Mar. 16, 1798, ppg. Pedro
THIBODO and Helena GODROT, mgp. Miguel DUGAT and
Francisca DURAND, s. Antonio MUNOZ and Maria
Magdalena GODANE (SLC, B14, 66)

THOMAS [**@TOMAS**]

Luis Maria (Francisca), b. Nov. 24, 1799, bn. Sep. 28, 1799, s.
Luis FEIRET and [o] (SLC, B15, 195)

Maria (Pedro and Maria Juana [o]), m. Juan Bautista [o], native
of Islas Negras [Illinois] (Juan Bautista [o] and Hanrrieta [o]),
May 24, 1799, w. Noel CARRIERE, commandant of the Negro
militia, Vizente [o], Luis [o] (SLC, M3, 18)

Pelagia (Maria), b. Jul. 15, 1799, 5 mo., s. Francisco DOFIN and
Pelagia DOSSENE (SLC, B15, 148)

Valerio ([o] [Thomas LAURENT?] and Maria LAURENT), 1 yr.,
i. Sep. 4, 1799 (SLC, F4, 74)

THOMASIN

Maria Zeleste (Antonio and Margarita RILLIEAUX), native of this city, m. Juan Bautista CONRROT, Feb. 13, 1798 (SLC, M5, 116)

TILANO

Maria (Juan and Maria de la Concepcion [o] [DE LA CONCEPCION?], residents of this city), very young child, i. Nov. 18, 1796 (SLC, F4, 42)

TIO

Luis (Marcos and Victoria [o]), b. Jul. 1, 1798, bn. Jun. 7, 1798, s. Jayme TAULE and Josefina [o] (SLC, B15, 18)

TIRADO

Leoncio Atanasio (Juan, native of Havana, and Carlota Sofia PANQUINETTE, native of this parish, residents of this parish), b. Sep. 23, 1798, bn. Sep. 12, 1798, pgp. Juan TIRADO and Juana Josefa LA ROSA, mgp. Pedro Dionisio PANQUINETTE and Luisa CASTEL, s. Juan Pedro PANQUINETTE and Anastasia PANQUINETTE, infant's uncle and aunt (SLC, B14, 70)

Maria Eugenia Luisa (Juan Pedro, native of the town of Santi Spiritus on the island of Cuba, and Carlota PANQUINET, native of this parish, residents of this city), b. Nov. 27, 1796, bn. Nov. 15, 1796, pgp. Juan Joseph TIRADO and Juana Josefa DE LA ROSA, mgp. Pedro Dionisio PANQUINET and Luisa CASTEL, s. Santiago MARTIN and Luisa CASTEL (SLC, B14, 18) [marginal note: d. Oct. 19, 1841, Widow TOLEDO]

TOLEDANO

Eusebio Jeronimo (Manuel, native of the city of Cordova, and Margarita BENOIS, native of this city), b. May 31, 1798, bn. Mar. 5, 1798, pgp. Christoval TOLEDANO and Antonia VALENZUELA, mgp. Nicolas BENOIS and Helena MONTANARY, s. Jeronimo LA CHIAPELLA and Ana CASAOS (SLC, B14, 64)

Rafael Manuel Domingo (Manuel, native of the city of Cordoba, province of Andalucia in Spain, and Margarita BENOI, native of this city), b. Mar. 19, 1797, bn. Dec. 20, 1795, pgp. Christoval TOLEDANO, native of Fernannunes in the Diocese of Cordoba, and Antonia BALENZUELA, native of Montemayor in the Diocese of Cordoba, mgp. Nicolas BENOI, native of the German Empire, and Elena MONTANARY, native

of this city, s. Rafael RAMOS Y VILCHES, honorary commissioner of war, comptroller of the Royal Hospital, and his wife, Francisca ALBERT (SLC, B14, 27)

TOLEDO (cf. TIRADO)

TONELIER

Mariana, 48 yr., sp. Federico CLAUSING, both residents of this city, i. Sep. 8, 1797 (SLC, F4, 50)

TONNELIER

Maria Clara (Juana, native of this parish), b. Jan. 17, 1797, bn. Sep. 28, 1796, s. Lorenzo BUGNION and Eugenia RAPICO (SLC, B14, 21)

TORREGROSA

Juan Leon (Juan, native of Cartagena de Levante in Spain, and Emelia BLES, native of this city, residents of this city), b. Aug. 25, 1798, bn. Aug. 14, 1798, pgp. Juan Bautista TORREGROSA and Maria FERNANDES, mgp. Juan Bautista BLES and Catalina DUPRE, s. Leon MELLEUR and Maria Francisca LEONARD (SLC, B14, 68)

TOUPAR

Margarita (Juan Bautista, native of Canada, resident of this city, and Carlota LAFRANCHE, native of this parish), b. Jul. 30, 1796, bn. May 1, 1796, pgp. Juan Bautista TOUPAR and Maria Theresa [o], natives of Canada, mgp. Juan LAFRANCHE and Maria CARLOS, natives of this parish, s. Clemente ALON and Margarita LORAN (SLC, B14, 10)

TOUPS

Eugenio (Andres and Maria DERVIN), b. Jan. 6, 1796, bn. Jan. 1, 1795, s. Josef MORVIN and Catherina FREDERICA (SJBED, B2, 37)

TOULOUSE (cf. PUARE)

TOURANGIN [@TOURANGE, TOURANGIN LA COUTURE]

Catalina, native of this colony, sp. Juan Bautista TUSSON, native of France, i. Aug. 27, 1799 (SLC, F4, 72)

Charlota (Francisco and Maria CLO[S/R]E), of this parish, m. Benito BUCO, Feb. 21, 1797 (SJBED, M1, 72)

Magdalena (Claudio and Magdalena ROBIN), native of this parish, 49 yr., widow of Jacobo ROBIN, i. Sep. 20, 1799 (SLC, F4, 78)

Maria Constanza (Francisco and Margarita GIROT, natives and residents of this parish), b. simply, bcs. Mar. 13, 1799, bn. Dec. 26, 1797, pgg. Francisco TOURANGIN LA COUTURE and Magdalena ROBIN, mgp. Andres GIROT and Juana NEGRIER, s. Joseph HUGUES and Constanza HUGUES (SLC, B14, 83) [marginal note: d. Sep. 17, 1840, sp. Bernard OSTIN]

Maria Zeleste (Francisco and Catarina [C/E]LA[*]E), native of this city, m. Carlos Jose BANSANT, Apr. 3, 1796 (SLC, M5, 106)

TOUTANT

Eulalia (Francisca), b. Oct. 20, 1799, bn. Jul. 12, 1799, s. Vizente POPULUS and Estefania [o] (SLC, B15, 183)

TOVAR (cf. GORDILLO Y TOVAR)

TRAHAN (cf. SOUBIE)

Margarita (Marin and Magdalena GAUTIER), native of Acadian Coast [in Louisiana], 26 yr., sp. Andres DUROCHER, i. Oct. 3, 1796 (SLC, F4, 37)

TRASNASER [@TRIESNASER]

Genoveba (Mathias and Maria Chaquilin Francisca LALANDA), 1 hour, b. simply, i. Feb. 25, 1796 (SLC, F4, 30)

TREGRE [@TREGLE]

Antonio (Juan and Maria Josefa PICOU, natives of this parish), b. Mar. 3, 1799, bn. Nov. 13, 1798, pgg. Jorge TREGLE and Veronica ROM, mgp. Urbano PICOU and Maria Josefa ANDRE, s. Urbano MEILLEUR and Catarina CAMINICHE (SLC, B14, 82)

Benis (Angelico and Theresa PICOU), b. Oct. 9, 1797, bn. Aug. 1, [1797], s. Luis FOLS and Catarina CAMBRE (SJBED, B3, 10)

Catherine (Jorge and Maria Luisa VILIQUE), m. Jorge Santiago CONRAD, Dec. 27, 1798 (SJBED, M1, 80)

Eulalia (Antonio and Maria Barbara AYDEL, natives of this parish), b. May 7, 1797, bn. Dec. 5, [1796], s. Juan WEBRE and Margarita AYDEL (SJBED, B3, 9)

Jorge (Theodoro and Celeste PICOU), b. Mar. 25, 1799, bn. Mar. 20, [1799], s. Urbino PICOU and Brigida JACOB (SJBED, B3, 28)

- Josef (Antonio and Maria Barbara AYDEL), b. Aug. 1, 1799, bn. Feb. 1, [1799], s. Luis FOLS and Eulalie ROUSEL, infant's relatives (SJBED, B3, 33)
- Juan Batista (Theodoro and Celeste PICOU), 1 yr., i. May 29, 1797 (SJBED, Fl, 36)
- Juan Bautista (Theodoro and Celeste PICOU), b. Oct. 16, 1796, bn. Sep. 13, [1796], s. Juan Bautista PICOU and Maria KERNA, hija (SJBED, B3, 5)
- Margarita (Simon and Maria Eva ORY), b. Sep. 27, 1796, bn. Sep. 3, [1796], s. Thomas ALEXANDRO and Margarita VICNER (SJBED, B3, 5)
- Veronis (Juan and Maria Josefa PICOU), b. Aug. 21, 1796, bn. Jul. 4, [1796], s. Miguel JACOB and Maria TREGRE, infant's sister (SJBED, B3, 4)

TREME

- Antonio Eduardo (Claudio, native of Savigny in Burgundy, and Julia MORO [@MOREAU], native of Pointe Coupee in this province, residents of this city), b. Nov. 24, 1796, bn. Oct. 6, 1796, ppg. Antonio TREME and Maria Francisca SIMON, mgp. Martin MORO and Julia DOZAT, s. Antonio BONNABEL and Maria Francisca MORO (SLC, B14, 17)
- Maria Francisca Delfina (Claudio, native of Savi[n?]ey-en-Revermont, Diocese of Besancon in the French Republic [Savigny-en-Revermont, dept. of Saone-et-Loire], and Julia MOREAU, native of Pointe Coupee in the province of Louisiana), b. Oct. 23, 1798, bn. Oct. 7, 1798, ppg. Antonio TREME and Maria Francisca SIMON, mgp. Martino MORO and Julia DORA, s. Luis DE MORANT and Maria Francisca ORICOSTE (SLC, B14, 72)

TREMOULET

- Amada Victoria (Bernardo, native of Mirande in Gascony in France [dept. of Gers], and Victoria SOUBIE, native of this parish, residents of this parish), b. Apr. 10, 1798, bn. Jan. 25, 1795, ppg. Antonio TREMOULET and Catarina CATINAR, mgp. Juan SOUBIE and Henriqueta REGNIER, s. Bernardo BERNOUDY and Amada TREMOULET (SLC, B14, 60)

TRENAUNAY

- Juan Bautista Terancio (Juana), b. Oct. 31, 1796, bn. Oct. 10, 1796, s. Carlos DE REGGIO and Carlota Prudencia DESILET (SLC, B13, 328)

TREPAGNIER

Eudoxio (Francisco and Luisa LABRANCHE), 18 yr., i. Oct. 3, 1799 (SLC, F4, 81)

TREPANIE

Margarita (Maria Josefa), native of this city, 28 yr., i. Sep. 19, 1799 (SLC, F5, 40)

TRIBINO

Romualdo Antonio (Margarita Goton MEUNIER [*sic*]), b. May 8, 1796, bn. Feb. 7, 1796, s. Joseph Maria AMERGUA and Ynes MATHIEU (SLC, B13, 283) [marginal note: d. on the island of Santo Domingo in 1828]

TRICOTY (cf. CELARIERE)**TRICOU**

Adelaida Edesia (Joseph, native of Libos, parish of Monsimperon in Guyenne in France [Monsempron-Libos, dept. of Lot-et-Garonne], resident of this parish, and Maria MARCHAND, native of this parish), b. Jun. 5, 1798, bn. Apr. 8, 1798, pgg. Joseph TRICOU and Juana BALQUERIE, mgp. Pedro MARCHAND and Catarina BERNARD, s. Pablo LANUSSE and Adelaida MARCHAND (SLC, B14, 64)

Maria (Joseph, native of Libos, parish of Monsimperon in Guyenne in France, resident of this parish, and Maria MARCHAND, native of this parish), b. Jun. 5, 1798, bn. Aug. 11, 1796, pgg. Joseph TRICOU and Juana BALQUERIE, mgp. Pedro MARCHAND and Catarina BERNARD, s. Simon THEBENOT and Froisina AIME (SLC, B14, 64)

TRIS

Andres (Andres and Marie LA SEGNE), b. Feb. 8, 1796, bn. Dec. 30, 1795, s. Charlos LA SEGNE and Maria MONS (SJBED, B2, 38)

Juan (Andres and Maria LA SEGNE), b. May 5, 1799, bn. Feb. 21, [1799], s. Juan Bautista VICNER and Charlota LEGERE, all of this parish (SJBED, B3, 29)

TRISEINER

Catharina, native of Germany, widow of Adam STUINER, native of Germany, i. Aug. 28, 1798 (SLC, F4, 59)

TRONQUET L'AROSE

Pedro, native of D'Ajen in the Kingdom of France [Agen, dept. of Lot-et-Garonne?], 85 yr., sp. Glaudina LAUCHET, native of Chanbery in Savoy [Chambery, dept. of Savoie], i. Jan. 14, 1797 (SLC, F4, 43)

TROXLER

Emelia (Santiago and Elisabete LE REU), of this parish, m. George HAYDEL [@AYDEL], Nov. 12, 1798 (SJBED, M1, 78)

Emelia (Santiago and Emeranta DENOYE), b. Jul. 22, 1799, bn. Jul. 1, [1799], s. Juan Bautista DENOYE and Angelica DENOYE, infant's uncle and aunt (SJBED, B3, 33)

Jacob, 30 yr., sp. Emeranta DENOYE, i. Jul. 21, 1799, d. Jul. 20, 1799 (SJBED, F1, 48)

Margarita (Jorge and Maria Ygnes ROY), native of this city, widow of Bartolome LAMBRE, m. Antonio PATUREL, Mar. 11, 1796 (SLC, M5, 105)

Mariana Marzelina (Jaques and Emeranta DENOYE), b. Dec. 10, 1796, bn. Nov. 10, [1796], s. Christoforo TROXLER and Mariana DENOYE (SJBED, B3, 6)

TRUAN

Eduardo Nicolas ([o], militia captain, and Maria Ana LEREY), b. Aug. 14, 1797, bn. Feb. 18, 1797, pgg. Francisco TRUAN and Maria LACHESSE [*sic*], mgp. Francisco LERY and Maria LACHESSE [*sic*], s. Nicolas FORASTA[R?] and Rosa Carlota DE LACHESSE (SLC, B14, 40)

TRUDEAU

Angela [twin] (Luisa), b. Apr. 21, 1798, bn. Oct. 26, 1797, s. Tomas ORQUAT and [o] DEAU (SLC, B13, 466)

Celestina [twin] (Luisa), b. Apr. 21, 1798, bn. Oct. 26, [1797], s. [o] and [o] DEAU (SLC, B13, 466)

Josefa (Juan Luis and Feliciana VILLARS), native of this city, m. Thomas POWER, Feb. 14, 1799 (SLC, M5, 121)

Margarita, native of Guinea, 26 yr., b. [shortly] before death, i. Jan. 30, 1796 (SLC, F3, 122)

Roberta (Eloisa), b. Nov. 28, 1796, bn. Jun. 28, 1796, s. Juan MAULE and Helena ROSS (SLC, B13, 333)

TRUFLEAUX [@TROUFLEAUX, TROUFLO]

Emellitta (Jose and Maria Theresa BLAISE, natives and residents of this city), b. Apr. 17, 1799, bn. Nov. 30, 1798, pgg. Juan

Bautista TRUFLEAUX and Maria Francisca AULEONARD, mgp. Juan Bautista BLAISE and Catarina DUPRE, s. Julian AZEVEDO and Maria Margarita TRUFLEAUX (SLC, B14, 87)
Ysabel or Babe (Carlos and Luisa DISTERVIERE, natives of St. Charles Parish on the German Coast in this province, residents of this city), b. Jun. 26, 1796, bn. Feb. 25, 1794, pgp. Santiago TROUFLO and Maria Francisca LEONARD, mgp. Andres DISTERVIERE and Catalina DE LA PRADA, s. Juan Luis DUCOIS and Ysabel DE RUIISO (SLC, B14, 7)

TRULY

Benito (Santiago and [o]), native of Natchez, 12 yr., i. Jul. 23, 1799 (SLC, F4, 67)

TUOSON [@TUPON]

Juan Bautista (Juan Baptista, native of Nantes in France, and Catalina TOURANGIN, creole), b. Jan. 26, 1799, bn. Jan. 7, 1798, s. Michael TUPON and Maria LEBLANC (SLC, B14, 79)

TURPIN

[o - masc.] (Juan Bautista and Magdalena DOUCET), newly-born child, b. simply, i. Mar. 10, 1797 (SLC, F4, 43)

Anatalia (Juan Bautista, native of Chantenay in Brittany, Diocese of Nantes, [Chantenay-sur-Loire, dept. of Loire-Atlantique], and Magdalena Genoveva Emilia DOUCET, native of Havre de Grace), b. Apr. 25, 1797, bn. Jun. 27, 1795, pgp. Carlos Julian TURPIN and Maria RADIGOIS, mgp. Joseph DOUCET and Margarita MOLESON, s. Antonio BONNABEL and Anatalia BLANCHARD (SLC, B14, 30)

Eamilo Mauricio, native of Paris, Knight of Malta, 30 yr., i. Sep. 21, 1796, d. Sep. 21, 1796 (SLC, F4, 35)

TUSSON (cf. TOURANGIN)

UBO [@HUBEAU]

Maria (Pablo and Francisca BIENBILLE), b. Aug. 16, 1796, bn. Jun. 26, 1796, s. Santiago ELDUF and Maria DIC[ARE?] (SLC, B13, 313)

UBRY

Pedro (Pedro and Maria FONPIE[N/R]), native of Isla Der[n/r]e in the Kingdom of France, 70 yr., bachelor, i. May 13, 1797 (SLC, F4, 46)

UL

Antonio, native of Canada, 30 yr., i. Oct. 26, 1796 (SLC, F4, 39)

ULTRAN

Amada Aloisa (Juan, native of Rome [surname corrected to ULTRAN from ROMAN by Fr. Antonio de Sedella], and Maria CARR, native of North America, residents of this city), b. Oct. 15, 1798, bn. Aug. 30, 1798, pgg. [o], mgp. Marcos CARR and Maria WATHES, s. Guillermo STIVENS and Aloisa BWROOKS (SLC, B14, 72)

Maria Naneta (Juan, native of Italy, and Maria CART, native of this colony), b. May 10, 1797, cir. 8 mo., s. Francisco RIANO and Maria DESALLES (SLC, B14, 32)

URBANE [@URBAN, URBANO]

Andres (Gorge and Chaterina BABO), m. Maria JACOBA, Nov. 22, 1796, w. Veronique CAMBRE, Anto[ny?] MILLER, Christiano JACOB (SJBED, M1, 71)

Maria (Andres and Maria JACOBA), b. Nov. 20, 1797, bn. Nov. 12, [1797], s. Miguel JACOB and Ana Barbara CHOF, infant's uncle and aunt, natives of this parish (SJBED, B3, 15)

URCI

[o - fem.], 60 yr., i. Dec. 24, 1797 (SLC, F4, 55)

URRA

Josef (Manuel and Maria CAFIGNI), b. Jun. 8, 1799, cir., 18 mo., s. Estevan SOTER and Francisca GRENOBE (SLC, B15, 130)

USE

Maria Francisca (Juan Bautista and Francisca ENRRI, natives of St. Malo in France), b. simply, bcs. Feb. 27, 1796, bn. Mar. 12, 1794, pgg. Ignacio Jose USE and Cecilia BOUR, mgp. Carlos ENRRI and Francisca EPER, s. Francieso Xavier HORTIZ GUZMAN and Maria Josefa LAZOS (SLC, B11, 416)

VALDES

Antonio, native of Havana on the island of Cuba, 28 yr., i. Dec. 29, 1799, d. in Charity Hospital (SLC, F4, 86)

VALET

Antonio (Andres and Luisa AUDUVER), native of Bertenon in France, resident of this parish, widower of Agatha TUNTO, m.

Constanza TAZIN [@TAISIN], Nov. 28, 1796, w. [o] ARNOULDO, church cantor, Juan Pedro BERNARDO, Juan MERCENAR (SLC, M5, 109)

VALLANT

Jose, 80 yr., i. Jul. 7, 1799 (SLC, F5, 33)

VALLIER [@VALLIERE] (cf. BALIERE)

Francisco Raymond (Juan Bautista and Henrieta DUBREUIL), b. Oct. 22, 1797, bn. Aug. 8, 1797, s. Raymond GAILLARD and Maria Francisca [o] (SLC, B13, 421)

VAN DEN BEMDEN

Luis (Joseph and Catarina PATERS), native of Brussels in the Low Countries, 40 yr., bachelor, i. Sep. 14, 1799 (SLC, F4, 77)

VAUGINE (cf. BOISIN)

VEBER (cf. WEBER)

VECNEL (cf. BECNEL)

VEGA

Josef Antonio (Maria), b. Aug. 19, 1798, bn. Jul. 16, 1798, s. Antonio NOVELLA and Maria Justina REY[ES?] (SLC, B14, 68)

VEILLON [@VELLON, VEUILLON]

Marcelino (Joseph and Maria FEUNOUYAU, natives and residents of this parish), b. Apr. 4, 1799, bn. Jul. 27, 1797, s. Juan Bautista HWILSON [*sic*] and Camila RONQUILLO (SLC, B14, 86)

Pedro (Joseph, native of New Orleans, and Maria FENOYO, native of the lower coast of the Mississippi [River]), b. Mar. 12, 1796, by pastor of St. Bernard Parish in New Galvez, charged by Bishop Penalver y Cardenas with the administration of the sacraments in all of the lower coast of the Mississippi [River], bn. Dec. 29, 1795, s. Pedro DOBAL and his sister, Maria Luisa DOBAL (SLC, B11, 421)

VENS (cf. BORSOIS)

VERDIN

Genoveva (Theresa [o]), b. Nov. 14, 1798, 3 yr., s. Auguste [o] and Genoveva [o] (SLC, B15, 55)

Maria (Theresa [o]), b. Nov. 14, 1798, 10 mo., s. Juan Bautista [o] and Maria [o] (SLC, B15, 55)

VERT (cf. PIGOTEAU)**VIALA (cf. DANOS)****VICNER [@VICHNAIRE, VICNAIR, VICNEIR]**

Antoine, *fis [sic]* (Juan Adan and Ana Maria TREGRE), m. Dorothea COUVILIE, May 30, 1797, w. Jean Adam VICHNER, Baltazar VICNER, Jacque VICNER (SJBED, M1, 73)

Antonio (Antonio and and Perine COUVILIE), m. Margarita DE ROCHE, Nov. 27, 1798, w. Agie VICHNER (SJBED, M1, 79)

Antonio (Antonio and Agata DE ROCHER), b. Dec. 1, 1799, bn. Oct. 24, [1799], s. Basilio DE ROCHER and Osita VICNER, infant's relatives (SJBED, B3, 38)

Brigida (Juan Bautista and Maria Theresa GIRARD, natives of this parish), b. Sep. 8, 1797, bn. Aug. 16, [179]7, s. Pedro COUVILIE and Anne TREGRE (SJBED, B3, 14)

Brigida (Juan Batista and Theresa GIRARD), 2 yr., i. Sep. 15, 1798, d. Sep. 14, 1798 (SJBED, Fl, 44)

Celeste [twin] (Juan Bautista and Maria Theresa GYRARD), b. Sep. 15, 1799, bn. Jul. 31, [1799], s. Antonio VICNER and Celeste COUVILIER (SJBED, B3, 35)

Jean Jaque (Juan Adam and Ana Maria TREGRE), m. Margarita CLEMANT, Feb. 4, 1799, w. Jean Adam VICHNER, Louis FOLSE (SJBED, M1, 81)

Juan (Antonio and Perina COUVILIE), b. Nov. 6, 1796, bn. Oct. [o], [1796], s. Pedro ROBO and Osita VICNER (SJBED, B3, 6)

Juan Bautista (Juan Bautista and Rosa PICOU), b. Oct. 20, 1796, bn. Oct. 10, [1796], s. Urbino PICOU and Eufrasia FOLS (SJBED, B3, 6)

Margarita (Baltasar and Magdalena ARIS), m. Thomas ALEXANDRO, Apr. 12, 1796 (SJBED, M1, 69)

Margarita (Antonio and Dorothea COUVILIE), b. May 19, 1799, bn. Oct. 23, 1798, s. Juan Adan VICNER and Maria Josefa PICOU (SJBED, B3, 30)

- Margarita [twin] (Juan Bautista and Maria Theresa GYRARD), b. Sep. 15, 1799, bn. Jul. 31, [1799], s. Pedro COUVILIER and Anastasia VICNER (SJBED, B3, 35)
- Margarita (Santiago and Margarita CLEMENTE), b. Dec. 8, 1799, bn. Nov. 13, [1799], s. Juan Adan VICNER and Vrigite CLEMENTE, infant's relatives (SJBED, B3, 39)
- Mariana (Jean Adam and Ana Maria TREGRE), m. Juan Bautista PICOU, Feb. 5, 1799 (SJBED, M1, 82)
- Osite (Antonio and Perine COUVILIER), m. Pedro ROBO, Apr. 22, 1799 (SJBED, M1, 83)

VIDAL

- Agustina Salvadora de los Dolores (Rafael and Ana MORENO, natives of Malaga in Granada, province of Andalucia, residents of this city), b. Jul. 26, 1797, bn. Jun. 16, 1797, ppg. Antonio VIDAL, native of Cartagena de Levante, and Ygnes FERNANDES, native of Antequera, Diocese of Malaga, mgp. Francisco MORENO and Ana MANZEBO, natives of Malaga, s. Francisco GOMAR, royal artillery corps sergeant, and Agustina LAUSORICA (SLC, B14, 38)
- Ana (Rafael and Ana MORENO), native of the Attakapas Post, a district and parish in this province, m. Julian MARTINES, Oct. 30, 1799 (SLC, M5, 125)
- Serafin (Maria Francisca [o]), b. Nov. 18, 1798, bn. Sep. 12, 1798, s. Jose VIDAL and Maria Agustina DE VEGA (SLC, B15, 56)

VIENNE

- Francisca (Juan Bautista, native of Canada, and Maria MONDION, native of this parish), native of this city, m. Santiago BUQUOIS, May 19, 1796 (SLC, M5, 106)
- Julian (Julian, dec., native of Manibeuf, parish of Saint Bri[ee?], Diocese of Avranches in lower Normandy [Saint-Brice, arrondissement of Avranches, dept. of Manche], second lieutenant of the militia in the service of His Most Christian Majesty [King of France], [later] captain of the artillery company of the militia of this plaza, and Margarita LANDREAUX, native and resident of this city), b. Nov. 13, 1799, bn. Sep. 21, 1799, ppg. Santiago VIENNE and Juliana L'ALLEMAND, mgp. Santiago LANDREAUX and Ana LEBRUN, s. Honorato LANDREAUX, infant's uncle, and Maria Claudina PICU (SLC, B14, 102)
- Julian (Santiago and Juliana L'ALLEMAND), native of Manibeuf, Parish of Saint Br[*], Diocese of Avranches in lower

Normandy, 54 yr., second lieutenant in the service of the militia of His Christian Majesty [King of France], presently captain of the artillery militia of this bastion, sp. Margarita LANDREAUX, i. Jul. 18, 1799 (SLC, F4, 67)

Maria Luisa (Julian, native of Miniveuf in Normandy, militia lieutenant and brevetted captain of this plaza, and Margarita LANDREAUX, native of this parish), b. Apr. 16, 1796, bn. Mar. 30, 1796, pgg. Santiago VIENNE and Juliana DATTE-MOND, natives of Miniveuf, mgp. Santiago LANDREAUX and Maria Ana LEBRUN, natives of La Rochelle, s. Luis LANDREAUX and Maria Luisa MEILLEUR (SLC, B14, 2) [marginal note: d. Dec. 2, 1830]

VIERA

Isavel (Juan and Dominga RAMIRES), native of Grand Canary [Island], resident of Galvestown in this province, 30 yr., sp. Miguel MAZIAS, also resident of Galvestown, i. Sep. 18, 1799 (SLC, F4, 78)

VIEUX

[o - masc.] (Andres and Catarina DUDON), very young child, b. simply, i. Dec. 14, 1797 (SLC, F4, 55)
Andres (Andres and Maria DEUDON), very young child, i. Dec. 12, 1799 (SLC, F4, 86)

VIGNAUD [@VIGNAUX]

Andres Augusto Balseint (Juan, native of Arles in Provence in France [dept. Bouches-du-Rhone], and Maria Ana Deseada FOUQUE, native of Marseilles in France, residents of this city), b. Dec. 26, 1799, bn. Nov. 26, 1799, pgg. Pedro VIGNAUD and Margarita FORTIE, mgp. Jose FOUQUE and Mariana Cecilia MEISSON, s. Juan Andres MICHEL and Luisa Julia SAULET (SLC, B14, 104)

Juan Joseph (Juan, native of Arles in Provence, and Maria Ana Desideria FOUQUE, native of Marseilles, residents of this city), b. May 22, 1798, bn. Jul. 17, 1797, pgg. Pedro VIGNAUX and Margarita FORTIER, mgp. Joseph FOUQUE and Ana Cecilia MEISSON, s. Joseph FOUQUE, infant's maternal grandfather, and Eulalia LE MAIRE (SLC, B14, 63)

VILASECA

Baldirio Thomas (Jaime Thomas and Catalina Thomas GASCA), native of Figueras in Catalonia, widower of Margarita DOMA, m. Maria LORENTO [corrected to LAURANT], Sep. 15, 1796,

w. Luis ARDAX, Francisco CAMPOS, Margarita LORENZO
(SLC, M5, 108)

VILLAIN

Frederico Carlos, native of Paris, cir. 30 - 35 yr., bachelor, i. Jan.
15, 1799 (SLC, F4, 62)

**VILLANUEBA [@DE VILLANUEBA] (cf. LEBLANC DE
VILLANEVA)**

Marcelo Francisco ([o] and Francisca LEMER [@LEMAIRE]), b.
Sep. 12, 1797, bn. Jan. 11, 1797, s. Francisco PERE[*] and
Celestina GRANPRE (SLC, B13, 413)

Maria Eulalia (Thomas, native of La Laguna on the island of
Tenerife, and Constanza DREUX, native of this city), b. Apr.
16, 1797, bn. Sep. 17, 1796, pgg. Jose DE VILLANUEBA
BARROSO and Agustina DE CASTRO Y AYALA, natives of
the town of La Laguna, mgp. Francisco DREUX and Maria
AZUR, natives of this city, s. Luis GANTILLI DREUX and
Maria AZUR (SLC, B14, 29) [marginal note: died]

VILLA[R/S] (cf. CHAUVIN DELERY)

Ventura, native of town of Portugalate in the seigniorship of Biscaya,
34 yr., bachelor, i. Oct. 28, 1799 (SLC, F4, 85)

VILLARET

Catalina, native of Ireland, 45 yr., widow of Luis VILLARET,
native of this province, i. Aug. 27, 1799 (SLC, F4, 72)

VILLATORO (cf. GONZALES)

VILS (cf. WILTZ)

VINCENT

Delfina (Francisca, native of Macon in Burgundy, resident of this
city), b. Mar. 21, 1797, bn. Jan. 1, 1795, s. Joseph DE
PONTALBA and Juana DE MACARTY (SLC, B14, 28)

Delfina (Francisco), 4 yr., i. Sep. 4, 1799 (SLC, F4, 74)

VINS

Luis Salvador (Salvador and Maria BOURGEOIS), very young
child, i. Aug. 3, 1798 (SLC, F4, 58)

VINSANT

Andres (Pedro, native of the parish of San Juan de Tours in Touraine in France [Saint-Jean-de-Thouars, dept. of Deux-Sevres?], and Maria Luisa LUCA, native of this city, residents of this city), b. Nov. 29, 1798, bn. Mar. 5, 1798, ppg. Juan VINSANT and Maria SAUVANT, mgp. Juan Luis LUCA and Pelagia CORSE, s. Matheo DEVORD and Maria Josefa PENA (SLC, B14, 74)

VIOLA

Jose (Vizente and Josefa BELEN), native of Santander in Kingdom of Spain, resident of this city since age 10, m. Dorotea SEGOVIA, Aug. 1, 1797, w. Jose TOCA, Antonio CARO, Joaquin ROMO, commanding captain of dragoons in the Mexican cavalry (SLC, M5, 114)

VOEUF

Romano (Francisco and Genoveva DOUVIE), b. Feb. 24, 1798, bn. Feb. 7, 1798, s. Juan DOUVIE and Francisca DOUVIE, infant's uncle and aunt (SJBED, B3, 18)

VOISIN (cf. PREVOT-VOISIN)

VOLANT [@BOLAN LAVARE, LABARRE, LAVARE, VOLANT DELABARRE] (cf. HUCHET DE KERNION)

[o - masc.] (Pedro and Constanza KERNION), newly-born child, b. simply, i. Jul. 9, 1797, d. Jul. 9, 1797 (SLC, F4, 47)

Antonio (Pedro and Constanza KERINON), 6 yr., i. Jul. 27, 1797 (SLC, F4, 48)

VOLION (cf. SEXNEIDRE)

VOUBIE (cf. BOUBIE)

WAGNER [@WAJUNR]

Juan (Juan and Isavel RODULFO), native of Quisen in Landgraviate of Hesse, m. Maria Theresa KELLER, Sep. 18, 1797, w. Guillermo STEFENS, Jorge ZAHN, Edmundo HUMBURG, Juan KELLER (SLC, M5, 114)

Ysabel (Juan, native of Germany, and Maria Theresa KALLER, native of Baltimore), b. simply bcs. Feb. 21, 1798, bn. Feb. 12, 1798, ppg. Juan WAJUNR and Ysabel ROLNF, Juan KALLER and Ana KALLER, s. Joseph SOLIS and Maria CAR (SLC, B14, 57)

WARREIN

Carlos Josef, native of city of Nancy in the province of Lorraine [dept. of Meurthe-et- Moselle] in France, 27 yr., lieutenant colonel in the service of the French Republic, bachelor, i. Nov. 4, 1796 (SLC, F4, 40)

WATIMAR

Daniel (Daniel and Emelita ZERINGUE, residents of this city), very young child, i. Sep. 9, 1799 (SLC, F4, 76)

WEBER [@VEBER] (cf. ROUSEL)

Alexo (Francisco and Mariana SEXNEIDRE), b. Apr. 17, 1796, bn. Apr. 6, [1796], pgp. Juan WEBER and Catharina TREGRE, mgp. [o] and Agnes MALLER, s. Juan WEBER and Margarita MILLET (SJBED, B3, 2)

Atanasio [@Antonio] (Jorge and Margarita MILLET, natives of this parish), b. May 28, 1797, bn. May 2, [1797], s. Miguel WEBER and Maria OR, infant's uncle and aunt (SJBED, B3, 10)

Christoforo (Miguel and Francisca HYDELE), b. Feb. 24, 1799, bn. Jan. 24, [1799], s. Christoforo ROUSEL and Maria TROXLER (SJBED, B3, 27)

Eduardo (Miguel and Francisca AYDEL), b. Jun. 22, 1797, bn. Jun. 1, [1797], s. Juan WEBER and Maria FREDERCA (SJBED, B3, 11)

Emeranta (Adan and Manete AYDEL), b. Nov. 11, 1798, bn. Jul. 25, [1798], s. Nicolas AYDEL and Celeste TROXLER, of this parish (SJBED, B3, 24)

Eugenio (Adan and Maneau AYDEL), b. Apr. 3, 1796, bn. Mar. 23, [1796], pgp. Juan Bautista WEBER and Chaterina TREGRE, mgp. [o], s. Miguel WEBER and Rosa AYDEL, infant's uncle and aunt (SJBED, B3, 1)

Juan Josef (Jorge and Margarita MILLETE), b. Feb. 5, 1799, bn. Jan. 1, [1799], s. Juan WEBER and Catharina TREGRE, infant's uncle and aunt (SJBED, B3, 26)

Maximiliano (Francisco and Mariana SEXNEIDRE), b. Nov. 28, 1799, bn. Nov. 12, [1799], s. Adan WEBER and Chatalina WEBER, infant's uncle and aunt (SJBED, B3, 38)

Melani (Antonio and Catalina SEXNEIDRE), b. Oct. 20, 1799, bn. Aug. 15, [1799], s. Adan WEBER and Mariana AYDEL (SJBED, B3, 37)

Pedro (Francisco and Mariana SEXNEIDRE), b. Feb. 16, 1798, bn. Feb. 2, 1798, s. Pedro ROUSEL and Agnes SEXNEIDRE, infant's uncle and aunt (SJBED, B3, 17)

WIKOFF [WIKOFF]

Esteban (Guillermo and Susana WATTS), b. Mar. 13, 1798, bn. Jan. 10, 1795, ppg. Guillermo WIKOFF and Ynes VANDORAN, mgp. Esteban WATTS and Francisca ASHETTON, s. Gilberto ANDRY, first captain of the Louisiana Infantry Regiment, and his wife, Maria [T/F]AYLER (SLC, B14, 58)

Francisca (Guillermo and Susana WATTS), b. Mar. 13, 1798, bn. Dec. 20, 1791, ppg. Guillermo WIKOFF and Ynes VANDORAN, mgp. Esteban WATTS and Francisca ASHETTON, s. Manuel GAYOSO DE LEMOS, brigadier of the royal armies, governor of this province, and [o] (SLC, B14, 58)

Gilberto Leonardo (Guillermo and Susana HEPP, natives of Philadelphia in North America, residents of this city), b. Dec. 13, 1799, bn. Jun. 10, 1799, s. Gilberto LEONARD, interim accountant, and Maria DE LA BARBA (SLC, B14, 104)

Guillermo (Guillermo and Susana WATTS), b. Mar. 13, 1798, bn. Jun. 10, 1797, ppg. Guillermo WIKOFF and Ynes VANDORAN, mgp. Esteban WATTS and Francisca ASHETTON, s. Guillermo WIKOFF and Angelica MONSANTO (SLC, B14, 58)

Manuel (Guillermo and Susana WATTS), b. Mar. 13, 1798, bn. Mar. 12, 1793, ppg. Guillermo WIKOFF and Ynes VANDORAN, mgp. Esteban WATTS and Francisca ASHETTON, s. Manuel GAYOSO DE LEMOS, brigadier of the royal armies, governor of this province, and his wife, Margarita WATTS, child's aunt (SLC, B14, 58)

Ysabel Juliana (Guillermo and Susana HAPP, natives of Philadelphia in North America, residents of New Orleans), b. Apr. 20, 1799, bn. Feb. 16, 1798, s. Santiago PROFFIT and Ysabel HAPP (SLC, B14, 88)

WILLIAMS

Dorothea, native of North America, resident of this city, 24 yr., sp. Miguel WILLIAMS, i. Aug. 7, 1796 (SLC, F4, 33)

Francisca Dorothea (Miguel, native of Pennsylvania, and Dorothea PLOCH, native of Philadelphia), b. Oct. 23, 1796, bn. Jun. 2, 1796, ppg. Mattheo WILLIAMS and Sarah COUIL, mgp. Josef PLOCH and Doratheia PLOCH, s. Eduardo HERSEZ and Francisca Feliciania MONTEGUT (SLC, B14, 16)

WILTZ [WILS, WILLS, WILLTZ, WILZT]

- Angelica Amada (Juan Bautista, native of Mobile, and Maria Josefa BALLY, native of this parish), b. Apr. 9, 1798, bn. Aug. 15, 1797, pgg. Lorenzo WILZT and Maria Ana COLON, mgp. Joseph BALLY and Maria DU ROCHER, s. Pedro LA BERTTONNIERE and Angelica BOZONNIER (SLC, B14, 60)
- Celestina, 14 yr., i. Sep. 15, 1797 (SLC, F5, 9)
- Honorato (Maria Luisa [o]), creole of the other side of Lake Pontchartrain, district of Louisiana, b. Nov. 18, 1798, 15 yr. 8 mo., s. Vizente LLORCA, organist of this church, and Maria Francisca BORE (SLC, B15, 56)
- Juan Bautista (Juan Bautista and Susana LANGLIS), native of this city, m. Maria Emelia NICOLAS, Jan. 15, 1798, w. Francisco ADAN, Santiago NICOLAS, Achil CURCELL, Urbano MELLEUR (SLC, M5, 115)
- Juan Bautista (Juan Bautista and Maria Emelia NICOLAS, natives and residents of this city), b. Mar. 24, 1799, bn. Nov. 7, 1798, pgg. Juan Bautista BILTZ and Susana LANGLIS, mgp. Juan Bautista NICOLAS and Margarita ADAN, s. Juan Bautista WILTZ, infant's paternal grandfather, and Margarita ADAN, infant's maternal grandmother (SLC, B14, 84) [marginal note: d. May 9, 1838]
- Juana (Juan, native of Mobile, and Maria Josefa BAY, native of this city), b. Jun. 5, 1796, bn. Oct. 29, 1795, pgg. Juan WILLS and Maria ARIATON, mgp. Jose BAY and Maria DE ROCHE, s. Jose TRICU and Juana DOUPRE (SLC, B11, 426)
- Maria del Carmen (Victoria), b. Sep. 24, 1796, bn. Sep. 16, 1796, s. Antonio BARCOS and Maria Josefa NOGNON (SLC, B13, 319)

WINTER

- Isabel (Estevan, native of England, and Isabel FLOUER, native of North America, residents of this city), b. Mar. 14, 1796, bn. Feb. 14, 1796, pgg. Samuel WINTER and Elisabeta WINTER, mgp. Guillermo FLOUER and Elisabeta FLOUER, s. Eduardo HEERFERS and Za[rr/n]a FORSTER (SLC, B11, 417)

XAQUET

- Melania (Francisco and Francisca CAREL, natives and residents of this city), b. Nov. 11, 1799, bn. Oct. 16, 1799, pgg. Santiago XAQUET and Maria SABOIS, mgp. Carlos CARELL and Perina DOBARD, s. Lorenzo FERNANDES and Jazinta CLARISEN (SLC, B14, 102)

XIMENES [@GIMENEZ]

Francisco (Francisco and Maria BAZQUEZ, native of the city of Seville in Spain), detached soldier of the first [company] of the second [battalion] of the stationary Louisiana Regiment, pni. Ana Maria MARTINEZ, Dec. 27, 1798, w. Jose PERIERA, Romualdo CARMENA, Juan DIAZ (SBGAL, B4, 54)

Francisco (Francisco and Maria BAZQUEZ, natives of the city of Seville), soldier of the first [company] of the second battalion of the Louisiana Regiment, pni. Ana MARTINEZ, Oct. 7, 1799, w. Jose PERIERA, Romualdo CARMENA, Diego FERNANDEZ (SBGAL, B4, 56)

XIMENEZ [@MARTINES XIMENEZ]

Manual (Felix and Agustina RIVERA), native of city of Havana on island of Cuba, m. Constanza MENARD, Jan. 1, 1799, w. Jose REYNES, Carlota CH[*]DOLA, Joseph Joaquin VELASQUEZ (SLC, M5, 120)

YARBROUGH [@YABRI]

Dionisia (Juan and Maria YABRI, dec., natives of Alicante, residents of this parish), pni. Juan ALEMAN, [*] 16, 1796 (SBGAL, B4, 49)

William (Jaime and Maria YABRI, natives of [*] in North America), pni. Maria PHILIP, Feb. 1, 1798, w. William F. PHILLIPS [@PHILIP], Santiago TALLAR (SBGAL, B4, 53)

YBANES

Maria (Fernando and Maria CABRERA), native of Malaga in the Kingdom of Granada, province of Andalucia in Spain, m. Francisco Xavier BERMUDES, Aug. 17, 1799 (SLC, M5, 124)

YENSEN (cf. LEGERE)**YJO**

Pedro, native of this city, 60 yr., bachelor, i. Oct. 1, 1797 (SLC, F4, 52)

YLLAS

Felis (Francisco and Francisca SANS), native of town of Blanes in the principality of Catalonia, 15 yr., i. Sep. 12, 1796 (SLC, F4, 34)

YLLESCAS

Joseph, convict, i. Apr. 4, 1796, d. Apr. 4, 1796 (RHNO, F1, 162)

YMBEAU

Rosa (Martin and Genoveva MONTANERI), very young child, i. Nov. 28, 1796 (SLC, F4, 42)

YNESTA

Joseph Faustino (Gregorio and Maria HERNANDEZ, residents of this city), very young child, i. Mar. 12, 1799 (SLC, F4, 64)

YOKEM

Margarita (Diego and Barbara YOKEM), native of France, 57 yr., Widow GASPARD, i. Oct. 9, 1797, d. in Charity Hospital (SLC, F4, 53)

YOSTI

Fortunata (Augustina), b. May 7, 1799, bn. Sep. 18, 1798, s. Emilien YOSTI, of St. Louis Parish in the Illinois territory, and Magdalena YOSTI (SLC, B15, 109)

YOSTY [@YOSTIE]

Jose Victor (Magdalena), b. Dec. 17, 1799, bn. Oct. 28, 1796, s. Jose MONTEGUT, official of the royal accountant's office, and Maria Ana Aime DOUEZAN RIVIERE (SLC, B15, 202)

YOUNG

Elizabetha Henriqueta Adelaida (Samuel Carlos, native of Maryland in the United States, resident of Pointe Coupee, and Ana Francisca FARAR, native of South Carolina), b. Mar. 11, 1797, bn. Jan. 27, 1797, pgg. Samuel YOUNG and Sara THOMSON, mgp. Benjamin FARAR and Elizabetha GAILLARD, s. Santiago CARRICK and Adelaida DE REGGIO (SLC, B14, 26)

YSNARD [@YSNAR]

[o - masc.] ([o], resident of this town), very young child, i. Oct. 21, 1796 (SLC, F4, 39)

Augusto Luis (Jan Luis, native of Grasse in Provence [dept. of Alpes-Maritimes], and Maria Ana Eufrosina MARCHAND, native of Port-au-Prince on the island of Santo Domingo), b. Aug. 2, 1796, bn. May 9, 1796, pgg. Juan Batholome YSNARD and Juana Maria Theresa TAIMAISE, mgp. Pedro

MARCHAND and Ana CHEVALIER, s. Augusto DE BREARD
and Eulalia SARDET (SLC, B14, 10)

YZITA

Jose (Jose and Maria BIENPICA), native of port of Vera Cruz in
New Spain, drummer in this city's militia, m. Maria Rosa
GONZALES, Dec. 13, 1797, w. Jose SAURI, Pasqual RIZO,
sergeant of the seventh company of the second battalion of the
Louisiana Regiment, Maria DE LOS SANTOS, Juan
GONZALES (SLC, M5, 115)

Maria del Pilar Pasquala (Manuel, native of Veracruz, and Maria
Rosa GONZALES, native of this city), b. Oct. 22, 1797, bn.
Oct. 12, 1797, ppg. Jose YZITA [*@DE YZITA*], native of
Mexico, and Maria MALJORCA, native of the city of Cadiz,
m. Juan GONZALES and Rita VILLATORO, natives of the
city of Malaga in Andalucia in Spain, s. Pasqual RIZO,
Louisiana Regiment sergeant, and Anna BARRERA (SLC, B14,
45) [Fr. Antonio de Sedela notes that this genealogical and topo-
graphical information is given at the parents' request]

ZACARIAS

Vicenta (Vicente [o] and Catalina [o]), native of Mexico, 28 yr.,
sp. Miguel ZACARIAS, i. Oct. 6, 1799, d. in Charity Hospital
(SLC, F4, 82)

ZAMORA

Josefa Juana Sinforosa (Magdalena [o]), b. Apr. 15, 1798, bn.
Dec. 8, 1797, s. Juan Maria PERCHET, officer of the royal
corps of engineers, and Sinforosa PRADO NAVARETE [*@DE
PRADO Y NAVARETTE*] (SLC, B13, 464)

ZERBONNE [*@ZERBENNE*]

Carlos Phelipe (Sofia MONSANTO [*sic*]), b. Nov. 14, 1797, bn.
Dec. 29, 1784, s. Carlos TESIE and Maria Eulalia TESIE
(SLC, B13, 426)

Frederico (Frederico and Sofia MONSANTO), b. Aug. 22, 1798,
bn. Dec. 10, 1796, s. Samuel Felipe MOORE and Clara
MOSANTO (SLC, B15, 32) [marginal note: d. Feb. 11, 1838]

ZERINGUE (cf. SERINGUE)

ZERIZOLA

Jose Eduardo (Juan and Mariana LAMBERT), b. Apr. 9, 1798, bn. Jul. 10, 1797, ppg. [o], mgp. Pedro LAMBERT and Catarina ANDRONY, s. Jose VIOLA and Dorotea SEGOVIA (SLC, B14, 60)

ZUNIGA

Josef (Miguel and Maria ZAMBRANO), native of town of Puebla in Mexico, 18 yr., soldier in the company of Mexican dragoons resident in this city, bachelor, i. Oct. 7, 1796, d. in the Royal [Military] Hospital (SLC, F4, 37)